THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

q 373.42
C38m

The person charging this material is responsible for its return to the library from which it was withdrawn on or before the **Latest Date** stamped below.

Theft, mutilation, and underlining of books are reasons for disciplinary action and may result in dismissal from the University.

To renew call Telephone Center, 333-8400

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

MAY 26 1982

L161—O-1096

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign Alternates

https://archive.org/details/alumnicarthusian00char

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

One Hundred and Fifty copies only of "Alumni Carthusiani" have been printed at my Private Press. This copy is No. 100

Ernest Wisp.

"Grove Park Press,"
270 Walworth Road, S.E.

ALUMNI CARTHUSIANI

Alumni Carthusiani

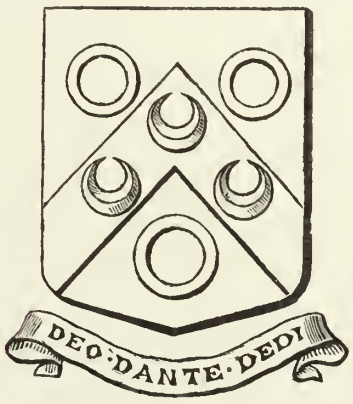
A RECORD OF THE FOUNDATION SCHOLARS OF CHARTERHOUSE, 1614-1872

EDITED BY

BOWER MARSH, B.A.

AND

FREDERICK ARTHUR CRISP, F.S.A.



PRIVATELY PRINTED

1913

373.42
C38m

CONTENTS.

	PAGES
Introduction	i–xviii
Warrant to admit John Wesley	*To face page* xviii
Scholars, 1614–1679	1–40
Admission Register, 1680–1818	41–210
Admission of Scholars, 1818–1833	211–228
Scholars' Admission Book, 1833–1874	229–283
Lists and Indexes:	
Preachers	285
Schoolmasters	286
Ushers	286
Readers	287
Charterhouse Livings	288–292
Founder's Day Orators and Preachers	293–295
Index of Governors	296–306
Alphabetical List of Scholars	307–326
Additions and Corrections	327–329
General Index	331–363

726707

INTRODUCTION.

I.

WHEN Thomas Sutton, reputed the richest commoner of his day, determined to devote to good works nearly the whole of his fortune, much advice from many quarters was freely offered as to the course his benevolence should follow; but for some years he seems already to have made his choice of a Hospital to shelter the declining years of men overtaken by necessity after long service to the state, and a Free School that might give to many who needed aid the chance of such service in the future.

Founding of Charterhouse

In 1594 he conveyed his estate in Essex to found a Hospital at Little Hallingbury, and a will made the same year provided for the building there of Hospital and Free School; the first embodiment of a plan which received its final form in an Act of Parliament passed in 1609. Shortly after, the purchase of Charterhouse, then known as Howard House, led to the substitution of this site for Hallingbury in the proposed foundation, and authority for the change was obtained from the Crown in letters patent dated 22 June 1611, by which was established "The Hospital of King James founded in Charterhouse within the County of Middlesex at the humble Petition and only Costs and Charges of Thomas Sutton, Esquire," a title that popular usage soon shortened, first to "Sutton's Hospital," and afterwards "Charterhouse." Six months after, on December 12th ("Founder's Day"), the founder died, and the carrying out of his scheme passed to the Governors he had chosen; with them, unhampered by minute directions and details framed by one no longer present to explain and modify, lay the task of building up the Society that should represent his intentions. Henceforth in all that concerned alike the exterior relations or interior governance of the House the only authority was and is the "Order" of the Governors in their "Assemblies"; and it is to these that we must look if we would know what is meant by the Foundation Scholar (later Gownboy) of Charterhouse. The First Assembly, held at Charterhouse, took place on July 30th 1613, when the Governors began their work of legislation; by 1627 Statutes had been framed covering the whole scope of the Foundation, and these, known henceforth as the "Old Establishment," were approved by the Crown 21 June 1627, and confirmed by Act of Parliament.

The number of "poor children" to be admitted seems to have been fixed in the first place by an estimate of resources available, and "provision made for fortye and no more"; and at forty it remained till in 1655, with Governors drawn from the ascendant Puritan party, two were added, and three years later another two; this total of forty-four was maintained till long after the Restoration, but had again become forty in the eighteenth century; in 1814 the statute of 1627 was repealed, and again an addition of two made, to be followed by two more in 1819; in the Report of the Royal Commission of 1864 the number of Scholars is given as forty-four, with an intended increase to sixty; and in the year 1863 places were found for nine additional Scholars.

Number of Scholars

By Order of 28 June 1619 Scholars were to be admitted between the ages of ten and fourteen; and not to be kept "after they have expired the age of 18 years," and on 2 November 1669 the limit for admission was raised to fifteen. Throughout the history of the School this rule was strictly maintained, and it was at an early date enacted that if a nominee, when a vacancy occurred, be under ten or over fourteen, the nominating Governor might appoint another boy in his place.

Age of Scholars

Attempts seem frequently to have been made to set it aside in individual cases, when often it involved an undoubted hardship to a boy or his parents, but were almost invariably unsuccessful; only with the advent of Prize Scholars was the rule deemed capable of modification; two possible exceptions will be found in the orders to admit Richard Younge and Thomas Woolrich (*pages 10 and 23*). To this rule it is due that candidates for admission were required to produce certified evidence of birth or baptism to be noted by the Schoolmaster, evidence which was from about the year 1765 usually copied verbatim in the "Warrant Books" at Charterhouse.

At their earliest Assembly at Charterhouse the Governors agreed on the Order that "No Children shall be placed there whose Parents have any Estate in Lands to leave unto them but only the Children of poor Men that want Means to bring them up," and at no time was this Statute repealed. And yet, as the following pages show, though the terms Poor Children and Poor Scholars are of frequent official use they do not seem to have been in many cases quite well applied. In this particular the decision was left to the individual Governor, and was not questioned by the Assemblies that registered his choice; once admitted, a Scholar might be refused an exhibition or allowance for apprenticeship on the ground of the prosperity of his father, but at admission age was a question of fact, poverty a matter of opinion; it is not to be supposed that this rule was at any time altogether disregarded; in applying to Governors, the claims of poverty would always be urged and often acknowledged, and it was doubtless this statute that caused the uncle of Phineas Pett (*page 99*), on whom Lord Wilmington was about to bestow a nomination, to write to his lordship "He is in possession of a freehold worth something more than 20l a year I should look on it as a great unhappiness if this barred his admission."*

Poverty qualification

* In the evidence before the Commissioners of 1862, the opinions of Dr Russell and Dr Fisher were quoted; the latter had said: "It is not intended as a school of learning, it is a charitable foundation. We are not to seek out who is best. Poor boys and sons of poor men ought to be preferred to all the rest"; and Dr Russell (characteristically) maintained, the qualification meant they were not to be millionaires.

"Nor shall any be admitted but such as the Schoolmaster shall find and approve to be well entred in Learning answerable to his Age at the time of his admittance"; not unnaturally this clause in the statutes of 1627 may be construed to leave with the Schoolmaster a power of refusing to admit the intellectually unfit, but when in January 165⅔ it was brought to the notice of the Governors that the Schoolmaster had so refused to admit certain Scholars chosen at the last election, the Order was made that they were to be admitted, and if necessary separately instructed; the new Order was in part repealed in November 1667, but five years later there was still complaint that "Several Scholars being admitted into this Hospital at the age of 10 years are so backward in Learning that they have been unfit for a Grammar School, to the great damage and discouragement of the Schoolmasters," and an entrance examination by the Master of the Hospital was ordered (2 November 1672); we do not know that the question ever again occupied the attention of the Governors, and it may be assumed that any preliminary examination was purely nominal. There is also little direct evidence as to any examination for physical fitness being required of Scholars (though in the case of Pensioners there are explicit statutes); in 1653 John Knollis (*page 24*) was too blind to be admitted, but was not on that account rejected, a weekly allowance being made to his parents to keep him at home.

Entrance examination

There was nothing of a special character as has been seen in the conditions that were required of a future nursling of "Sutton's brood"; this was supplied wholly by the manner in which the brood were selected. Places on the foundation were solely to be obtained by the nomination of one of the sixteen Governors or by the Crown, to whom two nominations at every election were allotted, as also one each to the Queen or Prince Consort and the Prince of Wales, or other heir presumptive to the throne. Nominations were made by means of signed "Warrants" directed to the Master and Registrar of the Hospital, who prepared the list of nominees to be elected by the Governors in Assembly. In practice these elections took place about every other year and were by statute restricted to eighteen names, and always before those elected on the last list had all actually been admitted; the vacancies being allotted to the Governors in the order of precedence till the year 1850, when order by seniority as Governor was preferred, as had been the rule for a short time during the Commonwealth period; after election the Scholar was admitted when his vacancy occurred.

Mode of admission

It will thus be seen there were two important dates in connection with the admission of a Gownboy; the date of his election and that of his admission, or, more correctly, being "certified" to the Schoolmaster for admission; and in normal circumstances the interval between them might be anything between a few days and two years; if in this interval the boy passed the age limit he was refused admission, as also if his turn came before reaching the right age; should his Governor die or resign the election stood. But for many who sought to become Gownboys the date of the Warrant was of the greatest importance, and this especially so with Warrants granted by

Date of election and date of admission

the Crown; these were "served" strictly in order of date, but seem at times to have been granted without any reference to probable vacancies; thus, Martha Conant (*page 14*), dry-nurse to the Princess Anne, complains to King Charles that five years ago she received a nomination for a son who became superannuated and is like to see the same happen with another, her youngest; and Sara Hussey (*page 28*) mentions that her son is only the *sixth* of those on whom His Majesty had conferred places. These were two who succeeded in their ambition of mothering a Gownboy; but the State Papers as well as Charterhouse Records contain the names of many who were nominated but not chosen; and the production of the King's Letter to admit cannot be accepted uncorroborated as evidence of education as a Charterhouse Scholar. Possibly, were the evidence available, similar discoveries would be made as to the nominations of private Governors; an example may be given in the story of Elizabeth Hext (*page 39*), who obtained a Warrant from the Duke of Buckingham dated in March; this she delivered to the Master, by whom it was lost, sending her again to the Duke, who granted a new Warrant dated 29 April (1674); three years later, when her son Francis should be elected, Robert Retson stepped in with a Warrant dated 8 April (1674), and, but for a successful appeal to the Governors, would have captured the place.

Nomination was thus the rule of admission to the Foundation, and could only be replaced by a Special Order of an Assembly; of such Orders, with the exception of Prize Scholars, there are only fifteen in the course of 250 years; in two cases a younger brother was substituted for an elder only a short time at the School; two were sons of a tenant of the Hospital; seven were admitted as acknowledgments of services to the Foundation, the first of these being the grandson of the executor of Lady Holford's will; in three cases the reason is not given, and in one, the first of all, it is the request of Lady Dorset.

Admission by Special Order

To these fifteen must be added the Scholarships (thirty-eight in all) that were eventually granted after competitive examination to members of the School, not on the Foundation. In May 1813, the Schoolmaster, Dr Russell, presented a Memorial praying that an annual election of one Scholar might be made from the Boarders; this proposal was not agreeable to the Governors, and merely led to the creation of the additional places for nominated candidates shown above. But, once started, the idea was not dropped, either by Dr Russell or Dr Saunders, his successor, who saw it realised shortly before he resigned. By Order of 9 May 1850 four places, one each year, were offered as prizes to Boarders and Oppidans in their fifteenth year who had been two years in the School, and whose parents declared that they needed (afterwards changed to "required") such assistance, and subsequent alterations doubled the number of places, made boys in their fourteenth year also eligible, and required only one year's previous residence.

Prize Scholars

II.

THE question as to who among all eligible should be admitted was to be decided, as has been shown, by the Governors alone, and that not in their corporate capacity, but each separately as their opportunity to nominate occurred; and it must be remembered that the results have been arrived at by the exercise of individual judgment on the part of many men for many years. That there have been very few obvious abuses of this power of choice is probably due to the restricted numbers and high position of the Governors, and the gradual growth of an undefined and unwritten estimate of a fitting nominee. In examining at the same time the grounds on which nominations have been sought for, and the probable reasons for which they have been granted, the decision would seem broadly to lie between the claims of poverty and of influence; and in general the award to have been carried away by what may be termed influential poverty. Thomas Sutton had intended his Free School for poor children; his representatives have at all times been men of high position and usually of aristocratic birth, and the Gownboy of Charterhouse was the result. To those in whose eyes he was not poor enough, an enquiry such as that made by the Parliamentary Committee of 1816, to show "that the Scholars on the Foundation were not fit objects of the Founder's bounty," would be welcome; but others will find comfort in the view of Archdeacon Hale before the later Commission of 1862: "I should say persons exceedingly well connected but really poor," and he added, "Some of them I know to be very needy."

Who were admitted?

For the seventeenth century much information is to be found in the Calendars of the State Papers (Domestic), both as to successful and unsuccessful candidates for the Scholars' places in the gift of the Crown. Previous to 1642, the claim is usually based on long service in some minor office about the Court; after the restoration, to length of service is added sufferings in the Royal cause, that vary from the execution of a grandfather to the lending of £20 to the Royal war-chest, but are in general of an indefinite nature. All that could be found to apply to admitted Scholars have been included, and a few typical examples may be given here. The King's letter (28 January 162⅔) to admit Robert Bickerton (*page 7*) gives as the reason his father being a servant of the Prince and he an ingenious youth. Mary Blitheman, in her petition to the Queen (1632), being a widow with seven children desires to make of James a scholar. Richard Day (recommended 29 March 1633) is the son of a tradesman now deprived of sight. The father of Rowland Man (*page 8*) perished in one of the Royal ships cast away on the coast of Holland; and Oliver Gregory's (*page 30*) "suffered much in the late sad times." For Richard Twine (*page 35*) there is the two-fold claim, "he is the son of Lawrence Twine who suffered much for loyalty, and is also related to Brian Twine the learned antiquary of Oxford." More modern is the touch of the lady who wrote in 1670 to Lord Arlington: "I beg your remembrance for admission to the Charterhouse of my dear and hopeful boy who bears the founder's name, Thomas Sutton." And a further quotation may be made from the letter of Phineas Pett's uncle to Lord Wilmington, already referred to: "I am not a little Proud as well as delighted with the inclination

Petitions for nominations

your lordship is so good to shew to serve my Nephew; he has been so unfortunate to lose both his Father and Mother and is fallen entirely under my Care; I confess, my Lord, I have set my Heart upon bringing him up a Scholar, and therefore sent him to Winchester, but I find these great Schools so very Expensive that I fear I shall not be able to go through with it; and not only that, the Boy, my Lord, is so keen upon his Play that I am persuaded nothing but a Foundation, where there is strict Discipline, will make anything of him."

Once we admit that the "fit object of the Founder's Bounty" was the well-born boy, whose parents could ill afford him the education of his class, there seems little reason to wonder that he was often discovered within the limits of the Governors' blood relations. At all times the Governors have included in their body holders of the highest offices, ecclesiastical and legal, many of whom were men who had "risen"; to such men suitable candidates in the persons of nephews and cousins must often have presented themselves; the very first list of Scholars contains three nominees whose surnames are those of their nominators, all personal friends of the Founders; one was certainly, and another most probably, the nephew of his Governor. Three nominations are attributed to Sir Edward Littleton (Lord Lyttelton), and they are all of Littletons, though the exact tie of kinship is lost in the spreading branches of the family tree. In later times Dr Bearcroft as Master nominated his own son, Dr Ramsden his son and three grandsons, and their successor, Dr Fisher, a nephew and two grandsons; three of his sons (two while he was Master) were also admitted, but not on his nomination. Such relationship, where known, has been noted, and other examples could be given, but the total number would not be large, and the statement of Dr Saunders to the Commissioners, "the boys are to a boy almost connexions (of the Governors)" will be found an inexcusable overstatement. It must here be added that though legitimacy of birth never seems to have been explicitly required, the number of those of ascertained irregular birth is very small, and only in one notorious case was the father a Governor of the House.

Relatives of Governors

It is to be regretted that nominations to the Foundation as a means of indirect compensation or compliment to men of eminence in the service of Church or State have not been more numerous, but many instances may be noted. Crashaw, John Wesley and Lord Ellenborough were the more distinguished sons of distinguished fathers who belonged to that class of eminent churchmen whose claims on Charterhouse have been more largely acknowledged than those of any other; for in this class are also included Philip Nye, Hanserd Knollis, Peter Allix, Joseph Bingham, Francis Blackburne, Francis Hodgson, Thomas James of Rugby, and Bishops Robert Butts, Henry Bathurst, Spencer Madan, Henry Ryder and Henry Phillpotts, whose sons are among our Scholars; as also those of men distinguished in the public services, as Admirals Lord Gardner and Sir Michael Seymour;* Generals Sir Howard Douglas and Sir John Eardley Wilmot Inglis; Sir Henry Ellis, Sir Arthur Paget and Sir Francis Freeling; physicians, as Sir Gilbert Blane and Sir Henry Wentworth Acland;

Sons of eminent men

* Among distinguished naval officers must be included Admiral George Davies, whose services were recognised by Queen Victoria in the first nomination that fell to the Prince of Wales.

artists, as David Loggan, John Leech and George Richmond; and men of letters, as Dryden, Fielding, Charles Burney, Thomas Moore and Sydney Smith; to whom may be added Richardson and Sheridan, represented by grandsons; while among the mothers of Gownboys are to be found Mary Unwin, Sarah Siddons and Margaret Gatty.

No enquiry, however brief, into the social status of Gownboys would be complete without considering their claim to be "extraordinarily well-connected," made by Archdeacon Hale; that this was true of the nineteenth century a very brief examination of the admission entries will show; it is not, in our opinion, equally true throughout the history of the Foundation. It is, indeed, a matter of percentages; from the very first the admissions show the sons of "esquires" and "gentlemen" of good family; but, together with them are found the sons of "yeomen" and of London tradesmen, who make no claim as Citizens, but by far the largest class from which the Gownboys of the seventeenth and eighteenth, and indeed, the nineteenth century have sprung, was that of the country clergy; and from the point of view of birth this class is well reflected in the Foundation of the two earlier centuries. The clergy might be by birth of any social class, and, as a body, were a link between all classes; their sons would in any case benefit by their fathers' position and office without losing any additional advantage, if to these were added good family connections. If, indeed, as we are inclined to think, there was in the course of years any change, it was gradual and never noticeable; where originally in our lists the admission of the son of an esquire or knight had appeared exceptional, as we turn the pages it is no longer so, and attention is arrested in turn by the son of husbandman, yeoman or humbler tradesman, while all along the comprehensive descriptions of "clerk" and "gentleman" supply neutral background, till gradually a closer examination shows that in the main what had been "middle-class" has become aristocratic, and our Gownboys are "extraordinarily well-connected." Once more we return to the question of the Founder's intention; the Parliamentary Committee of 1816 that raised this very question declared that all was well with the Foundation; while the Commissioners of 1864, enamoured, as true children of their age, with the principle of competitive examination, recommended that the Scholars' places should be thrown open to unrestricted competition, without mention of any poverty qualification, a recommendation that seems anything but a return to the intention of a Founder who walked warily amid the snares of great wealth, desiring of all things to help those that were in need.

"Extraordinarily well-connected"

III.

ONCE admitted, the normal Gownboy with no taste for rebellion, who did not presume to go over the Great Walls of the Hospital by day or by night, or commit other misdemeanour, would not come under the notice of the Governors till the time arrived for his "election out." At an Assembly held on or near Midsummer Day the Governors, acting on the advice of the Schoolmaster, would "elect to the Universities" such of the senior Scholars as were ready, and order such others as were "not fytt for learninge" to be put forth apprentices.

Election out

The formal election to exhibitions continued as long as there were Gownboys to claim them; but the date of the Assembly, which in 1760 was moved from Midsummer to Easter, is only approximately the date of a Scholar's leaving School; often he had already gone "up" before his election, and more often he was "pre-elected" to receive his exhibition when a vacancy should occur.

Exhibitions

The first Scholar to receive an exhibition was Thomas Croftes in 1617, and ten years later (26 February 162$\frac{7}{8}$) it was ascertained that there were twenty-six exhibitioners in residence, and ordered that the number in future should not exceed twenty-four. The value of the exhibition granted to Thomas Croftes was £20 for eight years, but shortly after (27 February 162$\frac{2}{3}$) it was fixed at £16, and it was enacted that no one should be sent to the University till he had been in the Hospital two and a half years. After the Restoration the number was fixed at twenty-nine and the value at £20; this was increased to £40 (28 May 1772), and again to £65 for the first four years, and £85 for the last four, and finally (22 May 1813) to £80 for the first four years, and £100 for the last four, but restricted in 1853 to four years. Very early in the School's history it was ordered that a qualifying examination should be held by outside examiners, of whom the Archbishop of Canterbury's Chaplain was usually one, of candidates for exhibitions. Also, in early days, regard was had to the fact that exhibitions were intended as an aid to poor men, as in 1641 the exhibition of William Griffith was taken away as his father was then become a man of sufficient means.

Holford Exhibitions

Account must here be taken of the exhibitions at Oxford provided for Charterhouse Scholars by the will, dated 19 November 1717, of Dame Elizabeth Holford; under its provisions five exhibitions of £20 annually were established at Christ Church (of which college her only son Henry Harbin had been a Gentleman-Commoner), and two each of twenty marks at Pembroke and Worcester Colleges and Hart Hall. These exhibitions were to be offered to Carthusians in residence, with preference to those who were at Oxford as "pensioners" of Charterhouse, the selection of recipients to be made by the heads of these colleges, with the exception of those at Hart Hall (who received an additional grant for rooms), who were to be chosen by the Governors. The scheme took effect in December 1728, but in 1744 Hart Hall, now by reconstruction become Hertford College, refused to receive the exhibitioners without examination, and in the following year this part of the trust was transferred to University College.

"Discontynuers"

The payment of exhibitions was made dependent on production of properly signed certificates of conduct and residence, and much of the Governors' time was taken up in sitting in judgment on those who would continue their exhibition without continuing their stay at College; the amount of residence required was a constant source of complaint on the part of exhibitioners, and peculiarly irksome for many after they had taken their degree; this led to their "discontinuing" at the University, and the appearance of their names "as discontinuers" in the Assembly Books; examples of this are very common, a single instance will

perhaps suffice of the Assembly held 11 July 1637, when the following were formally deprived of their exhibitions: John Vaughan, who out of rather more than four years had been absent for nearly three from Pembroke, Cambridge; Edward Williams of St John's, Cambridge, who had only achieved nine months residence in two years, and John Winstanley, who preferred to spend away from Christ's College the last two of his eight years. Excuses for discontinuing were seldom wanting, and should the Governors determine it did not arise from any "sinister ends" were in general accepted; they are usually on the score of health, but Robert Norton (1646) pleaded that his mother had been robbed by Royalists and, presumably, he had stayed to comfort her; Thomas Day (1641), it was reported, had not only discontinued but had also married, but to our relief is acquitted on both counts; even in more modern times when residence required had been reduced to seven lunar months, J. F. James (1811) barely escaped with his exhibition intact after his rooms at Christ Church had been destroyed by fire. As regards the exhibitions of post-graduates the ruling of the Governors does not seem to have been altogether consistent; in Parliamentary times one man is allowed to go as Chaplain to "Old Lady Vane," and at all times Assistant Master, Reader and Usher of Charterhouse were not required, if exhibitioners at appointment, to resign their exhibitions; indeed Dr Russell himself seems to have had but a narrow escape of being at the same time Exhibitioner and Head Master.

The grant made by the Governors to those "not fytt for learninge" was under the "Old Establishment" £16, but was not long after increased to £20, at which sum it remained till the year 1772. It was to be expended partly on the outfit of the apprentice and partly in the premium to the master, and no payment was to be made till the bond of the latter had been lodged with the Governors. In the early seventeenth century such a sum may have been sufficient to obtain a start in many a good business, but when it is recollected that between "Indentures of Apprenticeship" of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries and the "Articles" of modern days the difference is only one of name, it is easy to realise that £20 represented but a fraction of the sum required to enter many professions and businesses. Thus the election out as "apprentice" became in time merely the term by which the school career of a foundation scholar "not so apt to learn as others are" was brought to a close; should he either before or after be bound to any trade or profession, the allowance of the Governors was at his service, but did not come as a matter of course with his "election out"; indeed, it was ordered later (6 August 1742) that it must be applied for by special petition, an Order that was passed only a few months after John King (*see page 103*) had been refused the usual allowance as being heir to an estate. The "bounty" was increased to £40 in 1772, and £60 in 1795, and ultimately reached £100, and tended more and more to help with an outfit those who were entering the public services, or proceeding as cadets or writers to India; but the Governors were slow to respond to those who occupied a stool in their father's counting-house, were in receipt merely of promise of commission or writership, or returned for their aid after some time had elapsed from their leaving school.

Apprentices

Deaths In the following pages forty-three deaths of Gownboys while still at school are recorded as taking place since 1680; the burials of six only are to be found in the Chapel Registers.

Dismissals The number of Scholars who for various offences are known to have been "dismissed the house" is twenty-four; the most usual offence that carried with it sentence of expulsion was "lying-out without leave" a third time; the first two stolen holidays being recompensed with the "correction of the School." No official expulsion seems to have taken place in the last sixty years of Gownboy history.*

IV.

IN many cases the ties that bound the former Gownboy to Sutton's Hospital were not even definitely severed when School was left or exhibition ceased; and in glancing at the after-school life of our alumni these seem to form a natural link between the School and the outer world. Two Gownboys, other than those that held the office of Master, have been included in the sixteen Governors, and the present Master is the fifth who can claim with Dr King to have been "bred in Mr Sutton's foundation." Of the other officers of Charterhouse, the posts of Physician, Registrar, Receiver and Auditor have all been held at times by Gownboys, but it is only when we come to such offices as could be held only by graduates of the University that we enter, as it were, preserves maintained for ex-members of the Foundation. Dr King claimed also to be the first "Preacher" of Mr Sutton's brood, but was in fact the second and had seven successors; eleven out of nineteen "Schoolmasters," twenty out of thirty "Ushers," and sixteen out of twenty-seven "Readers" were Gownboys, and to these must be added the many who held the post of Assistant Master, for whose appointment the Schoolmaster alone was responsible. Thus Dr Walker, admitted to the School in 1658 at the age of 10, was elected to the University in 1665; his exhibition came to an end in 1673, and in the following year he became Usher, being promoted Schoolmaster after five years, and as Schoolmaster of Charterhouse he died nearly fifty years later at the age of seventy. Mr Ambrose Eyre was admitted in 1698 and elected to an exhibition in 1703, leaving Cambridge after a year's residence to study law; for some twenty years he held the office of Receiver, and lived to see a son and two grandsons follow him as Gownboys on to the Foundation, where at the age of sixty and on his own petition he was admitted a Poor Brother; and thus before his death, a few months later, could view the Hospital and

Charterhouse and after life

* The following analysis may be of interest; of the first 400 Scholars admitted after 1680 (in a little over 50 years), 364 were "elected out," 242 exhibitioners and 122 apprentices; there were six dismissals and 21 deaths; of the remaining nine, two were "removed by their friends," two "left the house," one was "discharged" (and his brother admitted in his place), and of four there is no record; these 50 years include the period of highest mortality in the School's history, between 1698 and 1708 the deaths averaging one each year.

its work with threefold experience of Scholar, Officer and Brother. We know of but two others besides who returned in age to share in the benefits of a Foundation which had sheltered them as schoolboys.

Charterhouse Livings

The letters patent of King James, after detailing the livings in the gift of the Governors, contained the declaration "That such and so many of the schollars which shall from time to time be brought up and taught in the said hospitall and every of them as shall after be fully qualified and become meete to take upon them or any of them the charge of the said churches rectories parsonages vicarages chapels and other spiritual livings aforesaid shall as near as may be from time to time be by the said governors and their successors presented preferred and collated thereunto before any other person or persons whatsoever avoiding as much as may be the giving of more benefices than one to any one incumbent," and in their patronage the Governors seem as a rule to have been bound by this enactment, for out of 133 presentations made in the course of 300 years, 97 have been to Scholars brought up in the Hospital. At an early date they came to the conclusion that the presentation to a living, even of an officer, not bred in the school, was beyond their powers, and an acknowledged departure from this rule by the appointment of Dr Templer to the Rectory of Balsham in 1657 was made with less than their usual directness "not having now any before us of the Scholars of the Foundation who in our Judgment are soe fully qualified as is requisit to undertake the cure of the said living soe neere the Vniversity and to succeed soe grave and learned a Divine." Later they relaxed this rule to include "such as do or have done actual service to the House," but always with the doubt that in so doing they could over-ride the Charter; and finally, in the nineteenth century, included Carthusians who had not been Gownboys. To the rule of one man one benefice they also in general stood firm, though for nearly 100 years the Rectory of Cold Norton was held with the neighbouring cure of Southminster, where there was no fitting dwelling for the incumbent. With this exception the Governors throughout their history have shown a laudable reluctance to appoint a non-resident incumbent.

Charterhouse and the Church

But when it is considered that in normal circumstances there were forty Scholars on the Foundation, and at the same time twenty-nine exhibitioners at College, it will be recognised how large a proportion of Charterhouse alumni must have entered the Church, and for how few, comparatively speaking, provision could be made at Charterhouse itself, or by livings in the gift of the Governors. Out of some 1,950 names included in this Register, it may be assumed that 1,200 were elected to the University; many of these (like Steele) did not graduate, and of many we lose sight once their degree was recorded; but doubtless a majority took Orders and entered the Church, the natural goal of an University education in the seventeenth, and still more the eighteenth century. Of those whose career is known, whether as beneficed clergy, clerical fellows or chaplains and curates, the number is 544. It can hardly be claimed that this number carries with it a fitting proportion of great names; Dr Henshaw, Bishop of Peterborough (*page 2*), was among the first thirty-five Scholars to be appointed, and twelve other Gownboys have followed him on to the Bench, at home, or in the Colonies, including Martin Benson, Bishop of Gloucester (*page 64*), whom modern Charterhouse boys name among their benefactors.

The numbers of those who in after life turned to law was very small, probably only one-tenth of the number that entered the church, but it includes two lawyers of the first importance, Blackstone and Lord Ellenborough (*pages 100, 133*); the proportion too of those who held distinguished office is far greater; out of some forty barristers eight became judges, and others, such as Basil Montagu, have gained distinction, if not directly from the practice of the law; it must however be borne in mind that our list of barristers must be far from complete, as also that of solicitors and attorneys; some twenty in number, which does not include many who our record shows, were apprenticed to this branch, and most of whom probably were entered on the Rolls.

Law

Still more scanty is the harvest of names in the field of physic and surgery, which are in all less than thirty; but here again it may well be assumed that a large proportion of those who were apprenticed to apothecary or surgeon carried on their profession without seeking the University degree or membership of the Royal Colleges, to which custom did not constrain them. Here the name of William Hyde Wollaston (*page 156*), as a pioneer in many branches of science, claims attention; and from his close connection with Charterhouse we may be excused for recalling also that of Henry Levett (*page 44*).

Medicine

Next to the Church in numbers come the Public Services, of which the Army and Navy claim 143, not including those in the East India Service, either of Crown or Company; an attempt has been made to give some record of their services at home or abroad; many have served with distinction, and many others have died almost on the threshold of their career; some twenty have attained the rank of general or flag officers, but not till the War in South Africa has any one name of these become really familiar in the country they have served.

Army and Navy

In the days of the Company, the connection of Charterhouse School with the Services of India was very close; Anglo-Indians regarded it with favour for the education of their sons destined, in many cases, to follow them into honourable exile, and of those who left its walls, as writer or cadet, the Foundation bore its full share. The number of whom this can be definitely said is 90, but should probably receive many additions for the end of the seventeenth and first half of the eighteenth centuries. A due proportion of these attained to high and responsible office, and John Adam (*page 170*), whose name is remembered in India for his encouragement of native education, for some months acted as Governor-General; here too should be included Sir Thomas Erskine Perry (*page 207*), who in eleven years, as Judge in Bombay, won completely the respect and admiration of the native population, and Sir Charles Warre Malet (*page 135*), who acquired in India the diplomatic skill he bequeathed to his descendants.

India

Careers in the Civil Service, Home and Colonial, have been noted for seventy-four of our Gownboys; previous to the nineteenth century it is not easy to ascertain the services of civilians not of the highest grades; many offices were hereditable, and most could only be entered by apprenticeship as in business; others were in the gift of Ministers, to be bestowed for political or family considerations; of this latter type of civilian was Sir Richard Steele (*page 45*), Surveyor of

The Civil Service

Hampton Court Stables and Supervisor of Drury Lane Theatre. In the nineteenth century, when the various Government departments became organised as specialised services, offering a career complete in itself, the Charterhouse Gownboy is to be found in nearly every branch; eminent examples will be found in Sir George Ferguson Bowen (*page 229*), as a Colonial Governor, and Sir Augustus Paget (*page 231*) in Diplomacy; of the Diplomatic Service too was Benjamin Bathurst (*page 178*), whose sudden and total disappearance in the time of the Napoleonic wars has remained ever since an unsolved mystery.

Business and Trade

Besides the organised professions and the public services there remains the vast field of private trading, and the pursuit of the arts, sciences and literature; in the early days of the Foundation, as has been shown, the choice mainly offered lay between the University and apprenticeship, often in the latter case with Citizens of London. Such callings as have been ascertained have been noted, but do not suggest any general comment. After learning the "science and art of merchandising" our Gownboys have probably become excellent merchants, but only in few cases merchants of prominence; the Foundation of Thomas Sutton does not seem to have imparted to those it benefited the secret of Thomas Sutton's success. In letters, apart from the two or three well-known names, the Foundation seems often to have been badly served by the families of the future genius; thus Dean Addison gained a nomination for one son, but it is another son, the boarder, that brings lustre on the school; two Vanbrughs are to be found in our pages, but their brother, *the* Vanbrugh, was educated elsewhere; so too the two famous Fieldings have a Gownboy brother, and even Charles Burney (*page 143*), with his own distinct fame as a classical scholar, is but too often remembered only as the brother of his more gifted sister; consolation may, however, be found that John Wesley (*page 75*), was our representative of his famous family, and of the four distinguished brothers of the name of Law three were Gownboys and the fourth a boarder.

"Dictionary of National Biography"

Schools will be ever rightly jealous of the fame of their alumni; and if we are here concerned only with Gownboys, it must not be forgotten that Charterhouse School itself was never so limited; still it is our claim that from the Foundation alone Sutton is justified of his sons; and after making some attempt to show how it fared with many of them, when the schoolroom knew them no more, it is no part of our purpose to add any analysis of such honours as have fallen to their share; but one modern work seems usefully to offer itself as a rough but fairly satisfactory canon by which their renown may be measured, and that is the *Dictionary of National Biography;* and by this standard fifty-four Gownboys in various walks of life have been considered worthy to take their place on the national role of fame.

V.

THE present Register has been divided into four parts of unequal length, a division rendered necessary by the nature of the records on which each part is based. The first part, from the beginning of the School in Michaelmas 1613 to 1680, is almost entirely dependent on the "Assembly Books" of the Governors of Charterhouse; the second period, from 1680 to 1818, is covered by the valuable "Admission Register," which has been transcribed verbatim; while for the third period the "Warrant Books," and for the final period an "Admission Book of Scholars," have been used.

Nature of records used

The Assembly Books form an unbroken series from the year 1613 to the present day, and in them is noted, after the date of the Assembly and the names of the Governors present, all business of every sort whatsoever transacted at the Assembly; the decisions arrived at taking the form of "Orders." They are supplemented by a second series of "Committee Books" (the present series of which commences in 1634), in which is noted all business delegated to a small standing Committee of the Governors, in most cases to be confirmed at the next Assembly. In the Assembly Books are registered the lists in which the Governors, in turn of presentation, registered the names of nominees for Scholars' places under the name of "Election of Scholars." In Part I. these lists have been printed verbatim, and such alterations indicated were made (presumably by the Master) in the originals, and in the margin is given the date of the Assembly. In some cases mention of a Scholar being actually admitted is included, and this is noted under the date of the Assembly at which it occurs. The further reference in these books to Scholars would be the "election out," explained above, or some case of discipline or procedure outside the ordinary course. These are noted under the name of the Scholar, if already given, every extract from these books giving the date of the Assembly in full. If for some reason the *first* mention of the Scholar is his election out, this is then given under the date of the Assembly. As has been shown the date of election was often separated by a long interval from the date of admission, and often an "elected" Scholar was not admitted, while another was admitted who was never elected. The Assembly Books in the main give only "elections in" and "elections out"; if a name occurs in both at a fitting interval, well and good; if a name occurs only as "elected out," this is, at any rate, satisfying evidence that he had been admitted; there is every reason to think that very few names of Foundation Scholars have been omitted altogether, but there are probably several names given of boys who were never admitted; where these are known they have been printed in italics, and are not included in the alphabetical list. Further information taken from these books comprises dates of appointment to Charterhouse livings and offices, the regulating of exhibitions and their holders, and in later times the substance of the petitions for the Governors' bounty, by which it has been possible to fix with certainty the career of many Scholars.*

Assembly Books

* To the evidence obtained from the earliest Assembly Book ("A") has been added, for the years 1617–24, information mainly about the binding of apprentices, discovered by Mr Wright in an account book of the Founder's executors. This information was probably contained in the earliest Committee Book, long known to be missing, a portion of which was recovered in 1909 from a second-hand bookseller by the present Master.

The "Old Establishment" contained the regulation that the Schoolmaster "shall keep a book of all such admissions, as also of all Scholars that are sent to the University or Trade, with a particular and punctual setting down the day and year of their coming in and going out." That such a book was kept there is further evidence in the Order of 31 May 1650, made by the Governors on appointing examiners to the School that they should have "free liberty and recourse to the Register booke or any other wryteinges kept by the Schoolmaster or others," to inform themselves of the time of entry and continuance of the Scholars. At the present day the Register for the period, 1614-1679, is no longer extant, and the regular Register of Admissions begins in 1680 and continues to 1818. The book is in the handwriting of the Schoolmasters from Dr Walker to Dr Russell, and contains, besides the entries of admissions, which have been here printed verbatim, notes of election of Exhibitioners and apprentices; these, with a few scattered references to appointments of officers, comprise the contributions of Dr Walker and Mr Tooke; Mr Hotchkis made further use of the book to describe in simple direct terms such school business as brought him into contact with the Governors, and, where relevant, quotations have been given in his own words. In this practice he was followed by his successors to Dr Russell, with whom, without explanation, the book closes in 1818; he included in his contribution a draft scheme of the "Madras System" of teaching, which he afterwards introduced into Charterhouse, and also numbered the entries, and compiled a very useful index of Scholars. The book also contains on detached sheets a few copies of "Orders" affecting the School and other papers, some of which are of earlier date than 1680; the book as a whole, as can be seen from our printed transcript, is a record of great value.

Admission Register

The purpose of the Warrant Books has been briefly given above; the series is in three volumes, beginning in 1756, and continuing to the present day, as they contain the nomination of Pensioners as well as Scholars. The entries are made under the general head of the date of the Assembly at which the list of nominations is confirmed, and then under the Governor's name, and include that of his nominee, the date of the warrant, the name of the Scholar whose place is taken, and the date of "certifying" to the Schoolmaster for admission. To this was added, from about 1765, a copy, generally in full, of the evidence by which the age of the Scholar was fixed, and later the date of his leaving the School or Foundation. Our Register for the period 1818-1833 is taken from these books, but not verbatim, as the original do not give definite connected entries; the sequence chosen has been by date of "certifying," which is practically that of admission; obvious mistakes have been corrected, and the style and residence of parents, usually given at the time of birth of the Scholar, have been altered where necessary for their better identification.

Warrant Books

For the last period from 1833 there is a small book compiled for convenience of reference from the Warrant Books, and lettered "Admission Book of Scholars"; this contains tabulated in columns the names of the Governor, of the Scholar admitted and the Scholar whose place he takes, and the dates of warrant, birth, baptism, certification, and leaving; at first it was proposed to follow this original exactly, but the inconvenience of the tabular form and of the arrangement

Admission Book of Scholars

suggested the printing of the entries uniformly with those that had gone before; the dates of warrant and of baptism are not included as not necessary, while the order adopted, as before, is that of admission, and blanks in the original have been supplied from other sources; also the names of the Prize Scholars, in the original placed in a list apart from the rest, have been incorporated with the others under date of admission. The parentage (not given in the book) has been supplied in the notes mainly from the Warrant Books, and in many cases the place of birth has been added when "in parts beyond the seas."

Apprenticeship Bonds

Reference has been made above to the system by which, at the putting out of a Scholar as apprentice, the Governors were prepared to take the place of guardian, and take bond from the master for the performance of his contract; to this practice is due the existence at Charterhouse of a large and valuable collection of apprenticeship bonds, of which we have endeavoured to make as much use as possible in the work of identifying the parentage and tracing the career of Gownboys; apprenticeship in its simplest form ceased during the last half of the eighteenth century, but its place in some cases is taken by certificates of employment, that the Governors would require before making a grant for outfit, etc.

Charterhouse Registers

One valuable record of Charterhouse, to which frequent reference under the name of *Charterhouse Registers* has been made, is "the Registers and Monumental Inscriptions of Charterhouse Chapel," edited by Dr Francis Collins, for the Harleian Society; we must also acknowledge our debt in our account of those Gownboys who saw the promised land of Godalming to the Charterhouse Register (referred to as *Charterhouse School Register*) 1872–1910, Tercentenary Edition, by F. K. W. Girdlestone, E. T. Hardman and A. H. Tod.

Biographical Notes

A few words will explain the extent and nature of the notes appended to the entries of admission; in the first place, practically all that could be gathered from Charterhouse itself has been included; to this are added extracts from Parish Registers, College Registers, and kindred sources; large use has been made of probate records, and previous to 1800, where the will of a scholar has been found, it has always been noted; for marriages and deaths the authority in most cases is the *Gentleman's Magazine* and *The Times;* much has been collected from Family Histories and genealogical Books of Reference, and our thanks are due to the many correspondents who have replied to our enquiries by sending useful information.

No attempt has been made to do more than summarise with the salient dates the lives of those who are dealt with at length in the *Dictionary of National Biography*, but it is hoped that with some others less known (or not at all in connection with Charterhouse) something fresh has been found; and especial care has been taken with those who were connected in life as in boyhood with Sutton's Foundation.

The usual course of marking with a query a probable identity has been taken, while several tempting but too theoretical solutions of such difficulties as have arisen have been withheld, for want of proof; and often most time has been spent over a name against which the record is blank.

To the Register proper a few Appendices have been added; the reason for the lists of Preachers, Schoolmasters, Ushers, Readers and holders of livings in the gift of Charterhouse, have been sufficiently explained; those of the Orator and Preacher at the annual festival of Founder's Day have been added (with additions where possible of Christian Names) from a Manuscript volume that contains a record of these meetings from the year 1720; the celebration of the day was far older, the sermon finding its place as fixed in the ordinances of the Old Establishment, and it is from that preached in 1628 by Percival Burrell that older writers have taken much that is definitely known of Thomas Sutton; when the first Oration was delivered we do not know, but the Manuscript above mentioned contains a payment of two guineas to "the Orator" in the year 1721. The list of Governors has been added for convenience of reference, and in it will be found the names of those who, in the body of the book, are designated only by their offices. In the alphabetical list of Scholars an attempt has been made to give a complete list of Gownboys under the names they are best known by, where they differ from those transcribed from Charterhouse records.

Appendix

There is one obvious criticism that may be made, and affects our work as a whole, why have our efforts been confined to the Foundation, and that part of Charterhouse School which throughout its history was probably always numerically more important, been ignored? The answer is that for the Governors of Charterhouse the School has always been the Foundation Scholars; for two hundred years their sole official connection with "town-boys" or "boarders" was a cold permission to the "Schoolmaster" and "Usher" to augment by this means their official salaries, and to decree what assistance in teaching rendered necessary by increase of numbers the latter should provide at their own cost; and even early in the last century, when in their number were included two who had received their education among the Boarders, and the Governors were prepared by a new disposition of buildings to go further in their recognition of the presence, at least, of Carthusians other than Gownboys, they refused to establish the Prize Scholarships for which their Schoolmaster petitioned in the interest of these others. Thus of the School outside the Foundation the official records are silent; and a complete School Register could only be formed for some thirty years further back than that known to Carthusians as the work of the Rev. W. D. Parish. In working at the present Register several names of such Carthusians have been noted, and in many cases mentioned when near relations of Gownboys; but in no sense is our book a history of the School, it is merely an account, as complete as possible, of the Foundation Scholars.

The Boarders

Finally, the Editors desire to explain how, without any official connection with Charterhouse or Charterhouse School, they have been enabled to undertake this work; the original idea of publishing a complete list of Gownboys was formed by Mr Alexander Hay Tod (*page 279*) of Charterhouse School, and was by him carried far towards fufilment; the preparing and publishing of the School Registers referred to above led to his passing on this additional work, and the Editors have had the benefit not only of the collections he had already made, but of his advice and wide knowledge of all that concerns Charterhouse School, past and present. But the only way by which

satisfactory results could at all be looked for was by free access to the Records at Charterhouse, and for this our thanks are due to the Governors in the person of their representative the Master, the Revd Gerald Stanley Davies (*page 255*) himself, like Mr Tod, a former Gownboy, who together with his kindly-accorded permission has extended to the work a lively interest and sympathy. In the work of examining the records we have been fortunate in receiving the assistance of Mr H. S. Wright, the Assistant Receiver, who has spent many years in their study, and had already acted as it were as pioneer in this very work for the purposes of Mr Tod's book; to the knowledge of the Records, that no one else could possess, Mr Wright has added an unfailing readiness to place it at all times at our service, and smooth our way with the fact that was wanted or the suggestion that was of real use; to him and to Mr H. M. Gibson of the Registrar's Office, for their help, courtesy and kindness, we wish to express our feelings of deep gratitude.

Fac-simile of the Warrant of John, Duke of Buckingham, nominating John Wesley to the Foundation of Charterhouse, from the original at Charterhouse, endorsed: "Jn̄ Wesly Scholar
for D. Buckingham
12 . May . 1711."

To his loving Friends, the Master and Register of Sutton's Hospitall.

I doe nominate, chose & appoint John Wesly the Son of Doctor Wesly my Chaplain to be a poor Scholar of Sutton's Hospitall, and doe desire that this my Warrant may be presented to the next assembly of Governours, for the election of Scholars: to the intent he may be accordingly elected, and admitted when any Such place shall fall in my disposall after him who is already registred by my Direction.

Given under my hand this twelvth day of May in the tenth year of the Reigne of our Soveraigne Lady Anne of Great Britain France & Ireland Queen Defender of the Faith, &c. Annoq Dni. 1711.

BUCKINGHAM

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

SCHOLARS, 1614-1679.

13 Nov: 1613. James Mullens admitted the first poore Scholler of the Hospitall at the Quenes instance.

19 July 1614. The names of such pore Schollers as were att this Assembly admitted and allowed to be received into the Free Schoole of this Hospitall viz[t]:

Frauncis Lanyer.

He being beyond the number the school could support at the University the Governors, 28 June 1623, granted his brother Nicholas Lanier the amount of an Apprentice fee, he undertaking to send Francis to the University.

James Mullens.

At the Assembly of 25 June 1621, James Mullens, "the eldest son of M[r] Mullens a surgeon to be sent home to his father if it be true the latter is worth 400[l] per annum"; the father James Molines was Surgeon to S[t] Bartholomew's and S[t] Thomas' Hospitals (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 38, page 126*). The son was Demy of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1623–27; B.A. 1626; Fellow 1627–35; M.A. 1629; Rector of Little Dunham, Norfolk, 1635–40; married before 28 November 1638, the date of his father's will.

Danyell Colbye.

(Exhibitioner 1623);—5th son of Thomas Colby of Banham, Norfolk, esquire, baptised at Banham 15 May 1604; admitted to Corpus Christi, Cambridge, 1623, B.A. 1628; mentioned in the will of his brother, Thomas Colby, D.D., dated 14 April 1656, as married to a wife Cecily and having issue.

Henrye Cock.

Exhibitioner 28 June 1619;—son of Richard Cock of London; admitted sizar of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 24 July 1619, and pensioner 19 November following; B.A. 12 June 1622.

Thomas Goodyere.

Son of Thomas Goodyer, bound March 1622, to Thomas Gower, Citizen and Grocer.

Randall Potter.

Apprentice 11 December 1617;—a fee paid to Daniel Potter to bind him to Roger Lord, Citizen and Saddler.

Frauncis Osbaston.

Exhibitioner 28 June 1619; of Queen's College, Oxford, matriculated 8 December 1620, aged 18, B.A. 1623; probably son of Francis Osbaston of Great Tew, co. Oxford, gent., who mentions in his will, dated 22 June 1637, his son Francis Osbaston, clerk.

Charles Cutteridge.

Apprentice 25 June 1621;—bound in August 1621, to Thomas Gillam, Citizen and Barber-Surgeon.

Edmond Wyffe.

Exhibitioner 25 June 1621; admitted to Corpus Christi College, Cambridge (as Edmund Wythe), in 1621, B.A. 1624; M.A. 1628; Vicar of Binham, Norfolk. Will dated 17 February 166$\frac{7}{8}$, proved at Norwich 31 March following.

Frauncis Wittye.

Exhibitioner 25 June 1621; of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, matriculated 16 November 1621, aged 19; died at College. Administration granted at Oxford 11 August 1623; in October following the Governors paid 100[s] to John Wittye for the expenses of his sickness and burial.

Thomas Davyes.

Apprentice 25 June 1621; bound in February 162$\frac{0}{1}$, to James Parcall, Citizen and Dyer.

Tobye Robinson.

Expelled 25 June 1621 "for his misdeamo[r] committed & done" but a third of the usual grant of £20 on apprenticeship was allowed to his relations on his being bound to Roger Hatfeild, Citizen and Haberdasher.

Robert Coppinge.

Exhibitioner 9 July 1624; he was resident at Clare, Cambridge, in 1625.

William Debdale.

Apprentice 11 December 1617; apprenticeship fee paid 20 February following to Nicholas Dibdale and William Marsh.

[. .] Lea.

Exhibitioner as Edmund Lea 28 June 1619; son of Philip Lea, to whom a payment was made for his maintenance at Oxford 2 November 1619.

[. .] Brathwayte.

Apprentice 11 December 1617; bound as William Braythwate in March following to John Brathwate, Citizen and Haberdasher.

Anthonye Andrewes.

Exhibitioner 25 June 1621; Usher 8 December 1628 to 18 February $163\frac{1}{2}$; permitted by the Governors, 22 July 1641, to exchange the living of Great Stambridge, Essex, for that of Incledon, Cambridgeshire.—He matriculated from Trinity College, Oxford, 26 October 1621, as of Gloucestershire, esquire, aged 17, B.A. 1625, M.A. 1629; Vicar of Burford, Oxfordshire, 1634, Rector of Great Stambridge 1635–41, and Vicar of North Shoebury, Essex, 1637–40; (?) Prebendary of Gloucester 20 November 1665 till his death in 1678.

Thomas Woodshawe.

Apprentice 11 December 1617; bound in April 1618, to Anthony Porter, Citizen and Draper.

Edwarde Salmon.

Exhibitioner 25 June 1621; as Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, to have the next vacant living in the gift of the Governors 2 November 1661;—matriculated from Trinity $162\frac{5}{6}$, Scholar 29 April 1625; B.A. 1628; M.A. 1628; D.D. by Royal Mandate 1669.

William Croftes.

Exhibitioner 11 December 1617.—"27 Feb: $162\frac{2}{3}$. Whereas William Croftes a poore Scholler of the Hospitall was about 5 yeares scithence sent to the University of Oxford and hath had everscythence xx^{li} p ann allowed for his mayntennce there for that wee are credibly informed that the said Croftes hath discontynued from followinge his studdy att the said Universytie and lyveth about London Wee do therefore order y^{t} the said stypend shall cease and bee not herafter paid vnto him vnlesse hee resorteth agayne to the said Universitie and applye himself to his booke and bringe Certificate therof from the University." The Governors received a letter from the King dated 13 December 1622, that Crofts had been employed in foreign parts. He died the following year, and 100^{s} was paid for the expenses of his sickness and burial to Henry Wylde 11 June 1623.

Robert Birch.

(*Exhibitioner 1623*); Usher 18 February $163\frac{1}{2}$, deprived on marriage 15 March $163\frac{7}{8}$; Rector of Buslingthorpe, Lincolnshire, 28 February $163\frac{8}{9}$;—matriculated from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 27 June 1623, as son of Thomas Birch of Codington, Lincolnshire, aged 18; B.A. from St Edmund's Hall 1628; M.A. 1631.

Edmond Thetford.

Apprentice 11 December 1617; fee paid 7 March following to Andrew Thetford, to bind him to Clement Harbye.

Robert Brooke.

Usher 27 October 1626, Schoolmaster 8 December 1628, removed at the Assembly of 25 January $164\frac{3}{4}$, after being sequestered by a Committee of the House of Commons for refusing the Solemn League and Covenant.—He matriculated 27 June 1623, from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, as son of Rev. Richard Brooke of Cresald, Cambridgeshire (? Chrishall, Essex), B.A. 1624; M.A. 1627; received rooms at Charterhouse (known as Brooke Hall, and afterwards used as a common room by the officers) and a pension after the Restoration 24 June 1664.

Edmond Colthurst.

Apprentice 11 December 1617; bound in April following to William Grymes, Citizen and Grocer.

George Skotesmere.

Exhibitioner (*? 1623*); of Clare, Cambridge, where he died before Michaelmas 1629.

John Belgrave.

Apprentice 25 June 1621; bound to Edward Topsill, Citizen and Girdler.

George Thoresbye.

Apprentice 11 December 1617;—probably a son of Ralph Thoresby, and nephew of Henry Thoresby, the friend of Thomas Sutton, and an original Governor of the House; bound in January $161\frac{8}{9}$, to John Reeve, Citizen and Apothecary.

Thomas Nitingale.

(*Exhibitioner 1623*);—admitted sizar of Caius College, Cambridge, 27 March 1623, aged 17, as son of William Nightingale of Saffron Walden, Essex, attorney.

Joseph Henshawe.

Exhibitioner 25 June 1621;—son of Thomas Henshaw, Solicitor-General of Ireland; of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, matriculated 7 December 1621, aged 18, B.A. $162\frac{4}{5}$; M.A. from Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, 1628; B.D. 1635; D.D. 1639; Chaplain to George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham; Vicar of St Bartholomew-the-Less, London, 13 July 1631, Rector of East Lavant, Sussex, 1635, Prebendary of Chichester 12 July 1660, Dean 29 November 1660, consecrated Bishop of Peterborough 10 May 1663; died 9 March $167\frac{8}{9}$, buried in East Lavant Church. In his will dated 8 September 1675, and proved 11 March $167\frac{8}{9}$ (P.C.C. 171 *King*), he left £100 to the "Hospital of Little St Bartholomew's, Smithfield, where I was sometimes minister," and £300 to the rebuilding of St Paul's. He married at Mid Lavant, Sussex, in 1633, Jane, daughter of John May (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 26, page 133*).

Anthony Lawe.

(*? Exhibitioner 1623*);—son of Edmund Lawe of Scremby, Lincolnshire (and nephew of John Lawe, the friend and executor of Thomas Sutton, and an original Governor of Charterhouse); matriculated from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 16 April 1624, aged 19, B.A. 162$\frac{6}{7}$, M.A. 1629; Vicar of Theddlethorpe St Helens, Lincolnshire, 1633; buried at Strubby, Lincolnshire, 11 January 165$\frac{4}{5}$. Married at Winthorpe, Lincolnshire, 26 November 1637, Margaret Trewe.

Henrye Atkinson.

Bound 20 December 1622 to William Pecke, Citizen and Apothecary.

Andrewe Lawrence.

Apprenticeship fee paid 11 February 162$\frac{2}{3}$, to John Lawrence, Citizen and Merchant Taylor.

Thomas Wyllett.

Bound to Edward Heath, Citizen and Girdler.

Erasmus Walkerlye.

Apprentice 28 June 1619; son of John Wakerlye, bound in November 1619, to John Sorocold, apothecary.

Richard Brough.

Apprenticed 31 October 1621 at the request of his father, Dennyre Brough.

3 Dec: 1614. Whereas there are already five and thirtye pore Children admitted into the free Schoole of this Hospitall And there is provision made for fortye and no more Therefore to make up the sayde nomber Wee have nominated elected and ordeyned five other pore Children which wee will shall likewise bee received and admitted into the sayde Free Schoole vizt:

William Hill.

Apprentice 25 June 1621 (as John Hill); bound in December following to Peter Johnson, Citizen and Merchant Taylor, the fee being paid to Richard Willmott.

Edwarde Donne.

Exhibitioner (? 1623), Exhibition taken away 7 December 1629;—of St John's, Cambridge, admitted 1623; admitted Pensioner of Christ's College 18 October 1624, as son of the Rev. Marmaduke Donne, born in Gracechurch Street, London; B.A. 1625; ordained Deacon (London) in May 1627, aged 24.

Thomas Baram.

Bound (as Barham) 6 November 1622, to John Sympson, Citizen and Carpenter.

William Middleton.

Exhibitioner 28 June 1619; Usher 22 February 162$\frac{4}{5}$; Schoolmaster 27 October 1626; Preacher 8 December 1628; Rector of Cold Norton 11 November 1630; ordered to resign the living of Cold Norton on accepting Nutfield, Surrey, 22 July 1641;—son of Richard Middleton; B.A. from Pembroke, Cambridge, 162$\frac{2}{3}$; M.A. (Oxford) 1626; B.D. 1633; D.D. 1642; Rector of Nutfield 1641–46; died as Rector of Norton before 14 April 1651.

Robert Seggeswick.

Exhibitioner 25 June 1621;—of St John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1624; M.A. 1628 (a Robert Sedgwick, gent., married at St Mary's, Ely, Helena Reinolds, gent., 15 April 1627).

And Wee will that when any of the sayd fortye Schollers places shall hereafter fall void that one Helwys sonne of Helwys shalbe firste remembred to be admitted beinge att the instance of the Lord Bishopp of London and also the sonne of one Carlesse.

11 Dec: 1617. William Hellwys sonne of Hellwys elected in place of Croftes sent to Oxford.

Apprentice 28 June 1619; (Thomas Hellwys) binding fee paid 25 January 16$\frac{19}{20}$, to his mother, Jane Hellwys.

[. .] Careless sonne of Carelesse in place of Randall Potter.

Exhibitioner (as Nicholas Careless) 21 June 1627;—of Queen's College, Oxford, matriculated 21 November 1628, aged 20.

Ralphe Rowell sonne of Sampson Calvart servant to the Queens Matie (in place of Thomas Woodshawe).

Apprentice (as John Rowell) 9 July 1624; fee paid 4 November 1624, to Anne Rowell to bind him to John Palfrey, gent. (the entry seems to confuse Ralph Calvert with John Rowell).

Robert Case the sonne of Bryan Case servant to the Prince (in place of George Thorisbye).

Noted as "lately departed" 28 June 1619.

Thomas Skynner the sonne of Thomas Skynner (in place of Edmond Thetford).
Exhibitioner 21 June 1627;—of St Edmund's Hall, Oxford, matriculated 13 November 1629, aged 22, B.A. 1630; M.A. 1633; his father described as of London, gent.

Joseph Jackson the sonne of Merabell Jackson widdowe (in place of Brathwayte).
Exhibitioner 21 June 1627; of Pembroke College, Cambridge, B.A. 1630; M.A. 1634; possibly Vicar of Bromley, Kent, 1647–53, Rector of Aylesford, Kent, 1654–61, and of Woodnesborough, Kent, 1661 till his death in 1667.

Emanuell Stoane sonne of Stoane (in place of William Debdale).
Apprenticeship fee paid 19 January 162$\frac{5}{6}$, to Emanuel Stone, Citizen and Merchant Taylor.

John Wade sonne of Wade (in place of Edmond Colthurst).
Apprenticed in February 162$\frac{2}{3}$, to John Sharpe, Citizen and Merchant Taylor.

Henry Townley one of the sonnes of Mr Townley late Counsellor att Lawe to be admitted at first vacancy. [Mr Henry Townley according to the election abovesayd was admitted a pore Schollar in the Rometh & place of Robert Case latelye depted being a pore Scholler of the sayd Hospitall 28 June 1619.]
Exhibitioner 6 July 1626;—of St John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1629; M.A. 1633.

John Sherman sonne of Danyell Sherman att the instance of the Lo: privie Seale into the second place.

John Fowler sonne of Fowler att the instance of Sr Edward Coke into the third place.

28 June 1619. Thomas Graves, the sonne of John Graves A godly Preacher (in place of William Middleton).
Exhibitioner 21 June 1627; petitions for permission to exchange Dunsby 22 July 1641; elected Preacher 22 December 1647.—John Greaves the "godly Preacher" was Rector of Colmore, Hants, where Thomas Greaves was born and baptised "betweene the yeare 1609 and 1617" (*Colmore Parish Register*). He was admitted Scholar of Corpus, Oxford, 15 March 162$\frac{7}{8}$, B.A. 163$\frac{0}{1}$; M.A. 163$\frac{3}{4}$; Fellow 1636; B.D. 1641; D.D. 1661; Deputy Professor of Arabic 1537; Rector of Dunsby 1638, of Minting, Lincolnshire, 1642, of Berkhampstead, Herts, 1660, of Benefield, Northants, 1664, and of Gautby, Lincolnshire, 1665; Canon of Peterborough 23 October 1666; died, aged 65, at Weldon, Northants, 22 May 1676, buried there, M.I. Will dated 3 February 167$\frac{5}{6}$, proved by his son John Greaves, M.D. (P.C.C. 64 *Bence*). He married Dorothy Besouch (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 23, page 39*).

Richard White the sonne of Sr Richard White Knighte (in place of Henry Cock).
Exhibitioner 6 July 1626.

James Talbott the sonne of Thomas Talbott (in place of Fras. Osbaston).
Apprenticeship fee paid 20 December 1625, to Allen Talbott, Citizen and Grocer.

John Sherman the sonne of Sherman (in place of Edmond Lea).
Exhibitioner 6 July 1626;—son of Daniel Sherman and Christian his first wife; born at Dedham, Essex; in his will dated 6 July 1658, proved at Norwich 20 July 1661, he describes himself as "of Norwich clerk," and leaves "to the free school in the Charter House, where I was bred, five pounds to be disposed of for books and my order is that these books be chained."

John Fowler the sonne of Fowler (in place of *Thomas* Hellwys).
Apprenticed 31 May 1625, to Robert Keysar, Citizen and Goldsmith.

[. .] Waterhouse the sonne of Edward Waterhouse (in place of Erasmus Walkerly).

[. .] Langton sonne of Langton to be admitted on the first vacancy.

[. .] Calvart sonne of Calvart on the second.

25 June 1621. James Lambe sonne of James Lambe (in place of Robert Seggeswick).
Exhibitioner 21 June 1627; of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, B.A. 1630; M.A. 1633. James Lambe "a petty Canon" was buried in Canterbury Cathedral 26 October 1661.

John Allen sonne of Jo: Allen (in place of Joseph Henshawe).
Apprentice 25 June 1621.

Walter Cuckney recommended from the Queene of Bohemia (in place of Edward Salmon).

Apprenticed 1 December 1626, to Humphrey Wyndham of Lincoln's Inn, esquire.

Henry Silvester (in place of Edmond Wythe).

Roger Williams (in place of Francis Wittie).

Exhibitioner (as John Williams) 9 July 1624; Exhibition suspended 2 July 1629, as he "hath forsaken the University and is become a discontinuer of his studies."—He was admitted to Pembroke, Cambridge, 29 June 1623, B.A. 1626; sailed for New England 1 December 1630; Minister at Salem, Massachusetts, in 1636, and was banished from that colony in 1636; founded the settlement of Providence (Rhode Island) 163$\frac{7}{8}$, and received a Charter for the settlement while on a visit to England 14 March 164$\frac{3}{4}$; died at Providence in April 1683, buried there. He married before leaving England Mary Warnard. His parentage, though a subject of much search, has not been absolutely established, but he was probably the second son of John Williams, Citizen and Merchant Taylor of London (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 61, page 445*). A Memorial Tablet with the following inscription has been placed in the Chapel Cloister.

IN MEMORY OF
ROGER WILLIAMS
FORMERLY A SCHOLAR OF CHARTERHOUSE 1624
FOUNDER OF THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND
THE PIONEER OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY IN AMERICA
PLACED HERE BY OSCAR S. STRAUS
UNITED STATES MINISTER TO TURKEY 1899.

Godfrey Lassells (in place of Andrewes).

John Langton (in place of Thomas Davyes).

Apprenticed (as William) 20 May 1625, to Jerome Sambrooke, Citizen and Haberdasher.

John Howlett (in place of William Hill).

Exhibitioner 6 July 1626; son of Dr Howlett deceased;—admitted to Trinity College, Cambridge, 1626, B.A. 1629; M.A. 1633.

Willm. Vaughan (in place of Charles Cutterich).

(Exhibitioner 1624) of Queens', Cambridge.

Willm. West sonne of Elizabeth West, widdowe (in place of John Belgrave).

Exhibitioner 21 June 1627;—Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1631; M.A. 1635.

John Parker sonne of Jo: Parker (in place of Tobye Robinson).

Exhibitioner 9 July 1624;—of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1628; M.A. 1632.

Raphe Parris (in place of James Mullens).

Admitted 31 October 1621; Reader 15 March 163$\frac{7}{8}$; Rector of Little Wigborough 8 May 1640; he was of Queens' College, Cambridge, M.A., and died before 22 March 164$\frac{1}{2}$.

To be admitted as vacancies may occur.

Charles Gryffeth.

Apprentice 21 June 1627; son of William Griffith, to whom apprenticeship fee was paid 18 February 162$\frac{7}{8}$.

[. .] Calvert.

Apprentice 25 February 162$\frac{7}{8}$ (as Samuel Calvert); bound 21 May 1628, to Robert Jadwyn, Citizen and Cutler;—Sampson Calvert (*see page 3*) had a son Samuel (as well as a son Ralph) who is mentioned in the will of his uncle Thomas Calvert, Citizen and Merchant Taylor, 2 September 1637.

Bartholomew Pope.

Apprentice 7 December 1629.

Willm. Hooper.

Apprentice 2 July 1629.

Robte Wilson.

Apprentice 25 February 162$\frac{7}{8}$; fee paid 19 July 1628, to Gowen Wilson.

Humfry Kinsman.

Apprentice 2 July 1629.

Roger Langford.

John Wotton.

Exhibitioner 2 July 1629 (as Henry Wotton).—Henry Wotton was second son of John Wotton, esquire (whose pedigree is in the Visitation of London 1634), Auditor of Charterhouse 5 April 1622; after graduating from King's, Cambridge, he was appointed joint Auditor with his father 25 June 1635, on the death of his elder brother Bryan, and died before 27 June 1645; his sister Isabel Watton married Dr Nicholas Gray, the first Schoolmaster, who was not permitted to retain his post after marriage.

James mooreton.

Exhibitioner 2 July 1629.

Richard Ratcliffe.

27 Feb: 162$\frac{2}{3}$. Robert Wilson, John Wootton, James Moreton & Richard Ratcliffe (elected 25 June 1621) to be admitted first into places to be vacated—Willm. Flewellen to be admitted 5th—Samuell Rudd to be admitted 6th upon his Mates Lre under the Signett.

William Flewellen Apprentice 9 July 1624; bound 14 October 1624, to Andrew Matthew, Citizen and Barber Surgeon.—Samuell Rudd is probably to be identified with Samuel Bird (*see page* 7).

After these there are to be admitted:

William Rowland sonne of Jo. Rowland.

Exhibitioner 21 June 1627; candidate for post of Usher 15 March 163$\frac{7}{8}$, and for next vacancy at Cold Norton 12 July 1639; he was of Pembroke College, Cambridge, B.A. 1630; M.A. 1639.

Charles Carter sonne of Carter.

Exhibitioner 11 July 1631.—Admitted Pensioner of Caius, Cambridge, 7 November 1631, aged 20, as the son of Francis Carter of Surrey, gent.; B.A. 163$\frac{5}{6}$; M.A. 1639; he was baptised at St Mary's, Guildford, 7 September 1610.

Thomas Mathew sonne of Mathew.

Apprentice 2 July 1629; appointed surgeon 28 February 163$\frac{8}{9}$.

Henry Rodsby sonne of Anthonye Rodsby.

Admitted 9 July 1624; apprentice 7 December 1629.

Arthur Vergis sonne of Jo. Vergis.

Admitted 9 July 1624; apprentice 7 December 1629.

John Wm. Standlee sonne of Wm. Standlee.

John Winstanley admitted 9 July 1624; Exhibitioner 2 July 1629; forfeits his exhibition 11 July 1637 as a "discontynuer from the Universitye" for two years;—youngest son of the Rev. George Winstanley, Rector of Shenley, Bucks; of Christ's College, Cambridge, admitted Pensioner 4 July 1629, aged 17, B.A. 163$\frac{2}{3}$.

Calistius Bingham sonne of Capten Bingham.

Admitted 9 July 1624; apprentice (as Calisthenes Bingham) 21 June 1627; fee paid 28 December 1627, to James Spighte and George Bingham.

Philipp Machill sonne of Jo. Machill.

Admitted as "Michell" 9 July 1624; apprentice 21 June 1627; fee paid in February following to his brother John Machill, esquire.

[. .] Sugden sonne of Brian Sugden.

Robert Sugden Apprentice 11 July 1631.

[. .] Crosse sonne of Crosse.

Bound as John Crosse 13 October 1626, to William Ridley, Citizen and Dyer.

George Eland sonne of George Eland.

Apprentice 7 December 1629.

Edward Bullingham sonne of Thomas Bullengham.

Exhibitioner 28 February 163$\frac{2}{3}$; Exhibition withdrawn 3 July 1634, he having by "loose courses" discontinued his studies and left the University.

9 July 1624. Samuell Bird sonne of Bird to be admitted after those be placed that were preelected 27 Feb. 1622.

Apprentice as Budd 21 June 1627; bound in October 1627, to Edward Fleete, Citizen and Barber-Surgeon.

6 July 1626. Michael Stanhope.

Exhibitioner 11 July 1631.

Robert Bickerton.

Apprentice 11 July 1631;—King James in his letter to the Governors, dated 28 June 1623, describes him as an ingenious youth, son of a servant of the Prince; the recommendation was renewed by King Charles 14 February $162\frac{5}{6}$ (State Papers, Domestic).

John Ashe.

Apprentice 21 June 1627; bound 8 October 1627, to Francis Hewett, Citizen and Haberdasher.

Thomas Rashlye.

Exhibitioner 7 December 1629, on his father's petition;—matriculated from Trinity College, Cambridge, 1629, Scholar 22 April 1631; B.A. 1632; M.A. 1636.

Thomas Wall.

Exhibitioner 2 July 1629.

Nathaniell Parrys.

Apprentice 11 July 1631.

Robert Sterrell.

Exhibitioner 28 February $163\frac{2}{3}$; Reader and Chapel Clerk 8 May 1640; Rector of Little Wigborough, Essex ($164\frac{1}{2}$), and of Great Stambridge, Essex, 2 February $165\frac{4}{5}$.—He matriculated from Jesus College, Oxford, 10 September 1634, aged 22, as son of Henry Sterrell of London; B.C.L. from Gloucester Hall 1640; instituted to Little Wigborough 22 March $164\frac{1}{2}$; died before 14 February $169\frac{8}{9}$. He was thrice married, and his three wives were buried in the Chancel of Great Stambridge Church; Christian, 5 January $165\frac{7}{8}$; Abigail (whom he married 27 October 1658), 29 July 1659; and Margaret, 16 April 1673.

William Sherewood.

Apprentice as "Scherer" 25 February $162\frac{7}{8}$; son of Ursula Sherer, widow.

Thomas ~~William~~ Weller.

Apprentice 11 July 1631.

[. .] Mason.

Exhibitioner as Richard Mason 28 February $163\frac{2}{3}$; admitted to Corpus, Cambridge, 1633, B.A. from Jesus College 1636; M.A. 1640; possibly Vicar of Whittlesey, Isle of Ely, 1662–1700.

Thomas Davys.

Norrys Woode.

Exhibitioner 25 June 1635, Usher 25 January $164\frac{3}{4}$; removed on marriage 22 December 1647; Schoolmaster 2 February $165\frac{4}{5}$, resigned 24 June 1662.—He was admitted (as Morris Wood) to Trinity College, Cambridge, 16 September 1636, B.A. 1639.

Thomas Goodauter.

Exhibitioner 28 February $163\frac{2}{3}$; a "discontinuer" for a year 12 July 1639; Reader 21 April 1642, removed 16 December 1650; died not long before 25 March 1651;—of Peterhouse, Cambridge, B.A. $163\frac{6}{7}$. Will dated 18 February $165\frac{0}{1}$, proved 9 August 1651, by his sister, Dorothy Goodauter (P.C.C. 159 *Grey*).

Thomas Yates.

Exhibitioner 11 July 1637;—admitted to Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1637.

Thomas Waterhouse.

Exhibitioner 11 July 1631; Rector of Little Hallingbury, Essex, 2 November 1657 to 1669;—admitted to Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 15 July 1631, from Middlesex, B.A. 1634; Schoolmaster at Dorchester, Massachusetts, in 1639, Master of the Colchester Grammar School 1643–48; lived at Brandeston, Ash Bocking, and Creting, Suffolk, and died at Creting 1679. He married Ann, daughter of John Mayhew of Coddenham, Suffolk.

Nicholas Bounde.

Exhibitioner 25 June 1635;—of Queens', Cambridge, B.A. 1638; M.A. 1642.

Samuel
~~Thomas~~ Wilson.
Exhibitioner 11 July 1631; Usher 15 March $163\frac{7}{8}$, Schoolmaster 25 January $164\frac{3}{4}$, resigned the living of Little Hallingbury, Essex, 2 November 1657; —admitted pensioner of Emmanuel, Cambridge, 14 July 1631, from co. Bedford, B.A. 1634; M.A. 1638; Rector of Little Hallingbury 1651.

Rowland Man.
Apprentice 7 December 1629.—The king requested a place, 3 July 1626, for Rowland Man, whose father perished in one of the Royal ships cast away on the coast of Holland (State Papers, Domestic).

Robert Norton.
Apprentice 11 July 1631.—"Norton the Waymaker's widow" petitioned the Council to such effect that the king wrote 2 July 1626 to Archbishop Abbott as Governor to secure for Robert Norton, an orphan, son of the late Surveyor of Ways, the next scholar's room (State Papers, Domestic).

Robert Paddon.
Apprentice 25 June 1635.

Sigesmond Cleverhus.
Exhibitioner 28 February $163\frac{2}{3}$; as Sigismund Cluver) a "discontinuer" for a year 12 July 1639;—matriculated from Exeter College, Oxford, as John Sigismund Cluverius, 16 November 1632, aged 18; born in Southwark, the son of Rev. Philip Cluverius of Germany, geographer; B.A. from Corpus 1636.

John Vaughan.
Exhibitioner 28 February $163\frac{2}{3}$; a "discontinuer" for almost three years 11 July 1637; admitted to Pembroke, Cambridge, 19 March $163\frac{2}{3}$, and to St John's 22 November 1637, aged 21, as son of Theophilus Vaughan of Beccles, Suffolk, gent.

Edmond Aylemer.
Apprentice 7 December 1629.

Phillip Cornwallys.
Exhibitioner 11 July 1631;—sixth and youngest son of Sir William Cornwallys, knight, by Catherine his wife, daughter of Sir Philip Parker; admitted pensioner of Emmanuel, Cambridge, 30 June 1631, B.A. 1634; M.A. 1638; presented (by his grandfather Sir Philip Parker) to the Rectory of Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, in 1643; died 30 December 1680, buried at Burnham Thorpe, M.I. Will dated 20 September 1680, proved at Norwich 5 February following, by his sister-in-law Penelope Cornwallys, mother of John Cornwallys (*see page 38*).

Thomas Heyward.
Apprentice 18 February $163\frac{1}{2}$.

Edward Lynne.
Exhibitioner 28 February $163\frac{2}{3}$; a "discontinuer" for a year 12 July 1639.

Justinian Gouldsmith.

Charles Crewe.
Apprentice 11 July 1631.

Robert Waller.
Exhibitioner 11 July 1637; admitted Scholar of Caius, Cambridge, 4 October 1637, as son of Andrew Waller of St Albans, Herts, gent.; B.A. $164\frac{1}{2}$; M.D. of Leyden, incorporated at Cambridge 1652; F.R.C.P. 22 December 1662.

7 Dec: 1626. William Hamond to be admitted after those set down at a former Assembly.
Exhibitioner 28 February $163\frac{2}{3}$; of Pembroke, Cambridge, B.A. 1636; M.A. 1640.

21 June 1627. Christopher Gibbons to be admitted after those set down.

2 July 1629. [John Legge and Thomas Crane to be apprenticed.]

To be admitted.

James Andrewes.
Apprentice 28 February $163\frac{2}{3}$.

Thomas Hercules.
Apprentice 28 February $163\frac{2}{3}$.

George Biddolph.
Apprentice 28 February $163\frac{2}{3}$.

Charles Cade.
Apprentice 18 February $163\frac{2}{3}$.

Henry Wood.
Apprentice 25 June 1635.

Henry Gosnold.
Exhibitioner 25 June 1635;—of Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted 6 August 1635, B.A. 1638, M.A. 1642.

Edward Williams.
Exhibitioner 25 June 1635; a "discontinuer" for one and a quarter years 11 July 1637;—admitted sizar of St John's College, Cambridge, 21 September 1635, aged 18, as son of Edward Williams of Ampthill, co. Bedford. The Master, in a letter dated 31 March 1639 to Secretary Windebank, recommends as tutor a young man named Williams, born in Bedfordshire, and once a scholar in this school, whence he went by election to Cambridge (State Papers, Domestic).

Robert Norton.
Exhibitioner 12 July 1639; he left the University in Michaelmas 1643, and went to his mother's house near Oxford, where they were plundered by the Royalists; it was ordered that his Exhibition be continued 15 March $164\frac{6}{7}$;—matriculated 22 November 1639, aged 18, from University College, Oxford, as son of Robert Norton of Stockwell, co. Surrey; B.A. 1643, M.A. 1652; Fellow 1640; died 10 January $166\frac{4}{5}$, buried in the College Chapel.

Clippesby Manwering.
Apprentice 11 July 1637.

Richard Crosshow (no exception to his age).
Exhibitioner 11 July 1631 (as Crasshow);—Richard Crashaw was the son of William Crashaw, Rector of Whitechapel (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 13, page 36*); from Charterhouse he was admitted, 6 July 1631, a Scholar of Pembroke, Cambridge, B.A. 1634, Fellow of Peterhouse 1637, M.A. 1638, and was expelled for refusing the Covenant in 1643; he became Secretary to to Cardinal Palotta at Rome and a Sub-Canon of Loretto 24 April 1649, and died shortly after before 25 August 1650; "Steps to the Temple" and "The Delights of the Muses" were published in 1646 (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 13, page 33*).

John Creeke.
Exhibitioner 25 June 1635.

John Stevenson.
Apprentice 25 June 1635.

Robert Dennett.
Apprentice 25 June 1635.

John Martyn.
Exhibitioner 11 July 1637, Usher 21 April 1642 to 25 January $164\frac{3}{4}$;—matriculated from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 2 March $163\frac{7}{8}$, aged 17, as second son of Edward Martyn of Westoncott, Wilts, esquire (a cousin of Samuel Martyn, Registrar and Solicitor to the House), B.A. 1641; Rector of Langley Burrell, Wilts, 1647.

William How.
Exhibitioner 11 July 1637.

John Tileslye.

John Duckett.
Exhibitioner 25 June 1635;—of Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted 29 June 1635, B.A. 1638.

11 July 1631.

To be admitted.

Thomas Day.
Exhibitioner 11 July 1637; Exhibition suspended 22 July 1641, he being absent from the University since Lent and reported married; 21 April 1642 Exhibition restored, report of marriage being false. —B.A. from Pembroke, Cambridge, 1640.

Thomas Rosse.
Exhibitioner 12 July 1639;—admitted Pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 4 June 1639, aged 17, as son of James Rosse of Richmond, Surrey, where he was baptised 11 September 1620; B.A. 1642, M.A. (Oxford) 1663. He was tutor to the Duke of Monmouth, and is supposed to have suggested to him the idea of succeeding to the throne, and was eventually removed for applying to Dr Cosin to certify the marriage of the Duke's parents. In August 1661 he was appointed the King's Librarian, and acted as Secretary to Henry Coventry on a political mission to Sweden in 1664. He died 27 October, and was buried at Richmond 29 October 1675 (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 49, page 278*). Will dated 30 September 1675, proved 10 December 1675, by Mary Ross, widow (P.C.C. 130 *Dycer*).

Elnathan Wradnall.

Thomas Cocke.

George Frisbye.
Apprentice 25 June 1635;—son of Samuel Frisby, Citizen and Freemason; apprenticed to Joseph Bannister, Citizen and Clothworker.

Jerome Heyward (respited.)
Admitted 25 March 1633; apprentice (as Hierome Hayward) 12 July 1639;—son of the Rev. John Hayward, Rector of Coton, Cambridge, who in his will dated 3 July 1647, refers to "my son Herome Hayward in regard the great charge I was at for his education at Ely and at Charterhouse and binding him out apprentice at London to Mr Toone a hosier."

Phillip Basnett.
Apprentice 28 February 163$\frac{2}{3}$.

W. Gale.
William Gale admitted Michaelmas 1631, Exhibitioner 12 July 1639;—matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 6 December 1639, aged 18, as son of Thomas Gale of Chippenham, Wilts.

William Griffith.
Exhibitioner 12 July 1639; Exhibition withdrawn 22 July 1641 as his father is now become a man of sufficient means;—matriculated from All Souls', Oxford, 25 October 1639, aged 18, as son of John Griffith of Cefn-amworth, co. Carnarvon, gent.; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 7 May 1638.

Richard Lunt.
Apprentice 25 June 1635.

Stephen Hames.
Apprentice 25 June 1635 (as Hamms).

Richard Younge wthout Exception to his age at his admittance.
(?) Apprentice 25 June 1635 (as Francis Young).

John Pennyngton.
Apprentice 28 February $163\frac{2}{3}$.

Gerrard Cleyn.
Exhibitioner 12 July 1639; reported to the Governors as gone into the Lowe Countries 22 July 1641;—admitted to Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1639.

Symon Cannon.
Exhibitioner 11 July 1637;—of Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A. 1640.

Richard Theobald.

Dudley Barnard.
Exhibitioner 12 July 1639; matriculated from St Alban's Hall, Oxford, 11 October 1639, aged 18, as son of Abel Barnard of Clewer, Berks, gent.

John Snowsell.
Apprentice 11 July 1637.

Gilbert Thacker.
Apprentice 25 June 1635.

Robert Heath.
Exhibitioner 25 January $164\frac{3}{4}$;—(?) admitted to Corpus, Cambridge, 1643, M.A. 1651.

John Baylye.
Apprentice 12 July 1639.

Robert Heron.
Exhibitioner 12 July 1639;—of Clare Hall, Cambridge, B.A. 1643, M.A. 1647.

Charles Wheeler.
Elected 11 July 1631, Exhibitioner 25 June 1635;—only son of William Wheler of London, goldsmith; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted 16 July 1635, B.A. 1638, M.A. 1642, ejected as a Royalist 18 April 1644; an officer of the Royalist Army and Captain of the King's Guards at Dunkirk 1661–68, Colonel of the 7th Foot 16 February $166\frac{7}{8}$; M.P. for Cambridge University $166\frac{6}{7}$–79, and sometime Governor of the Leeward Islands; he succeeded (under special remainder) Sir William Wheler of Westminster, as second baronet 6 August 1666, and inherited the estate of Leamington Hastings, co. Warwick, from his mother's cousin, Sir Thomas Trevor, baronet. He married by licence, dated 7 August 1648, Dorothy, daughter of Sir Francis Bindlosse of Borwick Hall, co. Lancaster, and died, aged 64, 26 August, buried at Leamington Hastings 29 August 1683. M.I.

Thomas Tresham.
Under 10 years of age 25 March 1633, and therefore "absolutely looses his place."

John Williams.
Exhibitioner 22 July 1641;—admitted pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 7 October 1641, aged 18, as son of John Williams of London.

28 Feb: $163\frac{2}{3}$. To be admitted (next after those elected & not yet admitted).

Robert Wood.
On 27 February $163\frac{6}{7}$ it was reported to the Governors that Robert Wood being ill, was taken home by his mother Barbara Wood, widow; a schoolmaster at Bushey has underaken to cure him and make a scholar of him; if not cured within two years, or by that time his younger Brother come to the age of ten, he to be discharged without allowance and his younger bro^r admitted; 15 March $163\frac{7}{8}$ allowances continued for a year and again on 28 February $163\frac{8}{9}$; on 12 July 1639 he was dismissed and an allowance of £20 paid.

Robert Peirson.
Exhibitioner 22 July 1641.

William Acton.
7 November 1634 "William Acton is departed without leave about sixteene weekes since and hath never sithence ben heard off either by the House or any of his Friends."

Martin Barnes.
Exhibitioner 22 July 1641;—(? created B.A. 17 October 1643, in Convocation, Oxford).

William Tilles.
Admitted 7 November 1634, absented himself in 1643.

Nicholas Nevenson.
27 February 163$\frac{6}{7}$ "Nicholas Nevenson did depart about a year since and is not returned, unless he return within one half year and followe his studdye as a Schollar ought to doe he to be absolutely dismissed."

Thomas Moore.
Apprentice 11 July 1637.

Nevill Broome.
Apprenticed 22 July 1641 to an Attorney. A petition from him to the Governors was "reserved" 21 March 165$\frac{1}{2}$.

John Buntinge.
Exhibitioner 22 July 1641; his exhibition to be continued 23 January 164$\frac{4}{5}$, he being now again at the University.—B.A. from Sidney Sussex, Cambridge, 1645; Rector of West Wickham, Kent, 1657; buried there 7 October 1680.

George Ravencrofte.
Apprentice 12 July 1639 (as Ravenscrofte).

Robert Gosnold.
Apprentice 11 July 1637.

Phillip Anderkyn.
Apprentice 11 July 1637.

Edmond Slye.
Exhibitioner 12 July 1639, Usher 26 April 1650.—B.A. from Clare, Cambridge, 1642.

William Earle.

Thomas Smyth.
Apprentice 12 July 1639.

George Barker.

Richard Ireland.
Apprentice 28 June 1638 as son of William Ireland, being above 16 years of age and grown very tall of stature and not so apt to learn as others are.—"1638 Richard Ireland son of William of Botolphs extra Aldersgate, gent." (Apprenticeship Books, Skinners' Company).

George Dowle.
Apprentice 22 July 1641.

John Collopp.
Exhibitioner 22 July 1641; on 2 November 1661, petitioning as John Collopp, M.D., for arrears of Exhibition witheld on account of his loyalty he was allowed £80.

Thomas Pagett.
Apprentice 22 July 1641.

John Sympson by geñall consent at the speciall request of the Countesse of Dorsett.
Exhibitioner 22 July 1641;—admitted Pensioner of St John's College, Cambridge, 18 June 1641, aged nearly 19, as son of John Simpson of Bedford, Lawyer.

25 June 1635. William Earle chosen by Sir Robert Heath, C.J. Com. Pleas, and George Barker chosen by Sir Randall Crewe are above age of 14. John Wood is nominated in place of Barker & Garrett Goldwyn in place of Earle.
John Wood Exhibitioner 12 July 1639.—B.A. from Magdalen, Cambridge, 1642.
Garrett Goldwyn Apprentice 22 July 1641.

To be admitted next after those formerly elected & not admitted.

Christopher Sacheverell
Apprentice 22 July 1641.
[. .] Langford
} for the King.
Pierce Langford apprentice 22 July 1641.

Francys Beale for the Queene.

Exhibitioner 22 July 1641;—admitted sizar of St John's College, Cambridge, 27 May 1640, aged 18, as son of Francis Beale of Westminster, gent., and pensioner 21 July 1641, B.A. from Magdalen 1644; afterwards in the service of King Charles I.

John Gosnold for Lady Eliz.

Exhibitioner 22 October 1646;—of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, admitted 1646; Chaplain to Lord Grey, and afterwards the founder of the Baptist Church in Paul's Alley, London, celebrated for his sermons; died, aged 52, 3 October 1678, buried in Bunhill Fields, London (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 22, page 255*).

John Vause for ye Lo: ArchB of Cant.

Apprentice 12 July 1639.

Charles Wheeler for ye Lo: Keep.

Apprentice 22 July 1641.

Edward Weedon for ye Lo: Privy Seale.

Absented himself from the school in 1643.—He was the son of Edward Weedon and grandson and legatee of William Weedon "of Charterhouse alias Sutton's Hospital yeoman," admitted a pensioner in Michaelmas 1626, who made his will 28 April 1645, and died 15 May following.

Francys Nicolls for ye Lo: Chamblen.

quia Nicolls non venit nec est invenť ideo Johēs Hooker loco suo admittatur ꝑ warr. Comitis Pembrooke.

Beniamyn Mullard for ye Earle of Holland.

Apprentice 22 July 1641.

Tobias Jones for ye Lo: B: of London.

Apprentice 22 July 1641.

Thomas Corney for ye Lo: B: of Lincolne.

quia Corney suꝑannuatr ideo Thomas Lowe loco suo admittitur 27 Sep 1637 ꝑ warr: Epi. Lincoln scdū ordinem geñalim in hocmodo casu ꝑvis:

Samuel Fishe for ye Lo: B: of Heref:

quia prdics Samuel Fishe et Timotheus Twyford suꝑañuati sunt ante admissionem eor̄ Iō Johēs Reyment in loco dicti Fishe ꝑ warr. Epi. Norwich et Roƀtus Arthington in loco dicti Twyford ꝑ warr. Thesaurarii admittendi sunt.

John Raymond Exhibitioner 25 January 164$\frac{3}{4}$.
Robert Arthington Apprentice 22 July 1641.

Timothy Fulwood for Mr Secretary Coke.

Exhibitioner as Francis Fullwood 25 January 164$\frac{3}{4}$.—Admitted pensioner of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 14 March 164$\frac{3}{4}$, B.A. 1647, D.D. by Royal Mandate 1660; Archdeacon of Totnes 31 August 1660, Prebendary of Exeter 15 October 1662; died 27 August 1693. Will proved 7 December 1693 (P.C.C. 208 *Coker*).

Edward Sallmon for Sr H. Marten.

quia prdtus Sallmon suꝑannuatur Iō Carew Rawlyns ꝑ warr Henr Martyn mil Loco Suo admiss: erit.

Exhibitioner 25 January 164$\frac{3}{4}$;—admitted pensioner of St John's College, Cambridge, 1 July 1644, aged 16, as son of Giles Rawlins, esquire (of St Margaret's, Westminster).

John Barker for Sr Ran: Crew.

Apprentice 6 May 1646.

William Littleton for Mr Solicitor.

Exhibitioner 22 July 1641.

George Buckingham for Sr Ro. Heath.

quia Georgius Buckinghā suꝑannuatur Ideo Johēs Sherman loco suo ponitr ꝑ warrant. Roƀti Heath militis scdū ordinem etc.

Admitted 12 July 1639; Apprentice 22 July 1641.

Thomas Tovye for Mr Deane of P.
quia Tho Toovy supannuatr Iō Ricardus Toovey ejus frater loco suo admittend est.
Apprentice 20 February 164$\frac{5}{6}$.

John Handes for ye Mr of ye Hospital.
Reported to the Standing Committee of the Governors as having absented himself from the school with Endymion Porter 20 December 1643.

Thomas Vaughan By geñall consent.
Exhibitioner 25 January 164$\frac{3}{4}$;—admitted pensioner of Emmanuel, Cambridge, 20 March 164$\frac{3}{4}$, from London.

12 July 1639. To be admitted.

Stephen Chase For the Kinge
Richard Day
} yf capable for their ages according to the lawe of the house, yf not then the next two for whome the Kinge hath written that are capable.

Because Chase and Day are supannuated & soe uncapable therefore Endimion Caldwell and John Davis are admitted for the Kinges two Schollers of this Election.
Edimion Caldwell played truant with John Hands and was found inconformable to the orders of the school 20 December 1643.
John Davis apprentice 6 May 1646.

Marmaduke Constable For the Queene.

Charles Noke For the Prince.
Apprentice as "Nokes" 22 October 1646.—Among the State Papers is a petition from Martha Conant, dry nurse to the Princess Anne; "about five years ago (c 1636) she received a nomination for one of her sons, who became superannuated; since then she obtained your second letter for her youngest son Charles Noke, with which she has attended three years to get the same served, but is also like to be put by" (State Papers, Domestic, 1641).

John Gregory For the Queene of Bohem.
Exhibitioner 22 October 1646;—of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1649, M.A. 1653, B.D. 1660.

Adam Torlesse For the Lo: Arch B: of Cant:
Apprentice 20 February 164$\frac{5}{6}$.

George Ayres For the Lo: Keeper.
Apprentice 25 January 164$\frac{3}{4}$.

[. .] Jackson For the Lo: Threr.
William Juxon apprentice 25 February 164$\frac{5}{6}$.—Probably William Juxon of Wood Street, London, Citizen and Mercer, a distant cousin and namesake of his Governor (Bishop Juxon); he in his will dated 30 August 1661 (proved 30 June 1666, P.C.C. 100 *Mico*) refers to his late master Thomas Agges.

Martin Francis For the Lo: Privy Seale.
Exhibitioner Michaelmas 1648; on 7 December 1653 he was allowed to be absent from the University for a year, as his desire to discontinue did not "arise from any sinister ends"; presented to Castle Camps 2 November 1657;—Fellow of Pembroke, Cambridge, 1651, M.A.; instituted to Castle Camps 20 December 1660; buried there 9 February 166$\frac{8}{9}$.

Robert Oliver For the Lo. Chamblen.

Lewis Gardner For the Earle of Holland.
quia Ludovicus Gardner est infra etatem 10 annoř ad fest: sti. Michis. 1641 cū admitteretur, Iō Johes Bill loco suo admittit . . .
Apprentice Michaelmas 1648.

James Purefye For the Lo: B: of Lincolne.
Exhibitioner 22 October 1646;—(?) B.A. from Brasenose, Oxford, 1650.

Augustine Parker For the Lo: B: of Elye.
Augustine Parker being supannuated before his place fell therefore William Parker his Brother is admitted in his steed by warrt of the Lo: B: of Ely according to the geñeall order.
Exhibitioner 22 October 1646; exhibition to be paid in spite of "discontinuance" 1 July 1653, having received permission to study medicine in London;—possibly M.D. of Padua 4 February 165$\frac{7}{8}$, incorporated at Oxford 24 June 1659; a Candidate of the Royal College of Physicians 30 September 1659.

William Newbold For Sir Tho. Edmonds.
Apprentice Michaelmas 1648.

Norton Bolde For Mr Secretary Coke.
Exhibitioner Michaelmas 1648;—Admitted Scholar of Corpus, Oxford, 1648, M.A. 1663; Architypographer of the University and Superior Bedel of Civil Law 1669, of Divinity 1671; died, aged 48, at Merton 3 June, buried in the College Chapel 6 June 1676. Administration granted at Oxford 7 June 1676.

Richard Andrewes For Sir Henry Marten.
Apprentice 25 January 164$\frac{3}{4}$.

William Carre For Sir Ranulphe Crewe.

John Littleton For Mr Sollicitor geñall.
Exhibitioner Michaelmas 1648.

John Poyntell For Sr Robert Heath.
Apprentice 25 January 164$\frac{3}{4}$.

William Yearde For Mr Deane of Paules.
Exhibitioner Michaelmas 1648;—B.A. from Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1651.

John Garrard For the Mr of the Hospitall.
Apprentice 20 February 164$\frac{5}{6}$.

George Buckenham above 15 years of age is replaced by John Sherman but petitions to be admitted petition absolutely refused.

Francis Markham to be sent to the University.
Petitioned the Governors for arrears of Exhibition 22 October 1646;—matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 21 October 1642, aged 18, as son of Abraham Markham of Tamby Wood, Lincolnshire, gent.; B.A. 1645, M.A. 1647.

22 July 1641. To be admitted

Henry de Critz.
Exhibitioner 22 October 1646;—younger son of John de Critz, Serjeant Painter to the King; B.A. from Jesus College, Oxford, 1649.

Henry Nokes ꝑ special warrant.
Apprentice 22 December 1647.

} For the King.

Thomas Goddard For the Queene.
Apprentice 3 March 164$\frac{8}{9}$.

Gregory Lovell For the Prince.
Exhibitioner Michaelmas 1648; presented to Castle Camps 28 April 1691;—of Pembroke, Cambridge, and afterwards of Clare, admitted 5 April 1651, B.A. 165$\frac{1}{2}$. He made the declaration in church to William and Mary, and signed it in the Parish Register of Castle Camps 7 June 1691; buried at Castle Camps 12 December 1702.

John Messervy For the Queene of Bohemia.

Apprentice Michaelmas 1648; bound as son of Edward Messervy of Jersey, to Thomas Grice, Citizen and Haberdasher. In a petition to the Governors dated 9 July 1652, he complained that having received permission on leaving school to visit his parents in Jersey, he had been detained there by "the Malignant Party" till the island surrendered, and so had not received the usual grant of £20.—Only son of Edward Messervy, Seigneur de Saval and Avocat Général of Jersey (educated at the Merchant Taylors' School), by Jane his first wife, who married and died in England. John Messervy returned to Jersey and became Avocat du Parlement 1655, de la Cour Royale 1668, Avocat Général 1692, and dying in 1699 was buried in St Sauveur's Church. He married 1stly in 1657, Jeanne, daughter of Abraham Becquet, and 2ndly in 1687, Anne, daughter of Pierre de Haut Pays, Minister of the Reformed French Church.

John Childe For the Lo: Arch B: of Cant:

quia Johēs Childe est infra etatem 10 annoř Io Johēs Turner noīatus et appunctuať est ꝑ Achieepīum loco suo admittend.

Exhibitioner Michaelmas 1648. He petitioned 7 December 1653, that he had been resident at Oxford five years, and had then been "importuned to teache Schoole" and assist the preaching minister at Wroughton, Wilts; the Committee approved of his work at Wroughton, and allowed him to retain his Exhibition.

Thomas Littleton For the Lord Keeper.

Apprenticed Michaelmas 1648, as son of Thomas Littleton of Bitterly, Salop, gent., to William Holland, Citizen and Apothecary.—Lord Lyttelton in his will dated 5 August 1639, speaks of his cousin Thomas Littleton and his son Thomas.

Arthur Spakeman For the Lord Privy Seale.

[. .] *Gibson* For the Earle of Pembroke.

quia Gibson est infra etatem Iō Thomas Palmer loco suo admitt:

Exhibitioner Michaelmas 1648; Chaplain to General Blake at sea in 1655;—matriculated as "sacerdotis filius" from Magdalen College, Oxford, 22 January 164$\frac{8}{9}$, Demy 1648–55, B.A. 165$\frac{1}{2}$, Fellow 1653–62, M.A. 1654.

John Bill For the Earle of Holland.

This John Bill is admitted in the steed of Lewis Gardner & Lewis Gardner is here admitted in Bill's steed by the Earle Hollandes warr.

John Bill apprentice Michaelmas 1648; Lewis Gardner apprentice 26 April 1650.

Christofer Swayne For the Lord B: of London.

Richard Swayne, son of John Swayne of Chichester, gent., was "elected out" an apprentice 9 December 1650, and bound the following year to Arthur Howell, Citizen and Merchant Taylor;—His mother Ann Swayne was sister of Dr Juxon ("Lord B: of London"), and he is mentioned in the will of his uncle the Archbishop, dated 14 May 1663.

Theophilus Vaughan For the Lord B: of Lincolne.

Apprentice 22 December 1647; while still at school he exhibited "Scandalous Articles" against the Schoolmaster.

Beniamine Hide For the Lord B: of Elye.

Exhibitioner Michaelmas 1648. He "discontinued" through sickness, but was allowed (22 January 165$\frac{2}{3}$) as "of Civill and honest behaviour" to retain his Exhibition; later on (1 November 1656) "falling distracted," five shillings a week were allowed for his maintenance in Bedlam, where he seems to have remained till 4 May 1657.—B.A. from Pembroke, Cambridge, 1651.

Richard Trigg For the Lord Bankes.

FitzWilliam Powell For Sr John Coke.

quia Trigg et Powell non venerunt admitti ideo Voolson Lukyn et Geo Worley locis eoř admittuntur ꝑ ordin. dat 15 Aug: 1644.

[. .] Wade For Sr Henry Marten.

John Wade apprenticed 9 December 1650, as son of Timothy Wade, Citizen and Fishmonger, to John Hayes, Citizen and Fishmonger.

Joseph Lanyon For Sr Ran: Crewe.

St John Hare For Sr Robert Heath.
quia Hare incapabil: ideo Johēs Nye loco suo admittitur.
Exhibitioner 18 May 1650.—He is probably the son of Philip Nye, the famous Independent Divine (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 41, page 279*, where, however, the son of Philip Nye is stated to be the Rev. John Nye, Rector of Quendon, Essex, who died in 1686), matriculated as Demy of Magdalen College, Oxford, 23 February 165$\frac{3}{4}$, B.A. the same day, and was buried in St Michael's, Cornhill, London, 14 October 1672, seventeen days after his father. In his will dated 18 April 1672, and proved by his widow Anne Nye 31 October 1672 (P.C.C. 124 *Eure*) he mentions without naming them his "honoured father and mother," and by name his brothers Philip, Henry and Rupert Nye, the last of whom was elected a Scholar 9 December 1650 (*see page 21*).

Symon Radcliffe For Mr Deane of Paules.

Walter Elton For the Mr of the Hospitall.
Apprentice 22 December 1647.

25 Jan: 164$\frac{3}{4}$. Edward Ratcliffe sonne of Ralph Ratcliffe to be admitted in the place of Symon Ratcliffe his brother superannuated.
(Ralph Radcliffe was a cousin of "Mr Deane of Paules," Dr Thomas Wynnyffe, and as sole executor proved his will 28 September 1654.)

To be admitted next after those formerly elected:

Nelson Lulin
Admitted 15 August 1644; Exhibitioner 18 May 1650.
George Worley
Admitted 15 August 1644; Apprenticed 26 April 1650 to Lionel Jackson of Westminster, Citizen and Cordwainer.
} For the Kinge.

Richard Challis For the Lord Geñall.
Apprentice 3 March 164$\frac{8}{9}$.

William Roberts For the Earle of Northumbland.
quia Roberts supeannuat ideo Caleb Holding loco suo admittend ꝑ warr. Comitis Northumbr. dat 2o Julii 1645.
Exhibitioner as Caleb Holden 16 December 1650;—admitted sizar of St John's College, Cambridge, 14 April 1651, aged 16, as son of George Holden of Westminster, barber.

Philip Osbolston For the Earle of Pembroke.
Exhibitioner 16 December 1650; absent from the University 20 May 1658, "as chaplain to the old Lady Vane";—matriculated 5 June 1651 from Magdalen Hall, Oxford; B.A. from Magdalen College 165$\frac{4}{5}$; Rector of Boylston, co. Denbigh, 1661, and of Graveley, Herts, 1662.

Ralph Massy For the Earle of Warwicke.
Apprenticed 16 December 1650, as "Christopher," son of Ralph Massey, Citizen and Vintner, to Thomas Lusher, Citizen and Fishmonger.

William Lucas For the Earle of Holland.

Barlowe Wickham For the Bishop of London.
Exhibitioner 20 April 1652.—Admitted to Trinity College, Cambridge, 1652, B.A. 1655, M.A. (Trinity Hall) 1659. Son of Henry Wickham, D.D., Archdeacon of York and Chaplain to King Charles I.; he was baptised at St Michael's-le-Belfry, York, 17 March 163$\frac{5}{6}$, and dying unmarried was buried in York Minster 22 October 1677; his will dated 5 October was proved at York 23 October 1677, by his half-brother Tobias Wickham, D.D., Dean of York.

Thomas Fletcher For Sr John Coke.
Apprenticed 26 April 1650, as son of Thomas Fletcher of Newbold, Derby, gent., to Robert Ostler, Citizen and Clothworker.

Arthur Crewe For Sir Ranulphe Crewe.
Apprentice 3 March 164$\frac{8}{9}$.

Charles Sibbald For Sir Rowland Wandesford.
quia Car Sibbald mortuus est ideo ( ) Hall loco suo admitt ꝑ warr. Ro. Wandesford mil dat xx° Oct 1645.

This "Hall" may have been either—Josias Hall, elected to an Exhibition 20 April 1652 by the Committee; one of the two scholars named John Hall, elected to Exhibitions in January 165$\frac{6}{7}$ (*see page 21*); or
Thomas Hall presented to Castle Camps 2 March 166$\frac{8}{9}$;—of Corpus, Cambridge, B.A. 1660, M.A. 1664, B.D. 1671; ejected as a Non-juror in March 169$\frac{0}{1}$; living at Linton, co. Cambridge, in 1695; married Mary . . .

George Granger For the master of the Hospitall.

Exhibitioner 20 April 1652. His absence from Cambridge, 17 January 165$\frac{8}{9}$, was explained as due to his attendance for approbation on being appointed to a living;—son of John Grainger (probably a tenant of the Hospital for "Pardon Church Yard"), baptised at Isleworth, Middlesex, 11 February 163$\frac{6}{7}$, matriculated from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 27 November 1652, and migrating to Cambridge, was admitted Pensioner of St John's 9 September 1653, B.A. 1655, M.A. (St Mary's Hall, Oxford) 1669, B.D. 167$\frac{0}{1}$; Rector of Halford, co. Warwick, 6 October 1659, the presentation being confirmed by the King 2 August 1660; buried at Halford 10 July 1707. He married at Hampton Bishop, co. Hereford, 27 February 166$\frac{0}{1}$, Frances, daughter of Thomas Savage of Meone, gent.; she was buried at Halford 16 April 1674. In the Parish Register of Halford the following epitaph signed by George Grainger is entered:

"Here lyes a modell of such Pastors
Described by Paul who undertook ye cure
Of congregations all, and gave example
In Tymothie and Titus large and ample
He was no fighter Druncker nor young skollar
Nor avaritious nor ore come wth choller
Oh that the Pastor and the People too
In Apostolique rules would dwell
Whatever Sodom or Gormorrah doe
Our littell Zoar should fare well."

22 Oct: 1646. Elected to be admitted:

Francis Bishopp For the Earle of Northumberland.

Exhibitioner 1 July 1653, but remained at school till the following March;—matriculated from Balliol, Oxford, 17 March 165$\frac{3}{4}$, B.A. 165$\frac{7}{8}$; Rector of Stanhoe 1661 and Vicar of Docking 1670, both in Norfolk.

John Osboldstone For the Earle of Pembroke and Montgomye.

Apprentice 9 December 1650; bound in 1652 to Lionel Jackson, Citizen and Cordwainer.

Edward Hendly For the Earle of Salisbury.

Apprentice 9 December 1650; bound as son of Robert Henly of St Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, to Arthur Hooper, Citizen and Fishmonger.

Robert Vaughan For the Earle of Warwicke.

Apprentice 26 April 1650.

Jervas Weare For the Earle of Holland.
quia Jervas Weare non venit admitti ergo Johēs Small in loco suo admittitur ꝑ warrant Henr Comitis Holland dat xviii° die Feb 1646.

Exhibitioner 16 December 1650;—of Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted 14 April 1651; for certain misdemeanours his Exhibition was suspended, though he brought a certificate of residence from Trinity; afterwards (7 December 1653) arrears were paid to his mother on her petition.

Nathaniell Ashe For the Earle of Manchester.

Exhibitioner 20 April 1652. On 22 January 166$\frac{0}{1}$, it is ordered that Nathaniel Ash, M.A., receive his last two quarters Exhibition.—Admitted pensioner of Emmanuel, Cambridge, 22 June 1652, as "of Leicestershire," B.A. 1655, M.A. 1658.

Phillipp Rileye For the Lord Robertes.

Apprentice 20 April 1652.

Roger Barwicke For the Lord Howard.

Henrye Warcopp For the Mr of the Rolles.
quia Henr. Warcopp est incapabilis Tho. Garrett loco suo admittend ꝑ warr. Mri. Rottoř dat xii die Martii 1646.
Exhibitioner 16 December 1650; he was granted permission 2 November 1657 to leave Oxford to study physic at Dublin for a year;—matriculated 13 March 165$\frac{0}{1}$ from Exeter College, Oxford, B.A. 1654.

William Dannett For Mr Justice Reeve.
Apprentice 20 April 1652.

Nathaniell Getwaye For Sr Rowland Wandesford.
Apprentice 6 March 165$\frac{3}{4}$.

Nathaniell Foxcrofte. For Mr Sollicitour (*see page 20*).

Thomas Squibb For Mr Recorder.
Quia Thomas Squibb est incapabilis ideo Johēs Cartwright in loco suo admittend ꝑ warr Recordor dat 6 Jan 1648.
Apprentice 19 January 165$\frac{2}{3}$; son of Timothy Cartwright, to whom the usual grant was paid 3 May 1654.

Thomas Whitinge For Mr Browne.
Exhibitioner 6 March 165$\frac{3}{4}$; His mother, Elizabeth Whiting, explained to the Court 20 May 1658, that he had "discontinued" through a "deep melancholly," and has been bound to an apothecary;—admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 1 April 1654, aged over 16, as son of Thomas Whiting of Colchester.

Elias Dawson For Mr Selden.
Apprentice 19 January 165$\frac{2}{3}$; his father was a London clockmaker, and he was bound to Nicholas Fettes, a Westminster clockmaker.

Edward Cooke For the Mr of the Hospitall.

3 March 164$\frac{8}{9}$. Elected to be admitted:

Wm Wallis For the Earle of Northumberland.
On leaving put out to be a servant for four years to Mainwaring Hamond, gent., of the Colony of Virginia, 16 January 165$\frac{6}{7}$.

James Ward For the Earle of Pembroke and Mountgomery.
Exhibitioner 6 March 165$\frac{3}{4}$;—admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 18 March 165$\frac{3}{4}$, as son of Rev. John Ward of Dennington, Suffolk; M.A. from Christ's 1660; Rector of Nettlestead, Kent, 1662; buried there 1 April 1700. Will dated 9 March $\frac{1699}{1700}$, proved at Rochester 16 August 1700, by his widow, Lucy Ward.

Richard Wilson For the Earle of Salisbury.

Frauncis Smyth For the Earle of Warwicke.
Exhibitioner 1 July 1653; remained at school till the following March.

[. .] For the Earle of Holland.

Frauncis Bernard For the Earl of Manchester.
Apprentice as "Barnard" 18 February 165$\frac{5}{6}$, and two months later bound to an attorney.

Mathias Crouch For the Lord Roberts.
Exhibitioner 5 April 1655. Matthias Crouch at Oxford to receive £10 2 November 1661;—"Oxford" should possibly be "Cambridge"; B.A. from Queen's College 1658, M.A. 1662; Vicar of Middleton in the North Riding.

Charles Chambers For the Lord Howard.
2 November 1657, Charles Chambers ordered to be put apprentice (16 January 165$\frac{6}{7}$) has gone to the University of Cambridge of his own accord;—son of James Chambers, M.D.; baptised at Richmond, Surrey, 5 March 16$\frac{39}{40}$; admitted Scholar of Caius College, Cambridge, 28 March 1657, B.A. 166$\frac{0}{1}$.

William Durham For the Speaker of the Honoble House of Comons.
Exhibitioner 6 March 165$\frac{3}{4}$;—son of Rev. William Durham, Rector of St Mildred, Bread Street, London; Scholar of Corpus, Oxford, 27 July 1653, B.A. 1657, M.A. 166$\frac{0}{1}$, B.D. 1669, D.D. (Cambridge) 1676; Rector of Beddington, Surrey, 167$\frac{2}{3}$, of Letcombe Bassett, Berks, 1674, Canon of Lincoln 31 August 1675; died unmarried 18 June 1686, buried in the chancel of Letcombe Bassett Church. Will dated 4 June 1685, proved 2 November 1686 (P.C.C. 146 *Lloyd*). Among his published sermons is one preached at Charterhouse on Founder's Day 1678 (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 16, page 258*).

Thomas Atkin For the Lord cheife Justice Saint Johns.
Exhibitioner ("Atkins") 6 March 165$\frac{3}{4}$.

Edward Whorwood For Mr Justice Phesant.
Apprentice as "Harwood" 16 December 1650.

William Strong For Mr Justice Browne.
Exhibitioner 20 April 1652, his Exhibition was suspended 8 May 1656 by the Committee of the Governors till they be satisfied of his good manners;—admitted pensioner of Emmanuel, Cambridge, 3 July 1652, as of Dorset, B.A. from Trinity Hall 1655.

James Cressett For Sr Rowland Wandesford.
quia Jac. Cressett non erat capabil Ideo Zephaniah Cressett in loco suo admittitur ꝑ warr. Rowlandi Wandesford mil.
Exhibitioner 16 December 1650.—He was the fifth son of the Master, Edward Cressett, and was born at Tattershall, in Lincolnshire, 3 February 163$\frac{6}{7}$; he matriculated from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 21 July 1651, was Demy of Magdalen College 1651–57, and Fellow 1657–61, B.A. 165$\frac{4}{5}$, M.A. 1657. He was buried at St Margaret's, co. Hertford, 10 October 1663, having married there on the previous 17 February, Elizabeth, daughter and coheir of George Smyth. His widow married secondly Thomas Dawson, M.D., and thirdly Thomas Gibson, M.D., a celebrated physician.

Edward Benett For Mr Recorder.

William Ramme For Mr Selden.
Apprentice ("Ram") 1 July 1653.

William Rutter For the Master of the Hospitall.
quia Gulielm^{s} Rutter erat infra etat. 10^{ann} I^{o} Gulielmus Harlowe loco suo admittitur ꝑ warr. Geo. Garrard Magri p^{r}dict Hosplis.
Exhibitioner 5 April 1655; son of Margaret Harley, widow; of Magdalen College, Cambridge, 16 December 1655, when his exhibition was suspended for a misdemeanour through some "phrantic distemper" in his head.

26 April 1650. William Warren to be apprenticed.

18 May 1650. Nathl Foxcroft exchanged by desire of his father for Isaac Chetwood.
Apprentice 6 March 163$\frac{3}{4}$.—Possibly second son of Thomas Chetwode, Citizen and Merchant Taylor (born in 1629), and nephew of Sir Isaac Wake, the diplomatist.

Vincent Goddard to be admitted (Earl of Warwick).

9 Dec: 1650. To be admitted:

Vincent Goddard.
Apprentice 17 October 1654, at the request of Rev. Obadiah Sedgwick. Apprentice fee paid 20 July 1655 to Mr Levinz.—Probably the 10th son of Edward Goddard of Inglesham, Berks, and afterwards of Upham in Aldbourne, Wilts; baptised at Aldbourne 26 May 1639; married about 29 April 1663 (marriage licence from Vicar-General), Margaret, daughter of William Illman of St Michael, Wood Street, London; died at Tottenham, Middlesex, in August 1665. In his nuncupative will made 27 August 1665, he described himself as late of St Michael, Wood Street, Citizen and Grocer; it was proved 1 March 166$\frac{5}{6}$, by his widow, Margaret Goddard (P.C.C. 45 *Mico*).

Joseph Symond.
Apprentice 19 January 165$\frac{2}{3}$.

John Hall.
Exhibitioner 16 January 165$\frac{6}{7}$. (Two scholars of this name were elected to Exhibitions in January 165$\frac{6}{7}$; in the following December "John Hall" is reported to have gone home sick from Oxford). On 24 June 1662, John Hall petitioned from Oxford for the living of Little Wigborough; — matriculated from Merton College, Oxford, 31 July 1658, B.A. 166$\frac{1}{2}$.

Robert Nye.
Exhibitioner 1 November 1659, as Rupert Nye, reported as having ceased to reside at the University 28 July 1663;—a younger son of Philip Nye and brother of John (*see page 17*); matriculated from Magdalen College, Oxford, 25 October 1659; bur. as "d^r of Physick" 16 April 1677, in St Michael's, Cornhill, London.

John Turbridge.
Exhibitioner 5 April 1655 as "Roger" Turbridge; he petitioned for the living of Little Wigborough 21 October 1662 and obtained it.—He was admitted sizar of St John's, Cambridge, 30 June 1655, aged 18, as son of John Turbridge of Llanbedr-Clwyd, co. Denbigh, yeoman; was instituted to Little Wigborough 3 April 1663, and buried there 6 September 1686.

Thomas Griffiths.
Exhibitioner 16 October 1652; he petitioned the Governors from Cambridge 20 May 1658, for permission "to be absent and chang his ayre for some tyme in order to the recovery of his health";—admitted to Pembroke College 165$\frac{3}{4}$, B.A. 1656.

Robert Wells.
Apprentice 17 October 1654.

John Tassell.

Hen: Brunwyn.
Apprentice as "Henry Browning" 6 March 165$\frac{3}{4}$.

Nath. Gunter.
Exhibitioner 16 January 165$\frac{6}{7}$; matriculated 22 July 1658, from Merton, Oxford, B.A. (New Inn Hall) 166$\frac{1}{2}$, M.A. (Gloucester Hall) 1663; Rector of Woodnorton 1664 and of Bintry 1681, both in Norfolk.

Peter Powell.
Apprentice 4 May 1657 at his father's request.

John Hamond.
Apprentice 5 June 1654.

John Todd.
Exhibitioner 16 January 165$\frac{6}{7}$. On 2 November 1661 his father Robert Todd in a petition to the Governors speaks of him as "disabled from leading a Colledge life." It was ordered that no exhibition be paid unless he return to the University;—admitted to Pembroke, Cambridge, 1657, B.A. 1660.

Jeremiah Clarke.
Apprentice 5 April 1655.

[. .] Saltenstall.
Apprentice as Gurdon Salliston 6 March 165$\frac{3}{4}$.—Gurdon Saltonstall was the son of Richard Saltonstall, Commissioner of Customs and Excise in Scotland, and nephew of John Gurdon of Assington, Suffolk (a leading Parliamentarian elected a Governor of Charterhouse 9 December 1650); he is probably the Gurdon Saltonstall of London who died intestate in 1662, but the Administration Act Book for that year is missing.

Peter Turbridge.
Apprentice 5 April 1655.

12 Jan: 165½. Election of Scholars:

John Farrar.
Exhibitioner 5 April 1655, receiving on 26 November 1655 an advance of £5 for caution money. He relinquished his exhibition before 29 July 1659 to take a school in Essex, where, it was reported, "he takes much paines in teaching schoole and preaching";—Postmaster of Merton, Oxford, matriculated 8 December 1658.

Wm. Jones.
Apprentice 5 June 1654.

John Knowles.
It was ordered 1 July 1653, that as John Knollis, son of Hanserd Knollis, clerk, presented by Bulstrode Whitelock, was too blind to be admitted 3s be allowed him weekly while being cured.—Hanserd Knollis was a well-known New England Minister who returned to England in 1641 (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 31, page 279*). His son John died before 1671.

Sam: Burnand.
Rowland Buckeridge intratr p dom Lisle in loco. Sam. Burnand.
Exhibitioner 20 May 1658; Usher 24 June 1664;—of Queens', Cambridge, B.A. 1661, M.A. 1665.

(*William Eldred*) Isaac Shiltry per warr. Com. Salisbury.
Exhibitioner as "Shelsberry" 9 April 1660;—of Queens', Cambridge, B.A. 1663.

Simon Colleir.

(*Aaron Wood.*)
See page 23.

(*Rich. Stevens*) John Young admitted in the Roome of Rich Stevens.
Apprentice 20 May 1658.

Tho. Sergeant.

Sam. King.
Exhibitioner 9 April 1660.

Rich: Nurse.
Exhibitioner 5 April 1655;—Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1658, M.A. 1662; Rector of Chiddingstone, Kent, 1667; died, aged 65, 10 June 1705, buried at Chiddingstone. M.I.

William Eede.
Exhibitioner 16 January 165⁶⁄₇. Presented to Horseheath 2 March 166⁸⁄₉;—admitted pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1 June 1657, aged 16, as son of Francis Eades of Warwick, B.A. 166⁰⁄₁, M.A. 1664, Fellow 1662–68; buried at Horseheath 29 April 1709. Will dated 19 August 1704, proved 21 June 1709, by Dorothy Eedes, daughter (P.C.C. 141 *Lane*). His wife Anne was buried at Great St Andrew's, Cambridge, 8 August 1680.

Sam: Bridge.
Exhibitioner 9 April 1660;—admitted to Jesus, Cambridge, 1659, B.A. from Pembroke 1663, M.A. 1667.

Francis Walsall.

Exhibitioner 1 November 1656. He had already left the school, and the exhibition was granted on "Very good testimoniall from Dr Thomas Goodwin and others of good repute in the University of Oxon of the civill studious and ingenious behaviour of Francis Walsall a Student there who was late a Poore Scholar of this Hospll"; on 7 July 1657 his exhibition was paid to his father Dr Walsall,—Chorister of Magdalen College 1655–58, matriculating from Magdalen Hall 1 April 1656, (?) of Pembroke College, Cambridge, B.A. 1660, M.A. 1661; Vicar of Laventon, co. Buckingham, 5 August 1670. His successor was instituted 27 March 1693. ("Dr Walsall," the father, was probably Francis Walsall, D.D., Rector of Great Wigborough, Essex, and afterwards of Sandy, co. Bedford, and Prebendary of Westminster, who died at Sandy 6 September 1661.)

Tho. Chappell.

Apprentice 5 April 1655.

Nath. Rasbury.

(*See below*).

Rich. Westland.

Exhibitioner 20 May 1658, as John Westland; his exhibition to be paid 23 May 1661.

Tho Woolrich.

Exhibitioner 9 April 1660;—Scholar of Magdalen College, Cambridge, B.A. 1663, M.A. 1667; his mother, Dorothy Woolrich, who was a sister of Edward Cressett, the Master, in her will dated 16 November 1679, speaks of her son Thomas, "now in the County of Kent, clerk."

"Nathaniell Rasbury sonne of Richard Rasbury of Oundle in the Countie of Nothampton, Clarke" being elected a poor scholar contrary to the ordinary course; should his admission cause Tho. Woolrich to be superannuated the latter to be admitted nevertheless.

Exhibitioner 16 January 165$\frac{6}{7}$; absent from Cambridge through illness 17 January 165$\frac{8}{9}$;—baptised at Oundle 24 September 1643; of Emmanuel, Cambridge, admitted 8 July 1657, B.A. 1661, M.A. 1672, of Merton, Oxford, B.D. and D.D. 1692; Vicar of Wandsworth, Surrey, 1674, Rector of Broughton Gifford, Wilts, Rector of St Paul's, Shadwell, Middlesex, 1689; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to King William and Queen Mary; Founder's Day Preacher 1681; died, aged 68, 21 July 1711, buried at St Giles', Reading. M.I. Will dated 27 March 1711, proved 8 September 1711 (P.C.C. 192 *Young*). He married at St Martin Outwich, London, 15 September 1691, Mary Cordell, widow, daughter of Robert Cuthbert, Citizen and Goldsmith.

19 Jan: 165$\frac{2}{3}$. Andrew Cooke and Richard Davis to be apprenticed.

"Andrew" Cooke is possibly the scholar elected as "Edward" 22 October 1646.

28 May 1653. John Wood aged about 13 is to be admitted in the place of Aaron Wood (aged about 10).

Exhibitioner 20 May 1658; on 29 July 1659 he received permission to stay four months with his father.—John and Aaron Wood were the sons of Seth Wood of Lenton, co. Lincoln, clerk, who petitioned the Governors 21 March 165$\frac{1}{2}$ that the nomination of his son might be confirmed, though Sir William Armyn had died since making it.

20 Dec: 1653. "Norris" to be admitted for Lord Whitelock in the place of John Knollis (*see page 22*), by order of the Standing Committee.

Exhibitioner as John Norris 20 May 1658. On 23 May 1661, Helena Norris, mother of John Norris, petitioned for the payment of his Exhibition;—matriculated from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 2 July 1658, as "clerici filius"; B.A. 1661, M.A. 1667, Fellow of Merton 1663–68. Died 6 September 1668, buried in the Choir of Merton Chapel.

6 March 165$\frac{3}{4}$. Election of Scholars:

Thomas Weekes For the Lord Protector.

Henry Pate for the Lord Whitelocke.

Apprentice 16 January 165$\frac{6}{7}$.

Henry Hare for the Lord Com^{r} Lisle.
Exhibitioner 20 May 1658; allowed £5 for books 20 June 1658;—matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 31 July 1658.

Sam. Howlett (*Francis King*) for the Earle of Salisbury.
Exhibitioner 9 April 1660. The Committee report of him as a very hopeful youth non-resident by want of health 8 July 1661.—Admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 7 January 16$\frac{59}{60}$, aged 16, as the son of Rev. Richard Howlett of Baddow, Essex; B.A. 1663, M.A. 1667, Fellow of the College.

John Wivell for the Master of the Rolles.
Exhibitioner 20 May 1658 (as Wyvell); allowed £5 for books 20 June 1658;—matriculated from Merton, Oxford, 22 July 1658; Clerk of Magdalen College 1659–65, B.A. 1662, M.A. 166$\frac{4}{5}$, Chaplain 1665–67; Minor Canon of Rochester, Vicar of Frindsbury and Rector of Kingsdown, Kent, 1667–90, Canon 4 August 1681, Vicar of Boxley, Kent, 1690; buried in Rochester Cathedral 16 February 170$\frac{4}{5}$. Will dated 27 December 1704, proved 14 March 170$\frac{4}{5}$, by his daughter, Anne Gilman (P.C.C. 60 *Gee*). He married at Boxley 12 July 1694, for his second wife, Christian Charlton, and thirdly, Margaret Lovell, fourth wife and widow of Sir Phineas Pett, Commissioner of Chatham Yard.

James Warnham for the Lord Viscount Lisle.

Richard Youre for the Lord Fairfax.
Exhibitioner as "Yoward" 20 May 1658;—matriculated from Queen's, Oxford, 31 July 1658; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 25 February 16$\frac{59}{60}$, as fourth son of Robert Yoward of the City of London, gent.

Sam: Dipper for the Lord Cheife Justice St John.
Apprentice 1 November 1659.

Edmund Gooderich for Lev^{t} Gen^{ll} Fleetwood.
Apprentice (Gutteridge) 20 May 1658.

Nath: Strong for Sr Arthur Hasellrigg.
Apprentice 23 May 1661.

James Wootton for Sr Henry Vane.
Admitted 6 June 1655, although over 14; Apprentice 16 January 165$\frac{6}{7}$.

Henry Wright for Sir John Wollaston.
Admitted 6 June 1655, although over 14.—Exhibitioner 16 January 165$\frac{6}{7}$; Fellow of Queens', Cambridge, B.A. 1660, M.A. 1664.

Wm Holman for Sergeant Glynn.
Apprentice 23 May 1661.

Robert Boradell for Dr Wright.

Henry Hall for Mr Gurdon.

John Knollis for the M^{r} of the Hosp^{ll}.
Apprentice 23 May 1661.

Edward Cheuit to be apprenticed.
(The name is given as Chewett in the minute-book of the Committee 20 December 1653.)

5 June 1654. John Sharwell, son of Mary Sharwell to be admitted on the recommendation of the Protector.
Exhibitioner 9 April 1660. Presented (as Sherwell) to Little Hallingbury 2 November 1669;—of Magdalen College, Cambridge, B.A. 1663, M.A. 1667; buried at Little Hallingbury 31 October 1710.

2 Feb: 165$\frac{4}{5}$. Robt. Cowley For the Lord Whitelock.
Apprentice 1 November 1659.

Joseph Lisle For the Lord Com^{r} Lisle.
Exhibitioner 24 June 1662;—of Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted (as John Lisle) 6 June 1662, B.A. 1665.

Nathaniell Wright For the Lo. Dep^ty of Ireland.
Apprentice 10 December 1660.

John Lynne For the Earle of Salisbury.
Apprentice 20 May 1658, and bound to an attorney, but suffering from bad sight he left his master, and going to the University, petitioned for an Exhibition 27 October 1658.

David Heanes For the M^r of the Rolls.
Admitted 27 July 1655. On 2 November 1657, being ill of a distemper it was ordered that he be kept by his friends; apprentice (as Heane) 20 May 1658;—he was possibly the David Heane, son of James Heane of Tockington, co. Gloucester, a Major-General in the Army of the Parliament, who was baptised at Olveston 10 April 1643, and living in June 1665.

James Hollis For the Lord Viscount Lisle.
Exhibitioner 24 June 1663;—Fellow of Clare, Cambridge, B.A. 1666, M.A. 1670, Proctor 1685.

Samuel Becke For the Lord Fairfax.
Exhibitioner 9 April 1660; Fellow of Corpus, Cambridge, B.A. 1663, M.A. 1667, B.D. 1674, Fellow 1664, Proctor 1669; died 1707, buried in the College Chapel. Will proved at Cambridge 1707.

Nathanael Fretchwell For the Lord St John.
Apprentice 24 June 1662.

Samuel Patison For Major Geñrall Skippon.
Exhibitioner 24 June 1662; admitted sizar of St John's, Cambridge, 7 July 1662, aged 18, as son of William Pattison of Norton, co. Durham.

[. .] Milner For Sr Arthur Hesilrige.
John Milner apprentice 23 May 1661.

George Mudd For Sr Henry Vane.
Exhibitioner as "Modd" 24 June 1662.—Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted 9 June 1662, B.A. 1665, M.A. 1669, Proctor 1692, Vice-Master of Trinity 1714–21; Vicar of Chesterton 1690 and of Trumpington 1694, both in Cambridgeshire, Rector of Great Loughton, co. Buckingham, 1695; died, aged 81, 5 September 1722. Will dated 7 December 1719 and 18 December 1720, proved 15 October 1722 (P.C.C. 199 *Marlborough*).

John Reading For Sr John Wollaston.
Apprentice 24 June 1662.

Henry Whitacre For S^rjeant Glynne.
Apprentice 24 June 1664.

Thomas Wright For Dr Wright.
Exhibitioner 24 June 1662;—of Emmanuel, Cambridge, admitted pensioner from co. Essex 23 May 1662, B.A. 1665, M.A. 1669.

Caleb Cooke For Mr Gurdon.
Exhibitioner 22 June 1665;—matriculated from Hart Hall, Oxford, 8 December 1665, aged 15, as son of Leonard Cooke of Islington, minister; B.A. 1669 of New College, M.A. 1672; Vicar of Milborne Port 19 May 1674, and Rector of Goathill 5 June 1695, both in Somerset; died in 1708.

John Aston For the M^r of the Hospll.

5 April 1655. Griffith Hatley. Exhibitioner (by order of the Committee).
On 30 December 1661 his Exhibition was paid, absence from the University being due to a hectic fever;—of Pembroke, Cambridge, M.A. 1662, M.D. 1669.

18 Feb: 165$\frac{5}{6}$. Robert Fairbeard. Apprentice (by order of the Committee).
Bound to an attorney 8 May 1656.

1 Nov: 1656. Francis Thwaytes nominated by Thos. Lord Fairfax before his resignation to retain his right of being admitted.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1666;—of Emmanuel, Cambridge, admitted sizar 4 June 1666, B.A. 1669, M.A. 1675.

Election of Scholars:

Richard Wilkinson For the Earle of Salisbury.

Exhibitioner 22 June 1665;—admitted pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 30 June 1665, as son of Richard Wilkinson of Hatfield.

George Glover For the Lord Glynne.

Exhibitioner 1 July 1662;—matriculated from Jesus, Oxford, 17 December 1662, aged 18, as son of Peter Glover of Carnarvon; B.A. (Balliol) 166$\frac{7}{8}$; Vicar of Longparish, Hants, 1670.

Thomas Elsing For the Lord St John.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1662;—matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 19 July 1662, aged 18, as son of Henry Elsyng of Westminster, gent., Clerk of the House of Commons (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 17, page 336*); B.A. (St. Alban's Hall) 1666, M.A. 166$\frac{8}{9}$; Vicar of East Garston, Berks, 1670, and of Bratton Clovelly, Devon, 1681; died 1696.

Wm Boulton (*Theodore Walpole*) For the M^{r} of the Rolls.

Exhibitioner 23 December 1667; Usher 12 November 1679; presented to Dunsby 29 January 168$\frac{5}{6}$.—Probably matriculated from St John's, Oxford, 10 March 166$\frac{7}{8}$, aged 17, as son of William Bolton of London; B.A. 167$\frac{1}{2}$, M.A. from King's, Cambridge, 1690. He died before 8 July 1691. Will dated 8 April 1691, proved 22 February 169$\frac{1}{2}$, by his fellow-gownboy, Robert Payne (P.C.C. 22 *Fane*). As William Bolton, clerk, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, bachelor, aged about 35, he received a Licence 15 March 168$\frac{5}{6}$ (Vicar-General) to marry Mary Chinkard of Sutton Valence, Kent, spinster, aged 26; probably a sister of Archibald Clincard (*see election of 2 November 1672*).

Wm. Graveson For the Lord Viscount Lisle.

Apprentice 23 December 1667.

Wm Powell For Sr Henry Vane.

Exhibitioner 24 May 1663.—Admitted to Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1663.

Wm. Whitby (*Anthony Buckly*) For the Lord Whitlock.

Apprentice 24 June 1662.

Francis Thwaytes.

John Holford For the M^{r} of the Hosp^{ll}.

Apprentice 23 May 1661.

Thomas Walker For Mr Gurdon.

Exhibitioner 22 June 1665; Usher 2 November 1674, Schoolmaster 12 November 1679;—son of Rev. Thomas Walker of Assington, Suffolk (of which village Mr Gurdon was squire), where he was born 8 and baptised 19 March 164$\frac{7}{8}$; of Sidney, Cambridge, B.A. 1668, M.A. 1672, LL.D. 1700; died at Charterhouse 12 July 1728, buried in the Chapel. M.I. (*see Registers, page 86*). Will dated 20 December 1723, proved 21 August 1728, by his widow, Elizabeth Walker (P.C.C. 254 *Brook*). Dr Walker was twice married, (1) to Alice, daughter of William Brewse of Little Wenham, Suffolk, esquire, who died in child-birth 26 January 168$\frac{2}{3}$, and was buried at Little Wenham, with inscription in English verse and Latin by her husband (*see "Fragmenta Genealogica," Vol. 8, page 55*); and (2) to Elizabeth, daughter of William Berry of Chichester esquire, who died 12 October 1736, and was buried in the Chapel. M.I. (*see Registers, page 86*). By his second wife he was the father of Thomas Walker, admitted 5 September 1717.

William Angell For the Lord Com^{r} Lisle.

Apprentice as Robert Angell 23 May 1661.

Benjamin Johnson For the Lord Fleetwood.

Exhibitioner 9 April 1660. Presented to Dunsby 24 June 1676;—Fellow of Sidney, Cambridge, B.A. 1663, M.A. 1667, B.D. 1674; Proctor 1672; died at Boreham, Essex, before 29 January 168$\frac{5}{6}$. Administration granted 11 March 168$\frac{5}{6}$, to his widow, Mary Johnson (P.C.C.)

Timothy Armitage For Dr Wright.

William Courtney For Sr Arthur Hesilrige.
Apprentice 24 June 1662.

Thomas Markland For Sr John Wollaston.
Apprentice 24 June 1662, and again 24 May 1663.

Samuell Herne For Major Genll Skippon.
Exhibitioner 24 May 1663;—of Clare, Cambridge, B.A. 1666, M.A. 1670, Fellow 24 November 1671–78; Author of "Domus Carthusiana," London, 1677.

Joseph Powell For the Lord Fiennes.
Exhibitioner 24 May 1663; he petitioned the Governors for arrears of his Exhibition 2 November 1668; presented to Balsham 4 November 1692;—of St Catherine's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1666, M.A. 1670; died at Coptford, Essex, 17 February 169$\frac{7}{8}$, buried at Balsham. Will dated 25 November 1696, proved 9 April 1698, by his widow, Frances Powell (P.C.C. 106 *Lort*).

20 May 1658. Nathaniell Lee For the Earle of Salisbury.
Exhibitioner 22 June 1665;—of Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted 7 July 1665, B.A. 1668.

William Crowther For the Lord Glynn.
Exhibitioner 2 November 1666;—matriculated from Queen's College, Oxford, 22 February 166$\frac{6}{7}$, aged 17, as son of George Crowther of London; B.A. (Hart Hall) 1670, M.A. 1673; Vicar of Tarrington, Hereford, 1678–1703. Will dated 1 February 170$\frac{2}{3}$.

Oliver Knapp For the Lord St John.

John Littlewood For the Lord Lenthall.
Exhibitioner 22 June 1665.—Scholar of Pembroke, Cambridge, 1667.

Christo: Sterrey For the Lord Visct Lisle.
Apprentice 24 June 1664;—admitted pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 20 August 1664, aged 15, as son of Peter Sterry, born in London. His father was chaplain to Oliver Cromwell as Protector (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 54, page 224*).

William Fountaine For Sr Henry Vane.
Apprentice 7 January 166$\frac{6}{7}$.

Richard Lee For the Lord Whitlock.
Apprentice 24 June 1662.

Edmond Jennings For the Master of the Hosple.

Joshua Waterhouse For Mr Gurdon.
Apprentice 23 May 1661.

Gershom Wood For the Lord Comr Lisle.
Apprentice 2 November 1661.

Edward Vernon For the Lord Fleetwood.
See 23 May 1661.

Charles Beardley For Sr Arthur Hesilrig.
Apprentice 24 June 1662.

John Lilly For ye Lord Skippon.
Exhibitioner 24 May 1663;—admitted sizar of Caius, Cambridge, 22 June 1663, aged 17, as son of John Lilly of Cambridge, musician; Scholar 1663–71, B.A. 166$\frac{7}{8}$, M.A. 1671; Vicar of Ringmer, Sussex, 1681.

Sidney Lodge For the Lord Fiennes.
Exhibitioner 2 November 1666;—matriculated from Pembroke, Oxford, 20 February 166$\frac{6}{7}$, aged 18, as son of the Rev. Thomas Lodge of Drayton, Oxford; B.A. from Emmanuel, Cambridge, 1670, M.A. 1674.

Tymothy Byfield For Mr Secry.
Apprentice 22 June 1665.

Antho. Somers For the Lord Richard Cromwell.
Exhibitioner 22 June 1665.—Scholar of Queens', Cambridge, B.A. (Summers) 1668, M.A. 1673.

18 May 1660. Election of Scholars:

Samuel Hale For the Earle of Salisbury.
Apprentice 24 June 1664.

Charles Burton For Mr Sergt Glynne.

Thomas Gouge For Mr Sergt St Johns.
Exhibitioner 2 November 1668;—Fellow of Magdalen, Cambridge, B.A. 1672, M.A. 1676.

Robert Twiford For ye Master of the Rolls.
Exhibitioner 2 November 1668;—matriculated from Brasenose College, Oxford, 2 April 1669, as son of Edward Twyford of Northmore, co. Oxford, gent.; died at Oxford 25 April 1671, buried in the College Chapel.

William Haynes For the Lord Visct. Lisle.
Apprentice 22 June 1665.

Giles Calvert For Sr Henry Vane.

(*Sebastian Corall*) Robert Payne For Sr Bulstrode Whitlocke.
to bee in Corall's place by Sr B: W: his order of ye 4th of November 1661.
Exhibitioner 2 November 1668;—matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 1 April 1669, aged 17, as eldest son of Sir John Payne of London, knight; of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, 1675, Treasurer 1706. He succeeded his father as Receiver of Charterhouse 24 June 1676, and held the office till 1718. Buried in the Temple Church 30 August 1723. Administration granted 10 January 172$\frac{3}{4}$, to the Governors of Sutton's Hospital (P.C.C.)

Thomas Bakewell For ye Mr of the Hospitall.

Zechary Lavender For Mr Gurdon.

Charles Lloyd For Mr Lisle.

Natthaniel Goodwin For Lt Generall Fleetwood.

Benjamin Nelham For Sr Arthur Hesilrige.

[. .] *Elford* For Majr Generall Skippon.

Richard Saller For Colonell Fiennes.

Robert Lytcott For Mr Thurloe.

Henry Bowen For Colonell Jones.

On 24 June 1662, it was ordered that the list of Scholars elected 18 May 1660, to be considered null except for such children as are nominated by those who are yet Governors (the Earl of Salisbury, Sir John Glynne, William Lenthall and Bulstrode Whitelocke).

23 May 1661. Henry Hussey to be admitted by Royal Letters in the place of Edward Vernon (nominated by Charles Fleetwood, Esq.) who hath not appeared when his vacancy occurred more than a year ago.
Apprentice 24 June 1664. His mother, Sara Hussey, widow, petitioned the King for the place of Edward Vernon, "who has not appeared for three quarters of a year. Her son will else be frustrate, being only the sixth of those on whom His Majesty has conferred places" (State Papers, Domestic, 1662).

24 June 1662. James Vernon to go to the University.
Matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 19 July 1662, aged 16, as son of Francis Vernon of London, gent.; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669; M.P. for Cambridge University 22 February 167$\frac{8}{9}$, for Penryn 30 October 1695, and again 19 May 1705 to September 1710, and for Westminster 22 July 1698 to July 1702; he was in turn Secretary to the Duke of Monmouth, Editor of the "London Gazette" and Secretary to the Duke of Shrewsbury, becoming Under-Secretary of State in 1692, and Secretary of State and Privy Councillor 5 December 1697 to November 1701, and Teller of the Exchequer 29 June 1702. He died 31 January 172$\frac{6}{7}$, and was buried in Watford Church, Herts. Will dated 2 May 1726, proved 1 February 172$\frac{6}{7}$, by his son James Vernon (P.C.C. 53 *Farrant*). He married by licence (Vicar-General) dated 6 April 1675, Mary, daughter of Sir John Bucke of Hamby Grange, Lincolnshire, 1st Baronet, and was father of the celebrated Admiral Edward Vernon (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 58, page 277*).

Election of Scholars:

James Hodges
Apprentice 22 June 1665.—Richard Hodges petitioned in 1663 for a place for another son of his deceased son Richard Hodges, and again in March 166$\frac{5}{6}$ for a letter for his grandson James Hodges, who contrary to the custom of the house was sent out apprentice on the dissolution of the school at the late great visitation. He lost all his sons in the King's service, and one of them left four children (State Papers, Domestic).

Richard Dalton
Apprentice 24 May 1666.

} For ye Kings Matie.

George Roberts For ye Queene (Dowager).
Exhibitioner 23 December 1667; Reader 29 November 1684;—Eleanor Roberts, widow of George Roberts, Rector of Harrington, Cumberland, in petitioning for a nomination for her son George, said that her husband, coming from Harrington to obtain preferment, fell sick and died at York (State Papers, Domestic, July 1660). (? Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A. 1671, M.A. 1675); died before 29 January 168$\frac{5}{6}$.

Michael Frere For ye Duke of Yorke.
Exhibitioner 2 November 1666;—admitted sizar of St John's College, Cambridge, 13 February 166$\frac{6}{7}$, as son of Rev. Thomas Frere of Whitwell, co. Rutland; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1676.

Robert Hall For y^{e} Lord Chancello^{r}.
Apprentice (as Hull) 2 November 1668.

(*Anthony Woolrich*) John Palmer For y^{e} Lord Treasurer.
altered by my Lords Order dat: 8th December 1662.
Apprentice 22 June 1665.

Robert Parry For ye Lord Privy Seale.

James Hill For ye Lord Chamberlaine.
Exhibitioner 24 June 1670;—of Pembroke College, Cambridge.

Roger Bowder For y^{e} Earle of Northumberland.
Apprentice as "Robert" 2 November 1667.

James Lindsey For y^{e} Earle of Salisbury.
Apprentice 2 November 1667.

Charles Sergeant For y^{e} Lord Bishopp of London.
Exhibitioner 23 December 1667.—Matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 13 March 166$\frac{7}{8}$, aged 18, as son of Rev. William Sergeant, Rector of Hitcham, Bucks, B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674; Vicar of Ampney Crucis, Gloucestershire, 1672–81.

Paul Pindar For y^{e} Lord Bishopp of Elie.
Apprentice 22 June 1665.

John Stacy For y^{e} Lord Howard of Escrick.
Usher 29 January 168$\frac{5}{6}$ to December 1695, Rector of Dunsby 1 November 1701;—Fellow of Magdalen, Cambridge, B.A. (32nd Wrangler) 1675, M.A. 1679. In his will dated 14 June 1723, and proved 9 November 1724 by his widow, Anne Stacy, he desired to be buried in Dunsby Chancel under one of the great stones near the vestry door (P.C.C. 256 *Bolton*). He married at Dunsby 6 July 1703, Anne, daughter of Richard Quincey of Rippingale, Lincolnshire, gent., and widow of Richard Greene of Long Hedges, Dunsby; she died 27 May 1739.

(*John Nicholas*) For ye Lord Ashley.

Edward Bagily For ye Ld Cheife Justice Bridgeman.
Apprentice 2 November 1668.

John Thorne For Sr Samuell Browne.
Exhibitioner 24 June 1670;—of Queens', Cambridge, B.A. 1673, M.A. 1677.

Timothy Bristowe For Sr John Glynne.
Exhibitioner 23 December 1667;—of Pembroke, Cambridge, B.A. 1671, M.A. 1675.

James Harrison For Sr Bulstrode Whitelocke.

William Payne For Mr Lenthall.
Apprentice 1 June 1671.

Robert Palmer For the Master.
Exhibitioner 2 November 1666;—of Pembroke, Cambridge, B.A. 1670.

24 May 1663. Joseph Arrowsmith and William Mackernes to go to the University.
Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. (9th Wrangler) 1666, M.A. 1670; Sub-Lector 1673.

William Mackernes
Admitted sizar of Emmanuel, Cambridge, 13 June 1663, B.A. 1666, Fellow 1670, M.A. 1670, B.D. 1677; Vicar of Stanground with Farcet, Huntingdonshire, 1679; died there in 1680.

Election of Scholars:

Oliver Gregory
Exhibitioner 2 November 1668.—The petition dated July 1660 of Martha Gregory, daughter of Thomas Hooker, to admit her son Oliver, whose father suffered much in the late sad times, is in the State Papers (Domestic). Matriculated from Trinity College, Oxford, 2 April 1669, aged 19, as son of Oliver Gregory, gent.; born at Battersea, Surrey; admitted to Gray's Inn 7 July 1674. He received a licence 4 January 168$\frac{3}{4}$, as of St Martin's-in-the-Fields, bachelor, aged about 30, to marry Mary Squibb of Swinn, Dorset, spinster, aged 25, on the allegation of Martha Gregory (Vicar-General).

John Johnson
Apprentice 2 November 1668.

} The King.

Lancelot Harrison The Queene.
Exhibitioner 2 November 1668;—matriculated 1 April 1669, aged 17, from Christ Church, Oxford, as son of Lancelot Harrison of London, M.D.; admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 27 May 1670, B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676; M.D. (St Andrew's) 1683; F.R.C.P. 1687.

Allen Love The Queene Dowager.

Edward Carpenter The Lord Chancellor.
Apprentice 2 November 1667.

Charles Boucher The Lord Treasurer.
Exhibitioner 24 June 1670;—matriculated 9 December 1670, aged 17, from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, as son of Richard Boucher of London, gent.

John Warren The Lord Privy Seale.
Apprentice 24 May 1666.

Thomas Man The Duke of Albemarle.

James Calamy The Lord Chamberlaine.
Exhibitioner 24 June 1670; Fellow of St Catherine's, Cambridge, B.A. 1672, M.A. 1676.

Edward Yerwood The Earle of Northumberland.
Apprentice 20 April 1667.

Blastus Godly The Earle of Salisbury.
(Exhibitioner 1669); of Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted 18 January 166$\frac{8}{9}$, B.A. 1672.

Richard Saxby The Lord Bishopp of London.
Apprentice 2 November 1668.

Edward Hillary The Lord Bishopp of Elie.

Heneage Robinson The Lord Howard.
Apprentice 1 June 1671.

Walter Wrottesley — The Lord Ashley.
Exhibitioner 17 July 1674;—matriculated from Wadham, Oxford, 19 March 167$\frac{4}{5}$, aged 20, son of Edward Wrottesley of Shireoaks, co. Nottingham, gent.

[. .] Mundy — The Lord Cheife Justice Bridgeman.
Stephen Mundy apprentice 1 June 1671;—bound to George Townsend of Staple Inn, attorney of the Common Pleas, as son of Stephen Mundy of London, gent.

John Fermin — Sr Samuell Browne.
Apprentice 24 June 1670.

Thomas Browne — Sr John Glynne.
(Exhibitioner 1671); on 24 June 1678, Thomas Browne, Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge, petitioned to have his Exhibition continued even if non-resident—admitted sizar of St John's 13 January 167$\frac{1}{2}$, aged 17, as son of Thomas Browne; B.A. 1673, M.A. (Oxford) 1682, B.D. 1687; died 23 July 1741; a writer of tracts on the validity of Anglican Orders.

[. .] Kitson — Sr Bulstrode Whitelock.
Son of Mr William Kitson.

Charles Wroughton — Sr Ralph Sydenham.
Exhibitioner 24 June 1672;—matriculated from Merton College, Oxford, 2 January 167$\frac{1}{2}$, aged 17, as son of Charles Wroughton, gent.; born at Lambeth, Surrey; B.A. 1675, Fellow 1676, M.A. 1679; Rector of Codford St Peter, Wilts, 27 May 1681, Canon of Salisbury 1707; buried at St Peter's, Codford, 1 November 1729. He published a volume of Sermons, with a dedication to his parishioners, which begins: "Friends and Neighbours, Being very sensible that the Time of my Departure cannot be far off I was willing to leave something behind me whereby I might converse with you after my Decease."

24 May 1666. Election of Scholars made by Committee 6 July 1665 confirmed:—

Robert Lyndall
Robert Mitchell
Exhibitioner 17 July 1674; matriculated from Trinity, Oxford, 27 November 1674, aged 18, as son of John Michell of Broxbourne, Hertfordshire, gent.; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, B.D. 1692; Vicar of Yarnton, co. Oxford, 1686–1720.
} The King.

Charles Simpson — The Queen.

Francis Gouldegay — The Queen Dowager.
Exhibitioner 24 June 1673;—matriculated 19 July 1673, aged 17, from Christ Church, Oxford, as son of Edward Goldegay of London, gent.; admitted to the Middle Temple 3 July 1674; Barrister-at-Law 18 May 1683.

Denham Langford — The Duke of Yorke.
Emanuel Langford, Exhibitioner 2 November 1675, Preacher 31 January 171$\frac{5}{6}$;—matriculated from Christ Church 18 March 167$\frac{5}{6}$, aged 18, Student 1676, B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682, B.D. and D.D. 1693; Chaplain of Chelsea Hospital, Rector of Witnash, Warwickshire, 1690; died at Chelsea 3 October 1724, buried in the College Burial Ground. Administration granted 17 October 1724 to his son, Rev. William Langford (P.C.C.)

Henry Markham — The Lord Chancellor.
Exhibitioner 17 July 1674;—Fellow of Corpus, Cambridge, B.A. 1677, M.A. 1681.

Richard Gregory — The Lord Treasurer.
Probably identical with John Gregory, apprentice 24 June 1670.

John Bodurda — The Duke of Albemarle.
Apprentice as "Bodurder" 24 June 1672.

Philipp Dawkins — The Lord Chamberlaine.
Apprentice 1 June 1671.

Clement Bowder — The Earle of Northumberland.
Apprentice 1 June 1671.

Thomas Case — The Earle of Salisbury.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1670;—matriculated 13 March 167$\frac{1}{2}$, aged 18, from Hart Hall, Oxford, as son of George Case of London, B.A. 167$\frac{3}{4}$, M.A. 1676; Rector of Southchurch, Essex, 1680–1730.

Richard Powell — The Lord Bishopp of Winton.

Apprentice 2 November 1674.

Lancelot Burrell — The Lord Bishopp of Elie.

Apprentice 24 June 1670; petitioned for the place of surgeon 28 June 1679.

John Ellis — The Lord Howard.

William Harrison — The Lord Ashley.

. . . . — The Lord Cheife Justice Bridgeman.

Francis Mundy — Sr Samuell Browne.

Exhibitioner as "James" Mundy 16 December 1672;—matriculated 14 March 167$\frac{2}{3}$, from Brasenose, Oxford, as son of Stephen Mundy of London, gent., aged 17; of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law 1678, Bencher 1700, Sergeant-at-Law 30 October 1700; brother of Stephen Mundy (*see page 31*).

Frederick Hall — Sr John Glynne.

Francis Browne — Sr Ralph Sydenham.

Exhibitioner 17 July 1674;—matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 16 October 1674, aged 19, as son of Daniel Browne; B.A. 1678, Fellow of Merton 1679, M.A. 1683, B.D. 1692. Administration with will annexed granted at Oxford 10 March 170$\frac{4}{5}$.

2 Nov: 1667. Captain Francis Tyringham petitions that his son in law Matthew Carted be admitted on the nomn of the late Lord Treasurer; but Richard Gregory is admitted by special direction of his lordship before the sd Math: C.

[. .] Nicholls to be put apprentice.

30 April 1668 Election of Scholars:

Edward Masters — King.

Apprentice 24 June 1672.

William Man — King.

Exhibitioner 6 July 1678;—son of William Man of London; of Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted 27 May 1678, aged 17, B.A. 1681.

Samuell White — Queen.

William Eardley — Queen Dowager.

Apprentice 24 June 1672.

Cyriack Cornwall — Duke of York.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1673;—of Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted 30 June 1673, B.A. 1676, M.A. 1680. (Cyriack Cornwall, fourth son of Humfrey Cornwall of Berrington, Hereford, esquire, was born at Bredwardine, co. Hereford, in 1654.)

[. .] Hungerford — Lord Arch Bishopp of Canterbury.

John Hungerford exhibitioner 24 June 1673; on 24 June 1678 he received permission to travel abroad;—matriculated 18 July 1673, aged 17, from Merton, Oxford, as son of Francis Hungerford of Reading, M.D., B.A. (Corpus) 1677, M.A. 168$\frac{6}{7}$; F.R.C.P. 12 April 1687; brother of Edward Hungerford, elected 1671. His will is thus described: "On the fifth day of December in the yeare of our Lord God 1689, John Hungerford, late of the Parish of St Bride, London, but dyeing at Reading in the County of Berks a Doctor of Physick and Batchelor, being then much wasted with a Deepe Consumption (whereof he dyed the eighth day of the same Moneth) and upon occasion thereof being in a Coach in his Journey from London towards Reading at or neare Twiford . . . did say nuncupative and declare 'I find my time drawes to an end and I have a mind or desire to give as follows . . . pray take notice of or Remember what I say or have said.'" Administration granted 16 December 1689, to Francis Hungerford, M.D., his father (P.C.C. 178 *Ent*).

Thomas Loope — Lord Keeper.
William Loup apprentice 24 June 1672.

William Newland — Lord Privy Seale.
Apprentice 27 December 1673.

Charles Shaxton — Duke of Albemarle.
Exhibitioner 16 July 1677;—matriculated 7 December 1677, aged 18, from Exeter College, Oxford, as son of John Shaxton of London; B.A. 1681.

Samuell Markham — Lord Chamberlaine.
Exhibitioner 16 July 1677;—of Corpus, Cambridge, B.A. 1680, M.A. 1684. Rev. Samuel Markham of Eastwell, Kent, bachelor, aged about 30, received a Licence (Vicar-General), dated 7 December 1688, to marry Mrs Mary Greene of St Andrew's, Holborn, spinster, aged 23.

. . . . — Earle of Northumberland.

John Adams — Earle of Salisbury.
Exhibitioner 2 November 1675;—of Emmanuel, Cambridge, admitted sizar 10 February 167$\frac{5}{6}$ as "of Hertfordshire," B.A. 1679, M.A. 1683. There is a petition dated May 1665 of John Adams, one of his Majesty's watermen, that his son be admitted to a scholar's place (State Papers, Domestic).

. . . . — Earle of Clarendon.

Robert Forster — Lord Bishopp of London.
Exhibitioner 24 June 1678;—of Christ's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1681.

Francis Morley — Lord Bishopp of Winton.
Francis Morley is probably the great-nephew of Dr George Morley (Lord Bishopp of Winton), to whose son George, his godson, the Bishop bequeathed £100 in his will dated 8 October 1684.

Nathaniel Bold — Lord Arlington.
Exhibitioner 17 July 1674.

John Smith — Lord Howard.
Apprentice 27 December 1673.

William Harrison — Lord Ashley.

John Barcroft — Sr William Wylde.
Exhibitioner 17 July 1674; matriculated 20 March 167$\frac{3}{4}$, aged 17, from Oriel, Oxford, as son of John Barcroft of Westminster, esquire.

Charles Yerceay — Sr Geoffrey Palmer.
Charles Yarway was ordered to be re-admitted 16 July 1677, after being dismissed 28 June previously by the Standing Committee for being away without leave; Exhibitioner 6 July 1678;—matriculated 29 November 1678, aged 18, from Christ Church, Oxford, as son of Robert Yarway of London, B.A. 1682.

John Sturle — Sr Ralph Sydenham.
Apprentice as Stucle 24 June 1672.

2 Nov: 1668. Edward Browne elected an Apprentice.

24 June 1670. Election:

John Brice
Exhibitioner 24 June 1673.

James Griffith
Apprentice 24 June 1676.—In the Royal Warrant dated 31 March 1668 he is described as son of William Griffith, Groom of the Great Chamber. There is a later petition (undated) from William Griffith, asking on the ground of his faithful services for 35 years to the late and present Kings, and his sufferings during the rebellion, for a special order for admission for his son at the next election or he will be too old, a letter received for him some years back (31 March 1668) having never availed because of former letters for other persons (State Papers, Domestic).

} King.

Godfrey Bentham Queen.

In a letter dated 7 February $16\frac{69}{70}$, Dr J. Bentham writes to Mr Secretary Williamson; Mr Spelman of the Charterhouse has found the Queen's Letter in favour of my son Godfrey, and has promised that it shall take its right course (State Papers, Domestic). The writer was the Rev. Joseph Bentham, D.D., Rector of Lowicke, Northants, whose wife Frances was a daughter of Godfrey Maydwell of Cranford; their son Godfrey seems to have died young.

John Sands Duke of Yorke.

Apprentice 16 July 1677.

[. .] Carlile Lord Arch-Bishop of Canterbury.

James Carlile Exhibitioner 24 June 1680.

Samuell Shenton Lord Keeper.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1675; matriculated 13 March $167\frac{5}{6}$, aged 19, from Brasenose, Oxford, as son of Randal Shenton of Wilkatsheath, Cheshire; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1688; Rector of Wallingford, St Leonard's, Berks, 1690, and of St Peter's 1692. Will, in which he desires to be buried on the North side of the Communion Table of St Leonard's, dated 1 November 1718, proved 4 April 1719, by his widow, Sarah Shenton (P.C.C. 72 *Browning*).

William Woodrife Lord Privy Seale.

Exhibitioner (Woodroofe) 24 June 1673; presented to Balsham 5 May $169\frac{7}{8}$;—2nd son of the Rev. Thomas Woodrooffe, Rector of Chartham, co. Kent; born at Chartham 15 December 1656; Fellow of Queens', Cambridge, B.A. 1677, M.A. 1681, B.D. 1690; Rector of West Hanningfield, Essex, Vicar of Foxton, Cambridgeshire; died 20 June 1732, buried at Balsham. M.I. Will dated 23 January $172\frac{6}{7}$ and 14 April 1727, proved 2 November 1732 (P.C.C. 276 *Bedford.*) He married 2 November 1698, Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Nathaniel Gurdon of Assington, D.D.

Addam Reeve Duke of Buckingham.

Apprentice 2 November 1675.

William Harrington Lord Chamberlaine.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1678;—matriculated 11 July 1678, aged 17, from Hart Hall, Oxford, as son of James Harrington of Walthamstow, Essex, gent.; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1686.

George Mason Earle of Bridgwater.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1680;—matriculated from Trinity, Oxford, 16 July 1680, aged 19, as son of the Rev. Edmund Mason of Halford, Worcestershire.

Arthur Mutis Earle of Craven.

Apprentice 17 July 1674.

. . . . Earle of Clarendon.

James Eman Lord Bishop of London.

John Blythman Lord Bishop of Winton.

Apprentice 24 June 1678; son of the Rev. Robert Blythman of Eversley, Hants, bound to David Dennis, Citizen and Leatherseller, but afterwards placed with Roger Williams, mariner.

Nicholas Lany Lord Bishop of Elie.

Apprentice 2 November 1675;—probably a son of John Lany, nephew and sole executor of the Bishop of Ely.

James Biss Lord Arlington.

Exhibitioner 16 July 1677;—matriculated from Brasenose, Oxford, 16 October 1677, aged 18, as son of James Biss, B.A. 1683.

Thomas Lloyd Lord Howard of Escrick.

Charles Playdell Lord Ashley.

Mathew Jumper Sr William Wylde.

Apprentice 16 July 1677.

Charles Lidgould Sr Ralph Sydenham.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1675, Reader 29 January $168\frac{5}{6}$; Presented to Dunsby 8 July 1691. —Marion Lidgold petitioned the Crown that her son be admitted; her father and brother, Henry Hall, were both divines, the latter Chaplain to the Duke of Ormond, and made Bishop of Killala, but soon after died. The petition is followed by the King's letter, dated 5 April 1670, for the admission of Charles Lidgold (State Papers, Domestic). He was Fellow of Clare Hall, Cambridge, B.A. 1679, M.A. 1683, and was buried at Dunsby 27 August 1701; his son Charles was admitted 3 August 1705.

John Goodrick of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, to receive his Exhibition for quarter ending Xmas 1667.

1 June 1671. James Peck to be put out apprentice.

2 Nov: 1671. Election:

Richard Twine
Exhibitioner 2 November 1683;—matriculated 4 February 168$\frac{3}{4}$, aged 17, from Christ Church, Oxford, as son of R. Twyne of Hants, gent., but in the King's Letter dated 9 June 1668, he is described as nephew to Richard Twine, Page of the Robes to the Queen, son of Lancelot Twine, haberdasher of London, who suffered much for loyalty, and is also related to Brian Twine, the learned antiquary of Oxford (State Papers, Domestic). } King.

William Hempson
Exhibitioner 2 November 1675; Registrar 20 January $\frac{1699}{1700}$ to July 1739;—of Emmanuel, Cambridge, B.A. 1678. } King.

William Ward — Queen.
Apprentice 28 June 1679.

Robert Haywood — Duke of Yorke.

Charles Carlile — Lord Arch. Bishop of Canterbury.
Exhibitioner 24 June 1678.

John Birdoe — Lord Keeper.
Apprentice (as Berdoe) 24 June 1676.

James Spearing — Lord Privy Seale.
Exhibitioner 24 June 1680;—matriculated 17 July 1680, aged 18, from Wadham, Oxford, as son of Benjamin Spering of Dorchester; B.A. 1684, M.A. 168$\frac{6}{7}$, Fellow 2 July 1688.

John Bis — Duke of Buckingham.
Possibly John Bissell apprentice 24 June 1682, to whom the following Licence (Vicar-General) dated 19 September 1690 may refer: "John Bissell of St Clements' Danes, Citizen and Poulterer, widower, aged 34, and Sarah Brandon of the same, spinster, aged 27."

Sampson Draper — Duke of Ormond.
On 2 November 1674 it is recorded Samuel Draper has been admitted on the Duke's nomination.

Peter Bellone — Earle of Bridgwater.
Apprentice 2 November 1681.

Tho. Baynes — Earle of Craven.
Apprentice 28 June 1679; bound to Adam Baynes of the Middle Temple, Attorney of the King's Bench.—Thomas Baynes of Furnival's Inn, London, gent., bachelor, aged 28, was licensed 17 April 1685 (Vicar-General) to marry Mary Smithson of St Dionis Backchurch, spinster, aged 25.

Edward Hungerford — Earle of Clarendon.
Exhibitioner 24 June 1680;—matriculated 29 October 1680, aged 16, from Trinity, Oxford, as son of Francis Hungerford of Reading, M.D.; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, admitted to the Middle Temple 1691. In his will dated 25 November 1728 and 23 July 1731, proved 23 April 1733 (P.C.C. 120 *Price*), he described himself as of Burghfield, Berks, gent., and desired to be buried in St Lawrence, Reading, near his father and mother; he left £200 in trust to augment the stipend of the Vicar of St Lawrence, on condition that he read the Evening Service in church every day between the hours of two and seven. Brother of John Hungerford (*see page 32*).

Humfrey Henchman — Lord Bishop of London.
Expelled 24 June 1680.

Georg Trenly — Lord Bishop of Winton.
Exhibitioner 24 June 1680;—matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 13 July 1680, aged 16, as son of George Trenly of London, gent.; B.A. 168$\frac{4}{5}$, M.A. (New Inn Hall) 168$\frac{6}{7}$; a godson of the Bishop of Winchester, who left him £30 in his will.

Henry Welstead — Lord Bishop of Elie.
Probably identical with Ralph Welstead (*see page 40*).

George Blunkett — Lord Arlington.
(Plunkett) re-admitted 16 July 1677 after being dismissed by the Standing Committee 28 June for being away without leave; Exhibitioner 18 July 1681; Rector of Great Stambridge, Essex, 14 February 169$\frac{8}{9}$; (?) admitted to Corpus, Cambridge, in 1683, B.A. 1686; died 15 June, buried at Great Stambridge 19 June 1721.

John Smith — Lord Howard of Escrick.
Apprentice 2 November 1681.

Edmond Blake — Lord Ashley.

Charles Brockwell — Sr William Wylde.
Exhibitioner 24 June 1680;—matriculated, as son of Henry Brockwell of London, gent., 1 December 1680, aged 18, from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, B.A. 1684.

Samuell Seager — Sr Ralph Sydenham Mast^{r}.
Apprentice 24 June 1678; bound to Josias Webster, Citizen and Haberdasher, as son of William Seager of Worcester, apothecary.

2 Nov: 1672. Wm. Newlin to be admitted a scholar on the King's Letters (wld have been on last list had any person attended now on desire of Mr Newlin father to be first on next list).
There is a petition dated July 1660 from Thomas Newlin for a nomination for one of his sons among the State Papers, Domestic Series, and the King's original letter is dated 10 November 1665.

Maurice Tresham son of Tresham to be admitted in the second place also on the King's Letter.

Kings Letters to admit Seafold Gibson St Leger and Charles St Leger, sons of Sr Anthony St Leger as scholars.

Seaford Gibson St Leger
Expelled for bad carriage and behaviour 2 November 1677. Dame Frances St Leger, relict of Sir Anthony St Leger, in her petition to the Governors, stated that her husband had faithfully served his late Majesty as Colonel of Horse in the time of the Rebellion, for which he was utterly ruined and undone by the then usurping powers, her two sons had been placed "to be bred in this Hospitall"; but the eldest Seaford Gibson St Leger "being unapt to make a schollar," she requested that she might receive the usual allowance.

Charles Gibson St Leger
Apprentice 28 June 1679.

} King.

Nathaniell Lawrence — Queene.

Thomas Waldron — Duke of Yorke.
Exhibitioner 2 November 1683;—admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 5 July 1683, aged 17, as son of Thomas Waldron, M.D., who was Physician in Ordinary to the King; B.A. 1686.

Yeldard Powell — Lord Arch. Bpp of Canterbury.
Exhibitioner 29 November 1684.

Theodore Maimbourge — Ld. Keeper.
Exhibitioner 18 July 1681;—matriculated from Merton, Oxford, 9 December 1681, aged 20, as son of Theodore Mainbourge of Paris, gent.; Clerk of Magdalen College, B.A. 1685.

John Berrington — Duke of Buckingham.
Apprentice 28 June 1679.

Charles Bucke — Duke of Ormond.
On 2 November 1674 it was ordered that "Charles Bucke, son of James Bucke, esq: for many years his Grace's servant" be next admitted on the Duke's nomination; apprentice 12 November 1679.

Edward Keene — Earle of Bridgewater.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1682;—admitted sizar of St John's, Cambridge, 20 October 1682, aged 18, as son of Daniel Keene of St. Albans, innkeeper; according to the register of St Albans Abbey he was born 26 November 1661.

Michael Bowles — Earle of Clarendon.

Exhibitioner as Michael Bold 18 July 1681;—matriculated from Merton, Oxford, 6 January 168$\frac{6}{7}$, aged 17, as son of the Rev. Henry Bold of Rugby, Warwickshire; afterwards of Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He is mentioned in the will of William Pleydell (*see page 39*) as "living near the Royal Oak in Drury Lane" 14 December 1723.

John Thompson — Earle of Craven.
(John Peters supanuated.)

Apprentice January 168$\frac{3}{4}$; bound to Francis Willis, Citizen and Cooper, as son of Robert Thompson of St Marylebone, yeoman.

St John Moore — Earle of Arlington.

Archibald Clincard — Earle of Shaftesbury.

Exhibitioner 29 November 1684;—matriculated from St. John's, Oxford, 17 June 1684, aged 17, as son of Archibald Clincard of Linton, Kent; of the Middle Temple 1684.

Henry Dingley — Lord Bishop of London.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1682;—matriculated from Magdalen College, Oxford, 23 August 1682, aged 17, as son of Charles Dingley of the Isle of Wight, gent.; Demy 1682–86, B.A. 1686, M.A. (Hart Hall) 1689.

John Urrey — Lord Bishop of Winton.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1682;—matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 30 June 1682, aged 17, as son of William Urrey of Westminster, gent.; born in Dublin; B.A. 1686, Student of Christ Church; buried in the Cathedral, Oxford, 19 March 171$\frac{4}{5}$. Will proved at Oxford 22 August 1715.

Tho: Emerson — Lord Bishop of Elie.

Exhibitioner 2 January 168$\frac{3}{4}$;—Fellow of Clare, Cambridge, B.A. (17th Wrangler) 1687, M.A. 1691; Vicar of Litlington, Cambridgeshire, 1711.

James Denham — Lord Howard of Escricke.

Apprentice 24 June 1682.—James Denham of St Antholin's, London, "Joyner," aged 27, married there 17 October 1693, Sarah Rowley, spinster; Sarah Denham was buried at St Antholin's 11 March following.

John Harwood — Lord Roberts.

Apprentice 24 June 1680.

Orlando Bagnall — Sr Orlando Bridgeman.

Apprentice 5 February 168$\frac{2}{3}$.

Edward Trotter — Sr William Wyld.

Henry Twisleton — Martin Clifford Esq., master.

Exhibitioner 2 January 168$\frac{3}{4}$;—of St. Catherines, Cambridge, B.A. (20th Wrangler) 1687, M.A. 1691.

"John Vernolls sonne of Mary Vernolls widdow" to be admitted on the Kings recommen^{n}.

John Boswell's name was substituted for John Vernolls 10 January 167$\frac{6}{7}$ (State Papers, Domestic), but he also does not seem to have been admitted.

William Swift to be put apprentice.

16 July 1677. Thomas Gardner to go to Univ^{y}.

Matriculated from Oriel, Oxford, 10 October 1677, aged 18, as son of Isaac Gardner of Covent Garden, London, gent.; B.A. (All Souls') 1681, M.A. 1685.

Thos Floyd apprend.

16 July 1677. List of Scholars made by the Committee 28 June 1677 confirmed:—

John Hewett

Exhibitioner 24 June 1682;—admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 5 August 1682, aged over 18, as son of John Hewitt; born in Surrey; his mother's petition for the King's nomination, dated 23 September 1673, says that her husband, John Hewitt, died five years ago, and was the only son of Dr Hewitt, beheaded for his loyalty; B.A. from Magdalen College, Oxford, 1686, M.A. 1693; Rector of Harthill, Yorkshire, 1695–1716.

John Watson.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1685; Rector of Castle Camps 22 December 1702;—admitted sizar of Emmanuel, Cambridge, 10 April 1686 from Derbyshire, B.A. 1689, M.A. 1693, Fellow 1696–1701, B.D. 1700, D.D. 1712; Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, Prebendary of Westminster 3 September 1715; died 15 November, buried in the chancel at Castle Camps 18 November 1724. M.I. He married Eleanor, daughter of Alexander Parker, a Quaker, and writer on Theology (*see "Dictionary of National Biography, Vol. 43, page 230*), and sister of Elizabeth, wife of Dr Peter Allix, his successor at Castle Camps, and by her was the father of Admiral Charles Watson, who co-operated with Clive (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 60, page 2*).

King.

Edward Brown — The Queene.

Exhibitioner 18 July 1681;—of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, admitted pensioner 12 October 1681 as of co. Kent, B.A. 1685, M.A. 1689. He is possibly the son of Edward Brawne, Sewer of the Great Chamber, who petitioned in 1670 that one of his sons be admitted, he having served in his present place 40 years, and been a great sufferer for loyalty (State Papers, Domestic). (?) Vicar of Sundridge, Kent, 1688; buried there 1 October 1698.

Ephraim Howard — The Duke of Yorke.

Exhibitioner 18 July 1681;—admitted sizar of St John's, Cambridge, 17 September 1681, aged 16, as son of Thomas Howard, B.A. (7th Wrangler) 1685, Fellow of Queens', M.A. 1690, a Non-Juror.

Henry Knevett — The Archbishop of Canterbury.

Expelled 29 November 1684 (for "lying out" without leave).

Edward Deering — The Lord Chancellor.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1685;—matriculated 17 July 1685, aged 17, from Christ Church, Oxford, as son of Christopher Dering of Charing, Kent, esquire, where he was born 5 August and baptised 12 August 1667; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1692; Vicar of Charing 1698; died 30 September, buried at Charing 4 October 1742. M.I. He married 1stly, Catherine, daughter of William Levet, and 2ndly, 12 December 1714, Sarah Mannock.

John Cornwalys — The Lord Treasurer.

Apprentice 5 February 168$\frac{2}{3}$; son of Penelope Cornwallis, bound to Philip Ward of the Inner Temple as a Clerk in the Crown Office for five years;—he was second son of Thomas Cornwallis, esquire, who married Penelope, daughter of John Wiseman, and nephew of Philip Cornwallis, Rector of Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk (*see page 8*).

Francis Hext — The Duke of Bucks.

(*See page 39*).

James Sanderson — The Duke of Monmouth.

"Left the House January 168$\frac{3}{4}$";—admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 24 August 1683, aged over 16, as son of Christopher Sanderson; born at Egglestone, Durham.

Charles Clarges Davis — The Duke of Ormond.

Apprentice 2 November 1681.

Thomas Clarges Lord — The Lord Chancellor.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1685 [Thomas Clarges of London, gent.; matriculated from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 24 June 1685, aged 15; B.A. from Christ Church 1689, M.A. 1692; Rector of Belton, Suffolk, 1694.]

Hugh Dale — The Earle of Bridgwater.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1682;—matriculated 6 July 1682, aged 18, from Brasenose, Oxford, as son of William Dale of Cholmley Hall, Cheshire, gent.; B.A. 1686, M.A. 168$\frac{8}{9}$; Rector of Middle, Salop, 25 June 1689; his successor was presented to Middle 21 November 1720. His wife, Jane Dale, was buried there 30 January 171$\frac{6}{7}$.

[. .] Marshall The Earle of Craven.
Thomas Marshall admitted 9 December 1680.

Peter Weaver The Earle of Shaftesbury.
Samuel Weaver admitted 6 October 1681.

John Beachampe The Bishop of Winchester.
Admitted 1 February 168$\frac{0}{1}$.

John Griffith The Bishop of Rochester.
Admitted 25 July 1680.

John Bamber The Lord Roberts.
Admitted 25 July 1680.

John Heron Mr Secretary Coventry.
Admitted 27 July 1680.

Thomas Gregory Sr Willm. Wild.
Admitted 2 August 1680.

Thomas Davyes Martin Clifford Esqr.
Admitted 15 August 1680.

2 Nov: 1677. Elizabeth Hext obtained a warrant from the D. of Buckingham (dated before Mar. 167$\frac{3}{4}$) for admission of her son Francis wh: was delivered to the Master and lost; and Robt. Retson obtained a warrant dated 8 Ap 1674. Francis Hext a new one 29 Ap 1674 he is to be registered on the present list.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1686.—He was second son of Francis Hext of Trenarren, Cornwall who died 1 November 1673, and was born 11 January 166$\frac{5}{6}$, and admitted a Scholar of Queens', Cambridge, in 1686; he succeeded his uncle, Samuel Hext, at Trenarren 30 August 1714, and was buried at St. Austell 31 March 1729. He was the author of Poems and Elegies in Latin as well as English in memory of the most excellent Maria (1701), and of No. 129 of the "Spectator" (28 July 1711). He married Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Thomas Waddesden of Bourton, Buckinghamshire.

24 June 1678. John King to go to the Universy.

On 24 June 1680 he was allowed to retain his Exhibition, having been absent through sickness; Preacher 28 January 169$\frac{5}{6}$, Master 21 November 1715;—matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 4 July 1678, aged 18, as son of Thomas King of Harwich, Essex, gent.; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685, B.D. and D.D. 1704; Rector of Shalden, Hampshire, 13 November 1725, Archdeacon of Colchester 11 August 1722, Canon of Bristol 1 June 1728; died, aged 82, 4 August, buried in the Founder's Tomb 14 August 1737. In his will dated 28 July 1736—1 August 1737 (proved 13 December 1738, P.C.C. 287 *Brodrepp*) he desired "if I die Master of the Charterhouse to be buried in the vault where several of my predecessors lye nigh our most worthy founder Mr Sutton . . . 500l for a decent Marble Stone Monument on the South East or North East Chapel Wall—expressing in English my being the first preacher and first Master bred of Mr Sutton's foundation." His funeral was to be neither "vain nor Niggardley but mixt with decency and Charity to the several poor members of the Hospital." A bequest of thirteen pictures to the University Galleries at Oxford included "an original piece on canvas of old Frank Halls, viz., a Flanders Boor with a Basket on his arm and two boys stealing fruit," and Mr Sutton's picture; and to the Governors of Charterhouse he left a full-length portrait of himself.

Robert Stillingfleet.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1680;—matriculated from Trinity, Oxford, 29 October 1680, aged 17, as son of George Stillingfleet of Cranbourne, Dorset; admitted pensioner of Emmanuel, Cambridge, 29 October 1683, B.A. 1684.

William Pleydell.

Exhibitioner 18 July 1681.—He is probably the "Charles" Playdell of the election of 24 June 1670; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 5 December 1681, aged 17, as son of Charles Pleydell of Wootton Bassett, Wiltshire, gent.; B.A. (Hart Hall) 1685, M.A. 1688; Rector of Littleham, Devon, 1690 and Vicar of Wootton Bassett 1692; died a widower in December 1723. Will dated 14 December 1723, proved 16 July 1724 (P.C.C. 176 *Bolton*).

Edward Lloyd.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1682;—matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 18 July 1682, aged 16, as son of John Lloyd of Edgware, Middlesex, gent.; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1694; Chaplain of Magdalen College 1695–97, Rector of Candlesby and Gunsby, Lincolnshire, 1697; died abroad and unmarried in 1702. Adminstration granted 30 September 1702 (P.C.C.)

Ralph Welstead.

Exhibitioner January 168$\frac{3}{4}$; Reader 24 June 1692;—Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1687, M.A. 1691.

William Trotter.

Expelled 29 November 1684 (for "lying out" without leave); bound apprentice to Henry Swindell, Citizen and Skinner, as son of Rev. Edward Trotter of Lewisham, Kent;—probably B.A. from Jesus College, Cambridge, 1688, and buried at Lewisham as "Wm. Trotter, clerk, son to . . . Trotter late Vicar of this P'ish . . . " in 1690, when the Register is defective, but the Vicar's Account Book gives under the date 1690 Nov. 3 "Mr Trotter with sermon." He is probably identical with the "Edward" Trotter of the Election of 27 December 1673.

ADMISSION REGISTER, 1680-1818.

July 25, 1680.

Thomas Walker, LL.D. 2 November 1679.

John Bamber admitted for the Earl of Radnor in the room of Charles Brockwell aged 13 years the 9th of January next.

Apprentice 24 June 1686; bound 23 March 168$\frac{6}{7}$ to William Cordary, Citizen and Goldsmith, as son of John Bamber of Blackfriars, London, chandler; he applied for post of surgeon to the House, stating he had been a scholar and apprenticed to a surgeon, had served five years in the Army and Navy, and was in 1693 Master Surgeon to the Artillery; F.R.S. 1718; L.R.C.P. 5 October 1724; created M.D. from Emmanuel, Cambridge, by Royal Mandate, 12 April 1725; F.R.C.P. 1726; died 7 November 1753, buried at Barking, Essex. M.I. Will dated 9 November 1749 to 19 March 1753, was proved 16 November 1753, by Sir Crisp Gascoigne, Lord Mayor of London, who married his daughter Margaret (P.C.C. 285 *Searle*).

John Griffith admitted for the Bishop of Rochester in the room of George Mason aged 12 years the 20th of Xber next.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1685; admitted sub-sizar of Trinity College, Cambridge, 11 February 168$\frac{5}{6}$, as son of John Griffith, born in London; B.A. 1689; M.A. 1693.

Thomas Gregory admitted Augst 2d for Judge Wild aged 15 years the 5th of Feb: next.

Exhibitioner 29 November 1684; matriculated from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 10 April 1684.

John Heron admitted July 27 for Mr Secretary Coventry aged 14 years 20th of March next.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1683; admitted sizar of St John's, Cambridge, 14 July 1683, as son of the Rev. Arthur Heron, Rector of Bardwell, Suffolk; born at Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk; B.A. 1687; Rector of Shipdham, Norfolk, May 1696; buried at Bardwell 5 October 1706.

Thomas Davys admitted Aug 15th for Mr Clifford aged 12 years 6 of Jan: next.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1686; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 19 March 168$\frac{6}{7}$, as son of John Davyes of Stanton Longa, in Cambridgeshire, where he was baptised 6 January 166$\frac{8}{9}$; possibly Head Master of Lewisham Grammar School and Chaplain of Morden College, Blackheath, 1705–1711; presented to Little Hallingbury 21 February 171$\frac{0}{1}$, where he erected a bell-turret for the church; in 1728 he took the additional name of Bovey on succeeding to the estates of his great-uncle Sir Ralph Bovey of Long Stowe, Cambridgeshire, baronet, and in 1730 he went to live at Long Stowe, and was buried there 6 November 1733. Administration granted 14 November 1733 with will undated to his widow (P.C.C. 281 *Price*). He married Catherine, daughter of Sir John Shaw of Eltham, Kent, 2nd baronet; Mrs Davies Bovey married 2ndly John Spencer, and 3dly William Dent.

Thomas Sherman admitted Aug 15th for the King aged 13 years the 8th of April last.

Apprentice 2 November 1685; articled 24 June 1685, as son of Temperance Sherman of St Clement Dane's, widow, to Joseph Duckett of Clement's Inn, Attorney of the Common Pleas.

John Beauchamp admitted Feb 1st 168$\frac{9}{1}$ for ye Bishop of Winchester aged 10 years Nov 25th last.

Exhibitioner 8 May 1689; admitted sizar of St John's, Cambridge, 21 June 1689, as son of James Beauchamp, goldsmith, born at Twickenham, Middlesex; B.A. 1692; M.A. 1696.

Tho Marshall admitted X^ber 9th 1680 for the Earl of Shaftsbury aged just 10 years.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1686; baptised at St Paul's, Covent Garden, 13 December 1670, son of Ralph Marshall of St Clement Dane's, esquire; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 29 June 1688; B.A. 1692; died in September 1712, buried at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London. In his will dated 27 August 1712, and proved 1 October following, he describes himself as of St Michael Bassishaw, London, merchant (P.C.C. 194 *Barnes*). He was twice married; his 2nd wife Elizabeth dying 18 November 1729. His only child and heir Isabella Marshall married at Westminster Abbey 13 October 1719, Montague Garrard Drake of Shardeloes, Bucks.

Benjamin Mander admitted Feb 1st 168$\frac{0}{1}$ for the King aged 14 years the 4th of X^ber next.

In the King's letter of 14 March 167$\frac{5}{6}$, Benjamin, son of Bernard Mander, is to have the next vacancy, or if superannuated, his younger brother Valentine (State Papers, Domestic). Exhibitioner 29 November 1684; matriculated 27 March 1685, from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, as son of the Rev. Bernard Mander, Vicar of Cropredy, Oxfordshire; Demy of Magdalen 1686–93; B.A. 1689; M.A. 1691; Fellow 1693–1703; Vicar of Offchurch, Warwickshire, 1695, and Tubney, Berks, 22 October 1702; died in April 1704.

August 3^d 1681.

Henry Johnson admitted for the Queen in the room of Michael Bold aged 15 years the 30th of this Month.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1685; (?) matriculated 17 December 1685, from Brasenose, Oxford, as son of William Johnson of Kingston, Surrey, gent.

Charles Wise admitted August 4th 1681 for the Duke of York in the room of Edward Brown aged 13 years 26 of X^ber next.

Apprentice 2 November 1685; articled 12 April 1686, as son of William Wise of Gilson Hall in Coleshill, Warwickshire, gent., to Anthony Nichols of the Close, Lichfield, Register and Proctor.

Samuel Weaver admitted October 6th 1681 for the Lord Shaftsbury in the room of Ephraim Howard aged 12 years 24th of X^ber next.

Exhibitioner 8 May 1689; admitted fellow-commoner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 27 May 1689, as son of Samuel Weaver; born at Stamford, Lincolnshire.

Robert Turner admitted October 17th 1681 for the Duke of Buckingham in the room of Charles Pleydwell* aged 15 years 10th June next.

* Charles Pleydwell should be William Pleydell, *see page 39*.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1685; matriculated from Wadham, Oxford, 8 December 1685, as son of Robert Turner of London, gent.; B.A. 1689; M.A. 1693; presented to Cold Norton 14 September 1700, Vicar of Maldon St Peter and All Saints', Essex, 1714; died before 2 March 171$\frac{8}{9}$.

Charles Vicars admitted October 21st 1681 for the Duke of Mounmouth in the room of George Plunkett aged 12 years 8th of March next.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1687; admitted pensioner of Christ's, Cambridge (from Trinity Hall), 10 August 1687; resided at Cambridge till Michaelmas 1688.

Richard Tubb admitted X^ber 1681 for the Earl of Arlington in the room of Theodore Mainburgh aged 14 years 23^d of March next.

"Left the House" 2 November 1685. (Administration of the goods of Richard Tubb of H.M.S. *Suffolk*, bachelor, was granted (P.C.C.) 4 March 170$\frac{6}{7}$, to Jane Tubb, widow, mother).

John Walker admitted Jan: 11th 168$\frac{1}{2}$ for the Earl of Bridgewater in the room of John Smith aged 13 years 26th of 8^ber last.

Apprentice 24 June 1686; bound 28 January 168$\frac{6}{7}$, as son of George Walker of Gadsden, Bucks, gent., to William Bowdler, Citizen and Draper.

Henry Jones admitted for the Earl of Craven Feb 23d 168½ in the room of Peter Belon aged 12 years 22d March next.

Apprentice 8 May 1689; bound 6 December 1690, to his father, Henry Jones, Citizen and Clockmaker; he died without issue, and in his will dated 21 July 1704, and proved by his widow Mary Jones 17 January 170⅘, he directed that all his personal estate at his wife's death was to be invested in land for the purpose of putting out as apprentices poor boys of the Parish of St Dunstan's-in-the-West (P.C.C. 9 *Gee*).

Walter Rawlins admitted June 28th 1682 for the Lord Chancellour in the room of Charles Clargis Davys aged 12 years 23d of January last.

Apprentice 24 June 1687; bound 12 June 1688, to George Payne, Citizen and Skinner, as son of John Rawlins, late of Lichfield, Staffordshire, deceased.

June 4th 1682.

Mark Hildsley admitted June 4th for the Bishop of London in the room of John Urrey aged 15 years 24th of November next.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1685; matriculated 9 April 1683, from St John's, Oxford, as Mark, son of Mark Hildesley of Kingston-upon-Thames, esquire; B.A. 1688; M.A. 169½; Rector of Murston, Kent, 1694, Vicar of Sittingbourne, Kent, 1705, Rector of Houghton and Witton, Hunts, 1710; buried at Witton 30 April 1726. Father of Mark Hildesley, Bishop of Man (*see "Dictionary of National Biography*)," who was educated at Charterhouse.

Frances Porter admitted July 8th 1682 for the Ld Radnor in the room of Henry Dingley aged 12 years 29th of Januray last.

Apprentice 2 November 1685.

Philip Burrell admitted for the Bishop of Rochester in the room of Edward Lloyd August 15th 1682 aged 14 years 12 February last.

Apprentice 24 June 1684; bound 5 August 1684, as son of Lancelot Burrell, late of Greenwich, deceased, to Lancelot Burrell, Citizen and Barber-surgeon (*see page 32*); in his will dated 13 December 1721, he describes himself as "of Goodmans Fields in the County of Middlesex, chyrurgeon"; it was proved 26 September 1722 (P.C.C. 174 *Marlbro'*) by his widow Anne Burrell; she re-married twice after his death, and died in April 1748 the wife of David Keene.

Peter Park admitted for the Earl of Danby August 22d 1682 in the room of Edward Keen aged 14 years 20th of May last.

Exhibitioner 1 November 1689; B.A. from Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1693.

George Burton admitted September 8th 82 for the Bishop of Winchester in the room of John Hewytt aged 14 years 20th of May last.

Exhibitioner 8 May 1689; baptised at Pettistree, Suffolk, 21 May 1671, as son of George and Rebecca Burton; admitted sizar of Christ's College, Cambridge, 10 May 1689; Scholar 18 November 1690; B.A. 1692; Fellow 4 June 1695 to 1705; M.A. 1696; successively Junior Dean, Steward and Senior Dean of his College; Rector of Radwinter, Essex, 19 May 1704; died in 1724.

John Calvert admitted Sept 13th for Sr Wm Wild in the room of Hugh Dale aged 10 years 4th of March last.

Exhibitioner 1 November 1689; admitted pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 2 July 1689, as son of George Calvert, born at Colnbrook, Middlesex; B.A. from Trinity College 1692; M.A. 1702; Rector of Gissing, Norfolk, 1694; of Stanwell, Middlesex, 23 February 169⅞–1728.

Charles Wright admitted Sept 28th 1682 for the Duke of Ormond in the room of Clargis Davys aged 12 years 13th of Xber next.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1691; matriculated from Merton, Oxford, 14 July 1691, as son of Edmund Wright of London, gent.; B.A. 1695; M.A. 1698.

Thomas Walker, LL.D. 1679—1728.

Samuel Blechynden admitted 8ber 27th 1682 for the Honble Henry Coventry Esq in the room of James Denham aged 11 years Feb next.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1690; matriculated 15 July 1690, from St John's, Oxford, as son of Thomas Blechynden of Dulwich, Surrey, gent.; mentioned in the will of his brother Richard, Provost of Worcester College, Oxford, 16 November 1733. (Samuel Blechynden, Collector of the Salt Duties at Middlewich, Cheshire, 40 years, died 6 April 1749; by his will dated 1 August 1733, and proved at Chester 12 April 1749, he directed the residue of his estate should be applied to buying a water-engine to extinguish fires at Middlewich). Brother of John Blechynden (*see page 52*).

John Whittington admitted October 29th 82 for the Honble William Arskan Esq in the room of John Bissell aged 11 years 2d Novber next.

Apprentice 23 November 1687.

February 5th 168⅔.

Erasmus Henry Dryden admitted for his Majesty in the room of Orlando Bagnall aged 14 years 2d May next.

"Left the House" 2 November 1685; 3rd but only surviving son of John Dryden, Poet Laureate, by Lady Elizabeth Howard, daughter of Thomas, Earl of Berkshire;—after "leaving the House" he studied at Douay, entered the Dominican Order 1692, and was ordained Priest in 1694, and was Sub-Prior of the Convent of the Holy Cross at Bornheim 1697–1700. He succeeded his cousin as 5th Baronet in May 1710, and was buried at Canons Ashby, Northamptonshire, 4 December following (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 16, page 73*).

Henry Levett admitted in the room of John Cornwallis for his Majesty March 3d 168⅔ by the consent of the Governours above 15 years old.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1686; matriculated 12 June 1686, from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, as son of William Levett of Swindon, Wilts, esquire; Demy of Magdalen 1686, Fellow of Exeter 30 June 1688; B.A. 1692; M.A. 1694; M.B. 1695; M.D. 1699; Physician to St Bartholomew's Hospital 29 April 1707; F.R.C.P. 23 December 1708; Physician to Charterhouse 5 January 171⅔; died, aged 58, 1 July 1725, buried in the Chapel. M.I. (*see Registers, page 87*). Will dated 20 June 1725, proved by his widow, Elizabeth Levett, 13 July 1725 (P.C.C. 158 *Romney*). The house he rebuilt for himself and his successors in Charterhouse Square is still standing; Dr. Levett was described by Hearne as "a sweet-tempered man, a most excellent Physician, very honest as a complyer, and had an excellent study of books." His widow married in May 1729, the Rev. Andrew Tooke (*see page 47*). (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 33, page 154.*)

March 9th 168⅔.

Thomas Webb admitted for his Majesty in the room of Richard Twine aged 15 the 7th of May next.

Thomas Webb was substituted, 6 September 1676, for his brother John nominated 24 March 16⁶⁹⁄₇₀, and then above age (State Papers, Domestic); apprentice 24 June 1687; bound 16 September 1687, as son of John Webb, to Henry Whitford of St Anne's, Middlesex, surgeon.

Humphrey Henchman admitted Novber 12th 1683 for the Arch Bishop of Canterbury in the room of Thomas Waldron aged 15 years the 23d of this Month.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1686; matriculated 26 November 1686, from Merton, Oxford, as son of Humphrey Henchman of London, gent.; B.A. 1691; M.A. 1694. He was grandson of Humphrey Henchman, Bishop of London, a Governor, and was instituted to the Vicarage of Harrow-on-the-Hill 15 May 1702—where he died unmarried in 1727. Administration was granted 10 May 1727, to his sister Judith Page, widow (P.C.C.)

Trethewy Tooker admitted for the Duke of York in the room of John Heron aged 11 years 22d of August last.

Exhibitioner December 1690; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 4 April 1691, as son of J. Tooker of Midsomer Norton, Somerset, gent.; Rector of Wheathill, Somerset, 6 August 1713, of Buckland, Gloucestershire, in 1714.

January 29th 168$\frac{3}{4}$.

John Boughton admitted for the Duke of Monmouth in the room of John Thompson aged 15 years 17 Novr next.

Apprentice 23 November 1687; bound 22 June 1688, as son of Thomas Boughton late of Kingscliffe, Northamptonshire, and Elizabeth his wife, to Thomas Hebbs of Lincoln's Inn, Attorney of the Common Pleas.

Timothy Tredwell admitted Feb 6th 168$\frac{3}{4}$ for the Duke of Buckingham in the room of Ralph Welstead aged 12 years 11 of June next.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1693.

John White admitted Feb 11 168$\frac{3}{4}$ for the late Earl of Nottingham in the room of Thomas Emerson aged 11 years 9th of this month.

Apprentice 1 November 1689.

Francis Newland admitted June 26 1684 for the Earl of Radnor in the room of Henry Twisleton aged 12 years 6th of November next.

Francis Newland expelled 1 November 1689, was bound 23 May 1690, as son of William Newland, late of Chelsea, gent., deceased, to Philip Lemmon of St Martin's-in-the-Fields, poulterer.

Henry Knott admitted September 8th 1684 for the Queen in the room of James Sanderson aged 10 years the 30th of June last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1692; matriculated 25 February 169$\frac{1}{2}$, from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, as son of W. Nott of London; Vicar of Terling, Essex, 27 January 169$\frac{8}{9}$, on the presentation of the wife of George Nott and her sister, daughters of Robert Mildmay; buried at Terling 8 June 1750.

Nov 17th 1684.

Richard Steel admitted for the Duke of Ormond in the room of Philip Burrell aged 13 years 12 of March next.

Exhibitioner 1 November 1689; son of Richard Steele of Dublin, attorney; baptised at St Bridget's, Dublin, 12 March 167$\frac{1}{2}$; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 13 March 16$\frac{89}{90}$, and was elected a postmaster of Merton in 1691; he joined the 2nd Life Guards as a trooper in 1694, Ensign in the Coldstream 23 April 1697, and Captain in Lucas's Foot 10 March 170$\frac{1}{2}$; Editor of the Gazette in April 1707, and Commissioner of Stamps January 17$\frac{09}{10}$; M.P. for Stockbridge 25 August 1713 (expelled 18 March following), for Boroughbridge in 171$\frac{4}{5}$, and Wendover 171$\frac{1}{2}$–1727; Surveyor of Hampton Court Stables and Supervisor of Drury Lane Theatre 1714; knighted 8 April 1715. He founded the "Tatler" in April 1709, and the "Spectator" in 1712, owing much to the help of his famous schoolfellow Joseph Addison, a "boarder" at Charterhouse; he died at Carmarthen 1 September 1729, and is buried in St Peter's Church there; his will dated 14 July 1727, was administered by his daughter Elizabeth Steele 6 February 173$\frac{1}{2}$ (P.C.C. 55 *Bedford*); his portrait by Jonathan Richardson is in the National Portrait Gallery. Steele was twice married; in 1705 to Margaret Stretch, a widow, and 9 September 1707 to Mary, daughter and heir of Jonathan Scurlock of Llangunnor, Carmarthen (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 54, page 130*).

Xber 9th 1684.

Ralph Livesay admitted for the Earl of Craven in the room of Thomas Gregory aged 15 years 29th of April next.

Apprentice 24 June 1688; younger son of William Livesay of Hinwick Hall, Bedfordshire, esquire; bound 26 June 1688, to Gilbert Houghton, Citizen and Packer (probably his cousin); died unmarried in St Stephen's, Walbrook, London; his will, in which he describes himself as "Citizen and Leatherseller of London," was dated 23 April 1709, and proved 8 July 1710, by his brother Paradine Livesay (P.C.C. 162 *Smith*).

John Logan admitted X^ber 17th 1684 for the Bishop of London in the room of Benjamin Mander aged 14 years next February.

Exhibitioner 8 May 1689; matriculated from Trinity, Oxford, 20 August 1688, as son of David Loggan of Oxford, gent. (Engraver to the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge); Demy of Magdalen 1689–1700; B.A. 1692; M.A. 1695; Fellow 1700; B.D. 170$\frac{7}{8}$; Rector of Elvetham, Hants, 21 December 1710, of Hartley Wintney 9 March 171$\frac{0}{1}$, Acle, Norfolk, 1710, and Hanwell, Oxfordshire, 1717; he is named as executor and guardian of her children by his brother's widow, Elizabeth Loggan, 16 April 1721, but died before 26 February 172$\frac{1}{2}$, when administration of her estate was granted (P.C.C. 30 *Marlbro'*).

Thomas Wallis admitted December 17th for the Earl of Arlington in the room of Yeldard Powell aged 12 years 8th of Octob: last.

[There is no record of his "Election out," or of the scholar elected in his room, who was probably Benjamin Rhodes, admitted 2 May 1692.]

Edward Buckley admitted December 26th 1684 for the Earl of Danby in the room of Archibald Clinkard aged 15 years 14th of next March.

Apprentice 24 June 1686; bound 2 June 1687, as son of Edward Buckley, late of Doncaster, Yorkshire, gent., deceased, to William Slew of Wapping, Middlesex, mariner.

Thomas Lloyd admitted Jan 12th 168$\frac{4}{5}$ for the Earl of Shaftsbury in the room of William Trotter aged 12 years 1st of April next.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1691; admitted sizar of Jesus, Cambridge, 2 July 1691 (from Dorset); B.A. 1695; M.A. 1699.

Charles Gibbs admitted Jan 27th 168$\frac{4}{5}$ for the Earl of Bridgewater in the room of Henry Knyvett aged 10 years 8th of October last.

Apprentice 24 June 1688; as son of Edward Gibbs of Gloucester, gent., articled 28 May 1689 clerk to Edward Cooke of Doctors' Commons, gent., proctor of the Consistory Court of London.

May 12th 1685.

George Barron admitted May 12th for the late Bp. of Winchester in the room of Francis Porter aged 11 years.

Apprentice 1 November 1689; as son of Samuel Barron, late Citizen and Merchant Taylor, deceased, bound 19 December 1690, to Samuel Snelling, Citizen and Mercer.

Charles Atkins admitted Dec 4th 1685 for the Arch Bishop of York in the room of Robert Turner aged 10 years the 2d November last.

Apprentice 24 June 1691.

Poulton William Atkinson admitted for the late Marster Mr Ærskyn in the room of Mark Hildsley aged 10 years 18th day of June last admitted January 19th 168$\frac{5}{6}$.

Expelled 24 June 1693, for "lying out a second time without leave."

January 19th 168$\frac{5}{6}$.

Charles Hautigan admitted January 27th 168$\frac{5}{6}$ for the late King in the room of John Griffith aged 14 years next August.

Apprentice 1 November 1689; as son of Tegue Hartigan, late of St Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent., deceased, apprenticed 21 April 1690, to Mathias Shore of St Martin's, esquire, Serjeant Trumpeter to their Majesties, to serve either at Sea or Land as a Trumpet or part of a Trumpet in their Mats service.

Barsaby Sypson admitted Feb 9th 168$\frac{5}{6}$ for the late King in the room of John Watson aged 13 years 15th of November next.

Exhibitioner 1 November 1689; son of Isaac Sympson of Alrewas, Staffordshire, born 15 November and baptised at Alrewas 9 December 1673; admitted sizar of Clare, Cambridge, 17 December 1689; B.A. 1693.

Richard Trevanion admitted Feb 12th $169\frac{5}{6}$ ($168\frac{5}{6}$) for the late Queen Catharine now Queen Dowager in the room of Edward Deering aged 12 years 8th of June next.

Apprentice 24 June 1688; as son of Richard Trevanion of St Giles'-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, esquire, bound 26 June 1688, to his father, Captain of H.M.S. *Hampshire* to be taught the art of Navigation. Captain Richard Trevanion, a Trevanion of Carhayes, Cornwall, was an elder brother of Trinity House, and conveyed James II. to France; the son must have died young, as his sister Anne Fitz-Williams was sole heir to her father; he is possibly Richard Trevanion of H.M.S. *Lyme*, who died intestate on H.M.S. *Owners Adventure;* administration granted 14 August 1701, to his widow Elizabeth Trevanion (P.C.C.)

Andrew Took admitted for the Arch Bishop of Canterbury March 1st $168\frac{5}{6}$ in the room of Henry Johnson aged 12 years 18th of December last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1690; son of Benjamin Tooke, Citizen and Stationer, admitted sizar of Clare, Cambridge, 22 April 1690; B.A. 1693; M.A. 1697; Usher 28 January $169\frac{5}{6}$; Professor of Geometry in Gresham College 5 July 1704; F.R.S. 30 November 1704 (the Society used to meet at his rooms in Gresham College); Schoolmaster 17 July 1728; died, aged 58, 18 January, buried in the Chapel 27 January $173\frac{1}{2}$. M.I. (*see Registers, page 85*). Will dated 30 December 1729 and 17 January $173\frac{1}{2}$, proved 28 February $173\frac{1}{2}$, by his brother, Richard Tooke (P.C.C. 58 *Bedford*). He was the author of "The Pantheon," an illustrated account of Classical Mythology and other works. He married 7 May 1729, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Levett (*see page 44*). (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 57, page 39.*)

John Sansom admitted April 12th 1686 for his late Royal Highness the Duke of York in the room of Thomas Clargis Lord aged 12 years July next.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1690; matriculated as pensioner from St Catherine's, Cambridge, 1690; (?) of the Custom House, London. Will dated 27 February $170\frac{4}{5}$, proved 4 May 1705, by Anne Sansom, widow (P.C.C. 218 *Gee*).

July 6th 1686.

Thomas Beaumont admitted for the Marquess of Hallifax in the room of Thomas Davys aged 11 years 8th of May last.

Left 1690.—(?) matriculated from New College, Oxford, 2 November 1693, aged 19, as son of the Rev. Thomas Beaumont of St. Andrew's, Holborn (Canon of St. Paul's, and second son of Sir Thomas Beaumont of Stoughton Grange, Leicester, baronet); B.A. 1697; M.A. 1701; Vicar of High Easter, Essex, 1702–23.

John Lloyd admitted July 16th 1686 for the late Lord Keeper in the room of Francis Hext aged 13 years this month.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1691;—(?) matriculated 8 December 1691, from Brasenose, Oxford, as son of Ellis Lloyd of Oxford, gent.

Henry Barron admitted August 17th 1686 for Henry Coventry Esq in the room of Humphrey Henchman aged 10 years the 1st of this month.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1693; B.A. from St Catherine's, Cambridge, 1696; Rector of St Mary Somerset, London, 2 August 1706; died 29 January $173\frac{0}{1}$, buried at Windsor. Will dated 26 January $173\frac{0}{1}$, proved 25 February $173\frac{0}{1}$, by his widow (P.C.C. 24 *Isham*). He married Dorothea, daughter of William Pery of Thorpe, Surrey, esquire (Marriage Settlements dated 12 October 1706).

Thomas North admitted August 30th for the late Arch Bishop of York in the room of Henry Levett.

Apprentice December 1690; son of John North of Cubley, Derbyshire, husbandman, bound 3 August 1691, to Clement Wakelin, Citizen and Feltmaker.

Bosewell Davenport admitted Septr 10th 1686 for the Duke of Ormond in the room of John Walker aged 10 years 8th of May last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1692; admitted pensioner of Jesus, Cambridge (from Lancashire) 30 May 1692; B.A. 1695; M.A. 1699.

John Stocker admitted October 22d 1686 for the Duke of Buckingham in the room of Edward Buckley aged 14 years 29th of November next.

Apprentice 8 May 1689.

Frederick Cornwall admitted Feb 14th 168$\frac{6}{7}$ for the Duke of Beaufort in the room of John Bamber aged 10 years 13th Decemb̃ last.

Exhibitioner 30 June 1694; son of Robert Cornwall, gent., born at Berrington, Herefordshire, baptised at Eye 13 November 1677; admitted pensioner of St. John's, Cambridge, 22 May 1694; B.A. 1697; M.A. 1701; Vicar of Broomfield, Herefordshire, 1702–48. Will dated 6 December 1746, proved at Hereford 10 May 1748. He was twice married, his second wife being Elizabeth Trice.

July 7th 1687.

Christopher Gardiner admitted for the late Earl of Arlington in the room of Charles Vicars aged 13 years 16th April last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1693; admitted sizar of St John's, Cambridge, 7 July 1693, as son of Christopher Gardiner, painter, born at Salisbury; B.A. 1696.

Daniel Shann admitted July 28th 1687 for the late Earl of Arlington alias* Bridgewater in the room of Walter Rawlings aged 10 years October last.

* *i.e. rectius;* Bridgewater is a correction.

Apprentice 1692; son of John Shann of Methley, Yorks, barrister, born 13 November 1676, bound 2 August 1694, to Jeremiah Thornhill of St Clement Dane's, woollen-draper.

Charles Coling admitted August 22d 1687 for the Earl of Craven in the room of Thomas Webb aged 12 years 25th of December next.

Apprentice 24 June 1691; son of Benjamin Colinge of St Martin's-in-the-Fields, esquire (who was Cryer and Receiver of the Court of King's Bench, Usher of the House of Peers and Keeper of the Council Chamber); living 28 November 1731 (will of his brother Benjamin); brother of John Colinge (*see page 51*).

February 23d 168$\frac{7}{8}$.

Charles Hawkins admitted for the Earl of Danby in the room of John Boughton aged 10 years 29th of January last.

Apprentice 2 June 1695; son of Francis Hawkins, D.D., Chaplain of the Tower of London, bound 5 June 1696, to Thomas Hawkins of Rotherhithe, shipwright. He is probably Charles Hawkins of H.M.S. *Garland*, whose widow Mary Hawkins received administration of his goods 30 May 1707 (P.C.C.)

Francis Denty admitted April 27th 1688 for the late Earl of Radnor in the room of John Whittington aged 10 years the 16th of this month.

Apprentice 2 June 1695; as Henry Demdry, son of Richard Demdry, late of the Savoy, gent., deceased, bound 7 January 169$\frac{7}{8}$, to John Burrish, Citizen and Mercer.

July 5th 1688.

Henry Justell admitted for the Bishop of London in the room of Thomas Marshall aged 10 years last Month.

Exhibitioner 23 October 1694; matriculated 27 November 1694, from Christ Church, Oxford, as son of the Rev. Henry Justell, D.C.L., "secretary and counsellor of the Most Christian King" born at Paris; B.A. 1700; M.A. 1701; Rector of Clewer, Berks, 1720–29. Administration granted 24 September 1729, to his widow Charlotte Frances Justell (P.C.C.)

Epiphanius Holland admitted July 12th 1688 for Henry Coventry Esq in the room of Ralph Livesay aged 13 years January last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1693; admitted sizar of Jesus, Cambridge, 29 June 1693 (from Leicestershire); B.A. 1696; M.A. 1700.

John Falkingham admitted Aug 1688 for the Master Dr Burnett in the room [of] Richard Trevanion aged 10 years this month.

Apprentice 24 June 1693; as son of John Falkingham, Citizen and Cutler, deceased, bound 23 November 1693, to Thomas Thompson of Ratcliffe, mariner.

John Richardson admitted September 11th 1688 for the King in the room of Charles Gibbs aged 11 years 27th December next.

Apprentice 24 June 1692; as son of Robert Richardson, late of St Martin's-in-the-Fields, gent., deceased, bound 6 October 1692, to Thomas Hawgood, Citizen and Founder.

October 11th 1688.

George Field admitted irregularly for John Stocker by the consent of the Governours aged 11 years Decemb next.

Apprentice 24 June 1693; as son of George Field, late of St Sepulchre's, London, gardiner, deceased, bound 14 August 1693, to Robert Cowley, Citizen and Salter.

May 13th 1689.

William White admitted for the late King James in the room of John Logan aged 13 years October 30th last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1693; admitted sizar of St John's, Cambridge, 1 June 1693, as son of William White, gent., born in London.

Lancellot Harrison admitted June 4th 1689 for the late Queen in the room of Samuel Weaver aged 12 years 28th of Feb last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1692; matriculated 27 October 1692, from Wadham, Oxford, as son of Lancelot Harrison of St Martin's-in-the-Fields, M.D.; 2 November 1697 received permission to go abroad for his health; admitted to the Middle Temple 1693; he was living at Medbourne in Leicestershire at the date of his will 17 March 171$\frac{8}{9}$, which was proved by his brother Sedgwick Harrison, D.C.L., Fellow of All Souls', Oxford, 25 February 172$\frac{5}{6}$ (P.C.C. 26 *Plymouth*).

Francis Wise admitted June 28th 1689 for the late Lord Chancellour in the room of George Burton aged aged 15 years February next.

Died of consumption 3 March 16$\frac{89}{90}$.

William Lamb admitted July 12th 1689 for the Queen Dowager in the room of John Beauchamp aged 13 years 10 February last.

Exhibitioner 28 January 169$\frac{5}{6}$.

Henry Debree admitted July 13th 1689 for the Arch Bishop of Canterbury in the room [of] Henry Jones aged 13 years the 6th of March last.

Apprentice December 1693; as son of Henry Debree, late of Epsom, Surrey, gent., deceased, bound 5 June 1694, to Samuel French, Citizen and Apothecary; died unmarried, buried at St John's, Hackney, Middlesex, as "Henry Debree, Chyrurgeon, a Lodger," 15 April 1721. Will dated 28 March 1721, proved 20 April following (P.C.C. 67 *Buckingham*).

November 30th 1689.

James Harcourt admitted for the Duke of Beaufort in the room of John Calvert aged 10 years.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1697; matriculated 28 November 1697, from Jesus, Oxford, as son of Godfrey Harcourt of Dring Park, Brecon, esquire; Scholar 1698, B.A. 1701; M.A. 1704; Fellow 1704; born at Dring 18 September 1680; Rector of Tellisford, Somerset, 30 August 1709, Vicar of All Saints', Bristol, 1711, and of South Petherton, Somerset, 4 November 1729; died 27 February, buried in Bristol Cathedral 1 March 173$\frac{8}{9}$. Administration granted 12 March 173$\frac{8}{9}$, to his son John Harcourt (P.C.C.)

Richard Fyson admitted December 10th 1689 for the Earl of Mulgrave in the room of Peter Park aged 13 years March next.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1693; admitted sizar of Jesus College, Cambridge, 10 June 1693 (from Norfolk); B.A. 1696; M.A. from King's 1700.

Dudley Vanbrugh admitted January 13th 16$\frac{89}{90}$ for the Earl of Berkley in the room of Charles Hawtigan aged 12 years the 21st of October next.

Exhibitioner 30 June 1694; son of Giles Vanbrugh of Chester, sugar-baker, by Elizabeth his wife, daughter of Sir Dudley Carleton, baptised at Holy Trinity, Chester, 25 October 1677; matriculated from Merton, Oxford, 29 March 1694, as of Chester, gent.; B.A. 1697; M.A. 1700; buried in the College Chapel 18 September 1700. Brother of Sir John Vanbrugh, architect and playwright, and of Kendrick Vanbrugh (*see below*).

Joshua Underwood admitted Jan 14th 16$\frac{89}{90}$ for the Earl of Craven in the room of Richard Steel aged 13 years 15th November last.

Apprentice 2 November 1694; bound 1 February 169$\frac{4}{5}$, to Nathaniel Wordley of St Clement Dane's, London, woollen-draper.

Peregrine Cock admitted Jan: 21st 16$\frac{89}{90}$ for the Marquess of Carmarthen in the room of Barsaby Sympson aged 13 years January 6th last.

Apprentice December 1693.

William Rose admitted January 21st 16$\frac{89}{90}$ for the late Duke of Ormond in the room of John [Stocker] White* aged 12 years 6th of June next.

* White is a correction for Stocker.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1696; matriculated 14 January 169$\frac{6}{7}$, from Christ Church, Oxford, as son of Giles Rose of London, gent.; B.A. 1701: M.A. from Trinity College, Cambridge, 1714; Rector of East Clandon, Surrey, 23 March 170$\frac{7}{8}$, and of Wotton 5 January 171$\frac{6}{7}$; died at Wotton 11 October, buried there 15 October 1739. He was twice married, his 2nd wife being Sarah Brass, widow, whom he married at Charterhouse 2 November 1732 (*see Registers, page 35*). He published in 1712 "The History of Joseph: A poem in six books."

Rolleston Jacob admitted January 28th 16$\frac{89}{90}$ for the Marquess of Hallifax in the room of George Barron aged 10 years 22d of this Month.

Apprentice 2 November 1696; bound 15 April 1697, as son of Elizabeth Jacob of St Giles', Cripplegate, London, widow, to Richard Ethrington of London, mariner; his will as of London, mariner, dated 3 April 1703, was proved 27 October 1708, by his widow Mary Jacob (P.C.C. 211 *Barrett*).

Kendrick Vanbrugh admitted June 3d 1690 for the Earl of Nottingham in the room of Francis Newland aged 11 years next November.

Apprentice 2 June 1695; baptised at Holy Trinity, Chester, 21 November 1678, son of Giles Vanbrugh of Chester, esquire, bound 23 December 1695, to Carleton Vanbrugh of London, merchant, to be taught the art of merchandising. Captain en second of Colonel Phineas Bowles' Regiment of Foot (which had been taken prisoner at Almanza) 5 March 170$\frac{7}{8}$. He died in Spain before 30 March 1710, when administration was granted to his widow Margaret Vanbrugh; but a further administration, with a will made 5 October 1709, "considering the dangers of the seas and wars to which I am like to be exposed," was granted to Elizabeth Campion, widow, grandmother and guardian of his infant daughters Elizabeth and Robina (P.C.C. 48 *Leeds*). Brother of Dudley Vanbrugh (*see above*).

March 26th 1690.

Edward Dackombe admitted for the Earl of Rochester in the room of Francis Wise aged 14 years the 8th of July next.

Exhibitioner 30 June 1694; baptised at Corfe Castle, Dorset, 30 July 1674, as son of Edward Dakcombe of Corfe Castle, gent.; matriculated 19 February 169$\frac{4}{5}$, from Wadham, Oxford; Scholar 1695; B.A. 1698; M.A. 1701; Fellow 1699–1705; died unmarried and intestate as chaplain on board H.M.S. *Romney*. Administration granted 23 March 170$\frac{7}{8}$, to his brother Henry Dackombe (P.C.C.)

July 4th 1690.

John Peter Allix admitted for ye Master in the room of Andrew Took aged 11 years the 22d of August next.

Exhibitioner 24 July 1698; born at Alençon in France, and came to England in October 1685 with his father, Peter Allix, D.D. "greatest master of his age in Rabbinical learning" (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); of Queens' College, Cambridge, B.A. (9th Wrangler) 170$\frac{2}{3}$; Fellow of Jesus, M.A. 1706; D.D. 1717; Vicar of Swaffham, Cambridgeshire, 171$\frac{2}{3}$, of Fordham, Suffolk, 7 July 1713–24, Chaplain to the King 1721, Rector of Castle Camps 18 November 1724, of Dry Drayton, Cambridgeshire, 172$\frac{4}{5}$, Dean of Gloucester 28 April 1729, and of Ely 31 October 1730; died 11 January 1758, buried in Castle Camps Church. M.I. He married in 1713, Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Parker (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*), whose sister married his predecessor at Castle Camps, Dr. Watson (*see page 38*). There is a portrait of Dean Allix at Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

John Cooling admitted July 22d 1690 for the Bishop of Winchester in the room of John Sansom aged 10 years 11th of March last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1697; matriculated 20 January 169$\frac{7}{8}$, from Wadham, Oxford, as son of Benjamin Colinge of London, gent.; B.A. 1701; M.A. 1705; probably died before 28 November 1731, the date of his brother's (Benjamin Colinge) will; brother of Charles Colinge (*see page 48*).

Lancelot Addison admitted Sept 8th 1690 for the Bishop of London in the room of Samuel Blechyndon aged 10 years the 4th of this month.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1696; matriculated from Queen's, Oxford, 8 November 1696, aged 15; Demy of Magdalen 1698–1706; B.A. 1700; M.A. 170$\frac{2}{3}$; born at Bulford, Wilts, son of Dr. Lancelot Addison, Dean of Lichfield; entered the Madras Civil Service and died at Fort St George. Administration granted (P.C.C.) 9 January 171$\frac{1}{2}$, to his famous brother Joseph, who had preceded him at Charterhouse (but not as a gown-boy) and Magdalen.

Anthony Horneck admitted October 16th 1690 for the Earl of Clarendon in the room of (*Thomas Beaumont) aged 10 years this day.

* In a later hand.

Apprentice 30 June 1694; son of Anthony Horneck, D.D., Canon of Westminster and Chaplain to the King and Queen, and Jane his wife, both of whom were buried in Westminster Abbey; Jane Horneck in her will dated 14 April 1703, speaks of her son Anthony, long since dead.

January 29th 169$\frac{9}{1}$.

William Martyn admitted for the King in the room of Trethewy Tooker aged 14 years October last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1692; baptised at Longworth, Berks, 8 October 1676, as son of Henry Marten, gent., and Mary his wife; matriculated from Merton, Oxford, 12 July 1692, aged 15; B.A. 1697; M.A. 1702; Rector of Ipstone 1709 and of Cuxham, Oxfordshire, 1718; died 26 April, buried in the chancel of Cuxham Church 30 April 1743. M.I. Will dated 19 March 174$\frac{1}{2}$. Administration granted to his widow Catherine Marten 17 May 1743 (P.C.C. 170 *Boycott*).

Thomas Dobbins admitted March 19th 169$\frac{9}{1}$ for the King in the room of Thomas North aged 12 years 12 of June next.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1695; matriculated 14 December 1695, from Merton, Oxford, as son of Henry Dobbins of St Albans, Herts, gent.; B.A. 1701; Fellow (as Dobyns), M.A. 1709; Bickley Exhibitioner, Chaplain and Greek Lecturer 1710; died 22 December, buried at Merton 26 December 1712. Will proved at Oxford 30 December 1712. Hearne in his Collections writes: "Last Night (being Dec. 22d) between 10 & 11 Clock dyed Mr Dobyns A.M. & Fellow of Merton College an ingenious good natur'd Young Gentleman." He "was buried very decently on Friday Night his Mother and Sister who live at St Albans coming to Town for that purpose. He was buried in the Coll: Chapel. He had been chosen Head Proctor for the Year ensuing."

September 9th 1691.

James King admitted for the Queen Dowager in the room of Charles Coling aged 14 years 20th of June last.

Exhibitioner 23 October 1694; matriculated 7 March 169$\frac{4}{5}$, from Merton, Oxford, as son of Thomas King of Paddington, Middlesex; B.A. 1699; M.A. 1702; Lecturer of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, and Chaplain to the Countess Dowager of Radnor; presented to Great Stambridge 19 December 1721; died before 29 April 1729.

Henry Dumaresque admitted Jan: 12th 169$\frac{1}{2}$ for the Queen in the room of Charles Atkins aged 10 years 7th of August last.

Apprentice 24 June 1697; Henry Dumaresque of H.M.S. *Milford* died unmarried and intestate before 19 November 1708, when administration was granted to his sister Henrietta Dumaresque, his mother Mary Dumaresque being seriously ill.

December 1st 1691.

Thomas Newson admitted for the late Arch Bishop of Canterbury in the room of Thomas Lloyd aged 13 years last July.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1697; B.A. from Jesus, Cambridge, 1701. He was of Easton, Lincolnshire, and died unmarried and intestate at Grantham. Administration granted 11 July 1724, to his sister Margaret Newson (P.C.C.)

Joseph Merriman admitted December 2d 1691 for the Marquess of Carmarthen in the room of John Lloyd aged 11 years 4th of November last.

Apprentice 2 November 1696; bound 21 August 1697, to Thomas Eaglesfield, Citizen and Musician. Possibly Joseph Merriman of St Catherine-by-the-Tower, mariner, whose will dated 16 November 1727 was administered 11 May 1743 by his sister Sarah, wife of Solomon Chapman (P.C.C. 170 *Boycott*); his wife Martha died in his lifetime.

John Bletchynden admitted Jan 13th 169$\frac{1}{2}$ for the Marquess of Hallifax in the room of Charles Wright aged 12 years 2d of Feb: next.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1697; matriculated 10 December 1697, from St John's, Oxford, as son of Thomas Bletchynden of London, gent. He had been admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 11 September 1689; Lieutenant 3rd Foot 24 May 1706, Captain 29th Foot 7 October 1712, Deputy-Paymaster in Flanders 1713; placed on half-pay; provided for in Ireland 1723, and died in the parish of St Mary-le-Strand leaving a widow, Elizabeth, who renounced administration of his estate 23 December 1729 (P.C.C.). Brother of Samuel Blechynden (*see page 44*).

July 4th 1692.

Henry Glover admitted for the Duke of Ormond in the room of Henry Not aged 12 years 28th of August last.

Apprentice 22 September 1696; as son of Ellen Glover of Prescott, Lancashire, bound 29 September 1697, to George Lewes of Liverpool, mariner. He probably died young and unmarried, as there is no mention of him in the will of Ellen Glover of Prescott, widow, dated 8 May 1722.

John Hagar admitted July 4th 1692 for the Duke of Beaufort in the room of Lancelot Harrison aged 11 years 10th of this month.

Apprentice 2 November 1695; baptised at Bourne, Cambridgeshire, 10 July 1682, as son of John Hagar, esquire, and Frances his wife; he entered the Navy and was Captain of the *Charles* Galley 12 June 1707; of the *Hampshire* in the Baltic in 1715; of the *Rochester* in the Mediterranean in 1717; of the *Revenge* in 1720; Rear-Admiral (Blue), May 1734, retired 11 July 1739; died at Waresley, Huntingdonshire, 24 February, buried there 5 March 174$\frac{7}{8}$. Will dated 6 November 1746, proved 18 March 174$\frac{7}{8}$ (P.C.C. 85 *Strahan*). He married 1stly Anne, daughter and heir of Sir John Hewet of Waresley, baronet, and 2ndly 11 May 1736, the widow of Major-General Russell.

omas Walker, LL.D. 1679—1728.

Thomas Weedon admitted July 21st 1692 for the Earl of Shrewsbury in the room of Boswell Davenport aged 14 years the 25th of June last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1696; matriculated 7 July 1696, from Wadham, Oxford, as son of Thomas Weedon of Wigginton, Hertfordshire, gent.; Scholar 1699; B.A. 1700; Rector of St Michael Penkeville, Cornwall, 1705–1706.

Joseph Buxhorn admitted August 15th 1692 for the Earl of Clarendon in the room of William Martyn aged 13 years 12th of March last.

Apprentice 2 June 1695; bound 1 October 1695, to John Holland, Citizen and Barber Surgeon, as son of Joseph Buckshorne, late of Leicester Fields, Middlesex, deceased, limner (of whom there is a short notice in the "*Dictionary of National Biography*").

John Burman admitted October the 1st 1692 for the Earl of Mulgrave in the room of John Richardson aged 12 years the 3d of December next.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1697; matriculated 16 July 1697, from University College, Oxford, as son of Henry Burman of London, gent.; Scholar 1700; B.A. 1701; M.A. 1704; Fellow 1711; Rector of Newington-next-Sittingbourne, Kent, 1715; died April 1726. Will dated 30 August 1717, proved by his widow Judith Burman, 16 May 1726 (P.C.C. 92 *Plymouth*).

February 7th 169$\frac{2}{3}$.

George Chown admitted for the Earl of Craven in the room of Daniel Shann aged 12 years the 18th of August next.

Apprentice 24 June 1696; as son of Nicholas Chown, Citizen and Brewer, deceased, bound 4 May 1696, to Charles Cox, Citizen and Brewer.

Benjamin Rhodes May 2d 1692 was admitted for the Earl of Berkley aged 14 years the 6th of this month in the room of*

* Possibly Thomas Wallis, *see page 46.*

Apprentice 30 June 1694.

June 30th 1693.

Benjamin Goodwyn admitted for the Bishop of London in the room of William White aged 14 years the 9th of February next.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1697; matriculated 11 May 1697, from Brasenose, Oxford, as son of Matthew Goodwyn of Bloxam, Oxfordshire; B.A. 170$\frac{0}{1}$; M.A. 170$\frac{3}{4}$; Rector of Stockerston, Leicestershire, 1704; Vicar of Draughton, Northamptonshire, 1705. In Draughton Registers he records that his daughter Anna Virginia was born 15 June 1715, at the Parsonage House, York Hampton, York County in Virginia, and in 1717 writes: "Benj Goodwin rediit a Virginia 7bris septimo; Gratias Rectori maris et Ventorum optº maxº"; he was buried at Draughton 30 December 1740. He married at Charterhouse 21 November 1706, Elizabeth Charnock (*see Registers, page 19*).

Roger Furner admitted July 4th 1693 for the Earl of Nottingham aged 11 years 26th of September next in the room of Henry Baron.

Apprentice 4 January 170$\frac{0}{1}$; as son of Hester Furner of Kensington, widow, articled 5 February 170$\frac{0}{1}$ as clerk to Robert Baldwin of Rochester, Kent, gent.

Thomas Owen admitted July the 10th 1693 for the Bishop of Winchester in the room of Epiphanius Holland aged 14 years the 15th of June last.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1695; admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 4 December 1695, as son of Thomas Owen, born in Threadneedle Street, London; B.A. 1699; Fellow of Peterhouse 19 April 1703; M.A. 1703; Vicar of Oswestry 1707–13, Rector of Darowen, Montgomery, 1707–20.

Edward Basset admitted July 17th 1693 for the Earl of Rochester in the room of Christopher Gardner aged 13 years the 18th of September last.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1695; admitted sizar of Trinity College, Cambridge, 5 July 1695 as son of Thomas Basset, bookseller; born in London; B.A. 1698; M.A. 1704; LL.D. 1728; Rector of Horseheath 30 June 1709, of Balsham 24 June 1732; died in January 174$\frac{8}{9}$, buried in the chancel at Balsham. Cole speaks of Dr Basset as "a very witty and facetious man," but does not praise his wife, a niece of Mr Markham, a non-juring clergyman, who "would frequently go to the Meeting while her Husband was going to Church"; of their two daughters one was married to a miller, and the other to "a very miserable Apothecary" (*Add. MSS. 5808.*)

Charles Bathurst admitted July the 21st 1693 for the Lord Cheif Justice Holt in the room of Timothy Tredwin * aged 14 years the 30th of this Month.

* Treadwell, *see page 45.*

Exhibitioner 2 November 1699; matriculated 23 March $\frac{1699}{1700}$, from Gloucester Hall, Oxford, as son of Edward Bathurst of Lechlade, Wilts, gent.; B.A. 1703. (Charles Bathurst was baptised at Lechlade 28 July 1679 when his father Sir Edward Bathurst had already succeeded his nephew as 3rd baronet).

Charles Maasham admitted July 25th 1693 for the Master Dr Burnett in the room of Richard Fyson aged 14 years the 27th of April last.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1696; admitted to Queens', Cambridge, 17 December 1696; B.A. 1700; M.A. 1704; Lecturer in Greek and Fellow (without stipend) 1704.

Francis Key admitted August the 1st 1693 for the King in the room of William Poultney Atkinson aged 13 years 16th of March last.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1696; matriculated 11 December 1696, from Queen's, Oxford, as son of Richard Key of London; B.A. 1700; M.A. 1703; died intestate in St James', Westminster, administration granted 6 September 1715 to his widow, Sarah Esther Key (P.C.C.).

George Coleman admitted August the 21st 1693 for the Queen in the room of George Field aged 12 years 6 March next.

Apprentice 2 November 1698, as son of Thomas Coleman, late of St Margaret's, Westminster, gent., deceased, bound 17 January 169$\frac{8}{9}$ to Joseph Powell, Citizen and Leatherseller.

Capel Berrow admitted September 11th 1693 for the King in the room of John Falkingham aged 11 years 22d of October next.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1700; admitted sizar of Christ's College, Cambridge, 28 June 1700 as son of John Berrow, born at Watford, Herts; Scholar 21 February 170$\frac{0}{1}$; B.A. 1703; M.A. 1712; licensed to Chapel of Totteridge, Herts, September 1709; Curate of Northill, Bedfordshire, 1711–51; died 28 October 1751. Will dated 22 September 1750, proved 28 October 1751 (P.C.C. 327 *Busby*). He was the father of the Rev. Capel Berrow (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*) who proved his will.

January 17 169$\frac{3}{4}$.

John Burgeois admitted for the Queen Dowager in the room of Henry Debree aged 11 years the 22d of October next.

Died of the King's Evil in August 1698.

John Norton admitted March 20th 169$\frac{3}{4}$ for the Queen in the room of Peregrine Cock aged 10 years the 15th day of this Month.

Died 31 August 1694.

July 1694.

Samuel Dowglasse admitted for the Duke of Ormond in the room of Frederick Cornwall aged 12 years the 20th of March last.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1699; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 1 September 1699, as son of William Dowglasse of Ireland, gent.; B.A. from All Souls' 1704; M.A. 1709; M.B. 1713.

John Cockman admitted July the 31st 1694 for the Marquesse of Hallifax in the room of Dudley Vanbrugh aged 13 years the 7th of Feb: last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1700; matriculated 1 April 1699, from University College, Oxford, as son of the Rev. Thomas Cockman of Cowden, Kent; B.A. 1703; M.A. 1705; M.D. 1715; practised as a physician at Bishopbourne, Kent. Will dated 24 August 1733, proved 20 December 1734, by his widow, Elizabeth Cockman, and his brother, Dr. Thomas Cockman, Master of University College, Oxford (P.C.C. 260 *Ockham*). Elizabeth Cockman was his 2nd wife, he married 1stly, by licence dated 23 March 171$\frac{0}{1}$ (Faculty Office) Margaret Ellis. Uncle of William How Woolmer admitted 16 July 1727.

Cave Underhill admitted August 15th 1694 for the Duke of Shrewsbury in the room of Edward Dackombe aged 10 years the 12th of May last.

Apprentice 2 July 1703; son of Cave Underhill, Citizen and Watchmaker, bound 5 October 1703, to Richard Wallis, Citizen and Vintner.

Barzillai Jones admitted August 17th 1694 for the Duke of Beaufort in the room of Anthony Horneck aged 13 years the 11th of July last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1699; matriculated 15 November 1699, from Jesus, Oxford, as son of the Rev. Barzillai Jones of Cardiff (Chancellor of the Diocese of Waterford 1686–90, who was attainted by James II. and declined the oath to William III.); B.A. 1693; Fellow of All Souls' 2 November 1705; Bursar 17 February 171$\frac{0}{1}$; B.C.L. 1710, D.C.L. 1716; cited for embezzlement in 1718; he left All Souls' before 1 March 17$\frac{19}{20}$ when he was summoned to appear at Lambeth.

William Lilly admitted October the 23d 1694 for the Marquesse of Normanby in the room of Benjamin Rhodes aged 11 years the 20th of February last.

Died at Charterhouse and was buried at St Margaret's, Westminster, 5 November 1698 (*see Registers, page 53*).

February 12th 169$\frac{4}{5}$.

William Harvey admitted for the Earl of Berkley in the room of John Norton aged 11 years the 21st of May next.

Exhibitioner 2 July 1703; admitted pensioner of Christ's, Cambridge, 25 April 1703, as son of Thomas Harvey, born at East Grinstead, Sussex; Scholar 6 March 170$\frac{4}{5}$; B.A. 1706; M.A. 1710; Vicar of Hollington March 171$\frac{0}{1}$–1712, and of Warnham, Sussex, 1712; buried at Warnham 31 July 1738.

November 21st 1694.

John Oakes admitted for the Earl of Clarendon in the room of Henry Justell aged 14 years the 14th of January last.

Exhibitioner 24 July 1698; son of the Rev. John Okes, Vicar of Shinfield, Berks, matriculated 14 July 1698, from Jesus, Oxford; B.A. 1702; M.A. 1705; Vicar of Basildon, Berks, 1705; buried at Basildon 20 July 1728. Administration of his will dated 13 June 1728 was granted 17 October 1728, his widow Dorothy Okes and son Thomas renouncing probate (*Archdeaconry of Berks, 22, 51*).

Carlos Smith admitted December 15th 1694 for the Duke of Leeds in the room of James King aged 10 years the 23d of October last.

Died of consumption in May 1698.

Thomas Walker, LL.D. 1679–1728.

Robert Mason admitted January the 7th 169$\frac{4}{5}$ for the Earl of Craven in the room of Joshua Underwood aged 12 years the 29th of March next.

Died 22 September, buried at Charterhouse 24 September 1696 (*see Registers, page 52*).

September 9th 1695.

George Harrison admitted for the Bishop of London in the room of Kendrick Vanbrugh aged 14 years 16 of November next.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1697; (?) matriculated 13 July 1697, from Wadham, Oxford, as son of Richard Harrison of Hertford, esquire. (George Harrison of Balls Park, Hertford, the Wadham undergraduate, is said to have been born 10 February, and baptised at All Saints', Hertford, 15 February 16$\frac{79}{80}$; he succeeded his elder brother at Balls 28 November 1732, and represented Hertford in five Parliaments, being first elected 23 January 172$\frac{6}{7}$; he died 4 December, and was buried in All Saints' Church 9 December 1759; his will dated 19 December 1755 and 16 December 1758, was proved 13 December 1759 (P.C.C. 401 *Arran*) by his widow, Mary Harrison, daughter of Edward Field of Stansted, who died 4 April 1787.)

Edward Sterrop admitted September 9th 1695 for the Earl of Rochester in the room of Charles Hawkins aged 13 years the 5th of January last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1702; ensign 15 June 1705 in Colonel Soame's Regiment, newly raised for service in Spain and stationed at Gibraltar; died in London; administration granted 3 March 171$\frac{3}{4}$ to his creditors, his widow Margaret Sterrop renouncing (P.C.C.)

Giles Peacock admitted September 9th 1695 for the Earl of Nottingham in the room of Joseph Buxhorn aged 10 years the 8th of May last.

Apprentice 2 November 1703; as son of Lawrence Peacock, Citizen and Mercer, deceased, bound 1 December 1703, to John Blunt, Citizen and Merchant Taylor; Lieutenant Lord North and Grey's Regiment 1 April 1706, placed on half-pay as Captain in 1713; commission renewed 20 February 171$\frac{7}{8}$.

George Sands admitted September 21st 1695 for the Bishop of Winchester in the room of Francis Dainty aged 13 years the 20th of January last.

Exhibitioner 24 July 1698;—matriculated from Merton, Oxford, 28 March 1698, as son of the Rev. Edwin Sandys, Rector of Yeovilton, Somerset, and Archdeacon of Wells; B.A. from Corpus 1701; Fellow of Oriel 1702; M.A. 1704; succeeded his father as Rector of Yeovilton 26 February 170$\frac{5}{6}$; died 29 March 1716.

November 18th 1695.

William Floyer admitted for the Lord cheif Justice Holt in the room of Thomas Dobbins aged 13 years the 14 of December last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1702; admitted pensioner of Christ's, Cambridge, 16 June 1702, as son of Samuel Floyer, born in London; Scholar 19 February 170$\frac{2}{3}$; B.A. 1705; Rector of Belgrave, Leicestershire, 1720–49.

James Oldfield admitted December 14th 1695 for the King in the room of Thomas Owen aged 10 years the 30th of May last.

Apprentice 4 November 1701; as son of William Oldfield of St James's, Westminster, gent., bound 9 February 170$\frac{2}{3}$, to his mother Anne Oldfield, Citizen and Vintner. A brother of the famous actress Anne Oldfield (*see* "*Dictionary of National Biography*"); he is possibly the James Oldfield of Margate in Kent, who died before 4 February 172$\frac{6}{7}$, leaving a widow Mary (P.C.C.)

Charles Hawes admitted 1695 for the Master Dr Burnett in the room of Edward Basset aged years.

Died about October 1700.

Andrew Trebeck admitted February the 13th 169$\frac{5}{6}$ for the late Queen in the room of John Hagar aged 14 years the 22d of January next.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1699; matriculated 21 December 1699, from Christ Church, Oxford, as son of the Rev. Andrew Trebeck of Worcester; B.A. 1703; M.A. 1706; B.D. 1714; D.D. 17$\frac{39}{40}$; Vicar of Croydon, Surrey, 28 April 1720, Chaplain at Whitehall, first Rector of St George's, Hanover Square, 1 May 1725; died 28 August 1759. Will dated 27 February 1754 to 11 December 1757, proved 15 November 1759, by his widow, Mary Trebeck, whom he married *circa* 25 November 1715, the date of the Marriage Settlements (P.C.C. 377 *Arran*).

June 28th 1696.

John Crew admitted for the Queen Dowager in the room of William Lamb aged 14 years the 29th of November next.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1699; matriculated 21 December 1699, from University College, Oxford, as son of Arthur Crew of Southwark, Surrey, gent.; B.A. from Pembroke 1703.

July 11th 1696.

John Sturges admitted for the Princess Ann of Denmark in the room of Lancelot Addison aged 10 years the 27th of December last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1701; admitted sizar of Christ's College, Cambridge, 4 July 1701, as son of the Rev. John Sturges, born at Hartford, Hunts; Scholar 19 February 170$\frac{2}{3}$; B.A. 1705; M.A. 1709; Rector of Halton, Lincolnshire, 11 June 1711; of Chilbolton, Hants, 19 April 1722, and of Wonston with Sutton, Hants, 13 May 1723; Prebendary of Winchester 1721; died 11 October, buried in Winchester Cathedral 18 October 1740. In his will dated 2 July 1739, and proved 7 November 1740 by his widow Margaret Sturges (P.C.C. 306 *Browne*), is the following bequest: "To the Master and Usher of Charterhouse School in London all my Classical Authors in usum Delphini being Fifty Eight Volumes in quarto In trust that the said Books shall be reposited by them in some safe and convenient Place within the said School to remain there for the use of the said Master and Usher and their Successors." In this Register under the date 5 February 174$\frac{0}{1}$ is the note "Recd by ye Salisbury Carrier 58 Vols of ye Classics in Quarto in usum Delphini, being ye Legacy of ye Revd Mr John Sturges M.A. Prebendary of Winchester, and late Rector of Wonston in Hampshire, and once a Scholar of ys Foundation, to ye Master and Usher of ye Charterhouse School and yr Successors," and is followed by "ye Catalogue of 'em." He married by licence (Faculty Office) dated 4 September 1732, Margaret Eddowes.

James Collings admitted October the 22d 1696 for the King in the room of Thomas Weedon aged 10 years the 14th of this Month.

Exhibitioner 25 June 1705; matriculated 7 July 1705, from Queen's, Oxford, as son of Greenvil Collings of Westmoreland, gent.

Richard Giles admitted October 30th 1696 for the Lord Keeper Sr John Sommers in the room of George Chown aged 10 years the 14th of this Month.

Apprentice 2 June 1704; as son of Richard Giles, late of Newington Butts, Surrey, yeoman, deceased, bound 2 July 1705, to Edmond Carpenter, Citizen and Tallow Chandler; he died unmarried, and in his will dated 11 February 172$\frac{3}{4}$, described himself as of Newington, tallow-chandler; administration granted 5 March 172$\frac{4}{5}$, to his sister Anne Giles (P.C.C. 65 *Romney*).

Jan 12th 169$\frac{6}{7}$.

Edward Sunderland admitted for the Duke of Beaufort in the room of Robert Mason aged 10 years the 19th of June last.

Apprentice 4 January 170$\frac{0}{1}$; bound 8 April 1701, to Isaac Moore, Citizen and Fruiterer.

Peter de la Fountain admitted Feb 22d 169$\frac{6}{7}$ for the Marquesse of Hallifax in the room of Henry Glover aged 15 years the 11 of August next.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1699; matriculated 25 May 1699, from University College, Oxford, as only son of Peter De la Fontan of Vendôme, France, gent.

November 18th 1696.

Francis Snesby admitted for the Duke of Leeds in the room of Francis Key aged 13 years 13th of October last.

Exhibitioner 11 November 1702; admitted pensioner of Emmanuel, Cambridge, 4 December 1702.

James Scott admitted December 1st 1696 for the Duke of Ormond in the room of Charles Maasham aged 12 years the 12th of last Month.

Apprentice 4 November 1701; as son of Giles Scott of London, sugar-baker, bound 3 November 1702, to Thomas Spateman, Citizen and Apothecary.

Henry Briggs admitted December 1st 1696 for the Arch Bishop of Canterbury in the room of William Rose aged 11 years the 5th of August last.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1703; only son of William Briggs, F.R.S., Physician in Ordinary to William III. by Hannah his wife, daughter and heir of Edmund Hobart, Lord of the Manor of Holt, Norfolk; B.A. from Corpus, Cambridge, 1706; M.A. 1710; D.D. 1729; Rector and Lord of the Manor of Holt; died 31 May 1746, buried at Holt. M.I. He married Grace, daughter of William Evered of Liverpool, merchant.

John Mountfort admitted December the 1st 1696 for the Duke of Shrewsbury in the room of Joseph Merriman aged 14 years the 10th of Novemb last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1699; matriculated 24 December 1698, from Trinity, Oxford, as son of the Rev. Samuel Mountford, London; B.A. 1702; M.A. 1705; M.B. 1708; M.D. 1712; F.R.C.P. 1729; died in Wine Office Court, Fleet Street, London, 28 March 1731. Will dated 24 February 173$\frac{0}{1}$, proved 29 March 1731, by his widow, Anne Mountford (P.C.C. 74 *Isham*).

Simon Urlin admitted April 1697 for the Marquess of Normanby in the room of Rollest[*on*] Jacob aged 12 years 25th of September next.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1702; matriculated 31 July 1702, from Christ Church, Oxford, as son of Simon Urlin of Ampthill, Bedfordshire, gent.; B.A. 1707; M.A. 1710; of the Middle Temple, admitted 18 November 1707, Barrister 23 November 1711, Serjeant-at-Law 17 November 1729, Deputy Recorder 5 May 1731, Recorder of London 1742; knighted at St James' 18 February 174$\frac{3}{4}$, on presentation of an address from the City of London, on the threatened invasion of Prince Charles Edward; died unmarried 3 May 1746. Will dated 17 March 174$\frac{1}{2}$, and 23 May 1745, administration granted 24 July 1746, to his sister Frances, wife of the Rev. Richard Ward (P.C.C. 224 *Edmunds*).

November 8th 1697.

Edward Coles admitted for the Earl of Clarendon in the room of John Cooling aged 15 years the 27th of February next.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1699; matriculated 1 April 1699, from Lincoln, Oxford, as "clerici filius"; son of the Rev. William Coles of Charlbury, Oxfordshire, and brother of William, admitted in his place 12 December 1699. He is probably Edward Coles, M.D., of Richmond, Surrey, who was buried there 4 August 1741, and in his will dated 31 July 1741, proved 21 August 1741 (P.C.C. 199 *Spurway*), writes: "The Expence of my Funeral I've fix't on the minutest Circumstance which I insist on may not be exceeded detesting nothing more than Follys of this kind."

John Harmar admitted Novemb 15th 1697 for the Earl of Craven in the room of John Burman aged 12 years the 8th of February next.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1704; matriculated 8 April 1704, from University College, Oxford, as son of Jaspar Harmar of London, gent; B.A. 1707; M.A. 1710; after his father's death in 1707 he lived with his mother, Rose Harmer in Clerkenwell, but was buried near his father at St Sepulchre's, London, 8 March 171$\frac{5}{6}$.

omas Walker, LL.D. 1679–1728.

Rupert Hancock admitted November 27th 1697 for the Earl of Nottingham in the room of John Bletchinden aged 14 years the 15th of Feb: last.

Exhibitioner 2 July 1703 (pre-elected); matriculated 28 March 1702, from Christ Church, Oxford, as son of Samuel Hancock of London, gent.; 2nd Lieutenant in Villier's Marines 25 February 170$\frac{5}{6}$, 1st Lieutenant 170$\frac{7}{8}$, Captain 1708–13, his commission being renewed 1 June 1715; he made his will as of Cuddington, Bucks, 10 November 1722, and it was proved by his widow, Elizabeth Hancock, 30 December 1726 (P.C.C. 260 *Plymouth*).

Henry Crofts admitted Dec. 8th 1697 for the Earl of Rochester in the room of George Harrison aged 15 years the 12th of October next.

Drowned 26 January, buried at Charterhouse 28 January 170$\frac{0}{1}$ (*see Registers, page 53*).

John Mapletoft admitted December the 17th 1697 for the Earl of Berkley in the room of Benjamin Goodwin aged 12 years the 12th of October last.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1703; admitted 12 October 1702 to Pembroke, Cambridge, as son of Peter Mapletoft of Stamford, Lincolnshire, gent.; Fellow 22 October 1708; B.A. 1706; M.A. 1710; probably Rev. John Mapletoft of the City of Lincoln, whose will dated 2 February 17$\frac{49}{50}$, was proved at Lincoln 24 March 1752.

Edward Butler admitted Jan: 8th 169$\frac{7}{8}$ for the Bishop of Winchester in the room of James Harcourt aged 12 years the 31st of March next.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1702; matriculated 13 October 1702, from Magdalen College, Oxford, as son of Robert Butler of London, gent.; Demy 1702–10; B.A. 1706; M.A. 1709; Fellow 1710–22; D.C.L. 1722; President 29 July 1722; Vice-Chancellor 1728–32; M.P. for Oxford University 31 March 1737; died 29 October 1745, buried in the College Chapel. M.I. Will (in which he left £1,500 to Magdalen College) dated 11 October, proved 9 November 1745, by his sister, Mary Blow (P.C.C. 190 *Seymer*). He married 9 July 1723 Mary, daughter of William Tate of Burley Hall, Leicestershire (half-sister of the famous Dr Sacheverell), who died 15 July 1730, and was buried in the College Chapel. M.I. Hearne describes Dr Butler as an "illiterate heavy man," "a very great Whig," who "would fain seem a tory," and as a Whig was allowed to remain President although not in Orders. Portrait in Magdalen College Hall.

Edward Holden admitted January 12th 169$\frac{7}{8}$ for the Bishop of London in the room of Henry Dumaresque aged 13 years the 30th of October last.

Apprentice 7 May 1701; bound 4 November 1701, to William Waldron, Citizen and Vintner; (?) died at Teddington 1 January, buried at Clapham 6 January 1769. Will dated 19 August 1768, proved 19 January 1769 (P.C.C. 15 *Bogg*). His wife Elizabeth was buried at Clapham 9 September 1766.

June 23d 1698.

Ambrose Eyre admitted for Lord Cheif Justice Holt in the room of Carlos Smith aged 14 years the 25th of July next.

Exhibitioner 2 July 1703 (pre-elected); admitted to the Middle Temple 18 November 1702, as son and heir of William Eyre of Chelsea, Middlesex, esquire; admitted pensioner of Christ's, Cambridge, 6 April 1703; left Cambridge in Midsummer 1704; Receiver of Charterhouse 20 February 171$\frac{8}{9}$–39; admitted a poor brother 1755; died 21 April, buried at Fulham, Middlesex, 28 April 1756 (*see Registers, page 55*). By his 1st wife, Sarah, he was the father of the Rev. Venn Eyre, admitted 30 June 1726; he married 2ndly at Charterhouse, 21 March 17$\frac{29}{30}$, Elizabeth Holt (*see Registers, page 34*).

July 22d 1698.

James Lloyd admitted for the King in the room of George Sands aged 13 years 28th of this Month.

Apprentice 24 September 1700; as son of George Lloyd of Wheatenhurst, Gloucestershire, gent., bound 20 February 170$\frac{0}{1}$, to Captain Edward Lloyd of Stepney, mariner.

Thomas Walker, LL.D. 1679–1728.

John Conyers admitted August 3d for the Master Dr Burnett in the room of John Oakes aged 13 years the 1st of April last.

Apprentice 24 September 1700.

Thomas Sadler admitted August the 4th 1698 upon a speciall Order of all the Governours in the room of John Peter Allix aged 12 years the 8th of October next.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1706; son of William Sadler of Elcombe in Wroughton, Wilts, baptised at Wroughton 8 October 1685; matriculated from Wadham, Oxford, 13 March 170$\frac{5}{6}$; Scholar 1707; B.A. 1709; M.A. 1712; Fellow 1714; Vicar of Hockham, Norfolk, 1712, and of Wroughton 1716, and Rector of Mongewell, Oxfordshire; died unmarried, aged 69, 6 May 1755, buried in Wroughton Church. M.I. Will dated 12 May 1751, proved 22 May 1755 (P.C.C. 146 *Paul*).

William Spence admitted August 8th 1698 for the King in the room of Thomas Newson aged 10 years the 11th of June last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1707; admitted sizar of Pembroke, Cambridge, 28 June 1707, as 2nd son of John Spence of Lichfield; B.A. 1710.

September 22d 1698.

Peter Venables admitted for the Queen Dowager in the room of John Burgeois aged 12 years the 14th of July last.

Apprentice 2 June 1704; as son of Joseph Venables of Middlewich, Cheshire, yeoman, bound 3 August 1704, to Humphrey Pickfatt, Citizen and Gunmaker.

November 23d 1698.

Andrew Borradale admitted for the Princesse Ann of Denmark in the room of William Lilly aged 13 years the 2d of May last.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1703; admitted sizar of Jesus, Cambridge, 23 March 170$\frac{2}{3}$ (from Nottinghamshire); LL.B. 1709; Rector of Market Deeping, in Lincolnshire, 1710, where he died in February 1752. Will dated 27 July 1749, proved 15 August 1752, by his son Jacob Borradale (P.C.C. 84 *Betteswortb*). He married about 5 January 170$\frac{6}{7}$ (date of the Marriage Articles), Frances Astley.

January 12th 169$\frac{8}{9}$.

Samuel Hemming admitted for the Arch Bishop of Canterbury in the room of George Coleman aged 12 years 12 of April next.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1704; matriculated 2 November 1704, from Queen's, Oxford, as son of John Hemming of London; B.A. 1708; M.A. 1711; Rector of Kilmington, Somerset, 14 May 1716; died before 9 March 173$\frac{2}{3}$.

July 2d 1699.

Richard Marriot admitted for the Duke of Leeds in the room of Peter de la Fountain aged 13 years the 12th of October next.

Apprentice 11 November 1702.

Thomas Barford admitted July 27th 1699 for the Earl of Pembrook in the room of Andrew Trebeck aged 12 years 24th of April last.

Exhibitioner 3 November 1705; B.A. from New College, Oxford, 1708; Vicar of North Newnton, Wilts, 1711, of Winterbourne Stoke, 1711, Rector of Chalbury, Dorset, 21 May 1714, Vicar of Horton, with Knowlton, Dorset, 27 November 1719; died 21 February 1765.

Henry Long admitted August 14th 1699 for the Duke of Ormond in the room of Barzillai Jones aged 14 years 13th of November last.

Apprentice 2 November 1703; son of Richard Long of Horsforth, Yorkshire, gent., deceased, bound 21 December 1703, to Amos Ferne, Citizen and Vintner.

George Storey admitted November 22d 1699 for the Duke of Shrewsbury in the room of John Mountfort aged 13 years 27th of November next.

Died of small-pox 15 January, buried at Charterhouse 18 January $170\frac{0}{1}$ (*see Registers, page 53*).

January 25th $\frac{1699}{1700}$.

Walter Corbett admitted for the Duke of Beaufort in the room of Charles Bathurst aged 14 years the 11th of November last.

Apprentice 25 March 1704; bound 17 March $170\frac{3}{4}$ to William Atwood of Woodford, Essex, Lieutenant of a Man of War to learn navigation; possibly Walter Corbett of Romford, Essex, administration of whose estate was granted 6 April 1726 to Thomas Nightingale, as guardian of his infant daughters, Charlotte and Eleanor Corbett (P.C.C.)

Ralph Davenant admitted December 7th 1699 for the Marquesse of Normanby in the room of John Crew aged 11 years the 19th of Feb next.

Apprentice 2 November 1706; as son of William Davenant of St Bride's, London, Citizen and Woodmonger, bound 11 November 1706 to his father.

John Gough admitted December 9th 1699 for the Ld Chancellour in the room of Samuel Dowglasse aged 13 years the 2d of June last.

Exhibitioner 3 November 1705; admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, as son of Thomas Gough of Shrewsbury, 19 December 1705; Scholar 1707; B.A. 1709; M.A. 1713; Chaplain 1712–22; Usher 17 July 1728. This Register records his death, "1731 Sunday Octob: 17th about three of the Clock in the afternoon dyed Mr Gough Usher of the School after a long indisposition." In his will dated 18 September 1731, and proved by his widow, Elizabeth Gough (P.C.C. 108 *Ockham*), he leaves "my house in Rutland Court" to trustees "to carry on the business of Boarding young Gentlemen for the benefit of my sister in law Joanna Gough"; his nephew Thomas Gough was admitted 8 February $173\frac{5}{6}$.

William Coles admitted December 12th 1699 for the Earl of Clarendon in the room of Edward Coles aged 15 years the 6th of January last.

Exhibitioner 11 November 1702; matriculated 10 April 1701, from Lincoln, Oxford, as son of the Rev. William Coles of Charlbury, Oxfordshire; of the Middle Temple, admitted 1703.

July 1st 1700.

George Manley admitted for the Earl of Nottinghā in the room of Capel Berrow aged 12 years the 7th of March last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1707; B.A. from St Catherine's, Cambridge, 1710.

John Hutchinson admitted July the 1st 1700 for the Earl of Berkly in the room of John Cockman aged 11 years the 1st of September next.

Apprentice 3 November 1705; bound 21 January $170\frac{5}{6}$, to Thomas Mitchell of London, surgeon.

December 2d 1700.

William Clarke admitted for the Earl of Rochester in the room of John Conyers aged 14 years the 30th of May last.

Apprentice 2 July 1703; bound 1 September 1703, to Philip Bodham, Citizen and Merchant Taylor.

Archibald Bolton admitted December the 14th 1700 for the Bishop of Winchester in the room of James Lloyd aged 14 years the 20th of this Month.

Died 12 June, buried at Charterhouse 14 June 1703 (*see Registers, page 53*).

February 13th $170\frac{0}{1}$.

Thomas Payne admitted for the Master in the room of Charles Hawes aged 11 years the 8th of October last.

Exhibitioner 3 November 1705; B.A. from Magdalen, Cambridge, 1709; M.A. 1713.

February 15th $170\frac{0}{1}$.

Deuel Pead admitted for the Lord Cheif Justice Treby in the room of George Storey aged 14 years the 26th of December last.

Exhibitioner 3 November 1705; matriculated 16 March $170\frac{4}{5}$, from Wadham, Oxford, as son of the Rev. Deuel Pead, Rector of Newland St Laurence, Essex; B.A. from St Mary's Hall 1709; M.A. from Sidney Sussex, Cambridge, 1712; Vicar of Aveley, Essex; died 13 May 1767.

Charles Bale admitted March 11th $170\frac{0}{1}$ for the Bishop of London in the room of Henry Crofts aged 10 years the 3d of February last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1708; of Jesus College, Cambridge; M.B. 1716; M.D. 1717; F.R.S. 1719; F.R.C.P. 28 September 1719; elected Physician 13 July 1725; died intestate 15 September 1730. Administration granted 4 December 1730, to his widow, Mary Bale (P.C.C.).

April 29th 1701.

Robert Burdett admitted for the Lord Keeper Sr Nathan Wright in the room of Roger Turner aged 11 years the 30th of March last.

Apprentice 24 June 1706; as son of the Rev. Wright Burdett, late of Hornsey, Middlesex, deceased, bound 6 November 1706, to Thomas Browne, Citizen and Skinner. His grandmother Mary Burdett, daughter of Nathan Wright, Alderman of London, was first cousin to the Lord Keeper.

William Sacheverell admitted June 26th 1701 for the Lord Chief Justice Holt in the room of Edw. Sunderland aged 15 years April last, by particular Order of the Governours.

Apprentice 2 November 1703; as son of William Sacheverell of Balscott, Oxfordshire, gent., bound 22 November 1703, to Ralph Snow, Citizen and Stationer; (?) died intestate at Wroxton, Oxfordshire, leaving a widow Mary Sacheverell, who renounced administration 5 March $171\frac{5}{6}$ (P.C.C.)

July 17th 1701.

Gilbert Hill admitted for the Earl of Bridgewater in the room of Edward Holden aged 14 years the 21st of August next.

Exhibitioner 3 November 1705; admitted sizar of Clare, Cambridge, 24 December 1705.

July 4th 1701.

Joseph Rotheray admitted for the late Lord Londale in the room of John Sturgess aged 13 years the 17th of January last.

Exhibitioner 16 July 1706; matriculated 6 February $170\frac{5}{6}$, from Queen's, Oxford, as son of Edward Rothery of Bankend, Cumberland; B.A. 1710; M.A. 1714; Vicar of Bromfield, Cumberland, 1715; Archdeacon of Derry; buried at St Andrew's, Dublin, 11 July 1731. Father of William Rothery admitted 19 September 1735, and of Frederick Rothery admitted 5 July 1738.

April 6th 1702.

John Batersby admitted for the King in the room James Scott aged 13 years the 22d of August next.

Apprentice 2 November 1706; bound 16 January $170\frac{6}{7}$, to William Davies, Citizen and Surgeon.

John Morant admitted April the 13th 1702 for the late King in the [room] of James Oldfield aged 14 yrs the 15th of February last.

Died of fever 23 January, buried at Charterhouse 25 January 170$\frac{5}{6}$ (*see Registers, page 54*).

June 30th 1702.

Palmer Smithyes admitted for the Queen Dowager in the room of Edward Butler aged 11 years the 18th of October next.

Exhibitioner 30 June 1709; son of the Rev. William Smythies, Rector of St. Michael's, Mile End, Colchester, where he was baptized 23 October 1691; Fellow of Sidney Sussex, Cambridge; B.A. 1712; M.A. 1716; he succeeded his father at St Michael's 28 March 1720, and became Rector of St Mary Magdalen's, and Master of King James' Hospital, Colchester, 1 September 1721; admitted to the Freedom of Colchester 9 December 1728; died 25 December 1776, buried at St Michael's. M.I. Will dated 6 July 1774, proved 28 January 1777 (P.C.C. 42 *Collier*). He married 1stly Susan Popplet of Colchester, and 2ndly Elizabeth, daughter and coheir of the Rev. John Brazier, Rector of Great Holland, Essex.

John Cooper admitted July 18th 1702 for the Queen in the room of William Floyer aged 12 years 29th of January next.

Exhibitioner 30 June 1709; baptised at St Margaret's, Westminster, 29 January 169$\frac{0}{1}$, son of Roger Cooper, Gentleman Usher to Queen Anne, and of Agneta his wife, "Mistress of the Maids" to the Queen when Princess, and afterwards her Bedchamber-woman; admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 5 October 1708; Groom of the Great Chamber to the King; died 4 August 1729. Will dated 2 August, proved 4 August 1729, by his widow Elizabeth Cooper (P.C.C. 220 *Abbott*).

Francis Muriell admitted August 13th 1702 for the Arch Bishop of Canterbury in the room of Edward Sterrop aged 11 years the 1st of June last.

Exhibitioner 30 June 1709; B.A. from Corpus, Cambridge, 1712; M.A. 1716; Rector of Ruckinge 18 July 1716, Vicar of Detling, Kent; died 5 July 1750, buried in All Saints' Church, Maidstone. M.I. Will dated 2 April, and proved 9 October 1750 (P.C.C. 332 *Greenly*).

John Crosse admitted August 3d 1702 for the Lord Keeper in the room of Simon Urlin aged 13 years 29 of October next.

Exhibitioner 7 November 1707; admitted pensioner of Emmanuel, Cambridge, 21 November 1707; B.A. 1711; M.A. 1715.

November 27th 1702.

Charles Birkbeck admitted for the Earl of Pembroke in the room of Francis Snesby aged 15 years the 20th of December next.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1707; matriculated 29 March 1707, from Balliol, Oxford, as son of Charles Birkbeck of London, gent.; B.A. 1710; Vicar of Stockbury, Kent, 1722, Minor Canon of Rochester 1716–25; buried in Rochester Cathedral 26 March 1725; married Rebecca.

Peter Wilbraham admitted for the Prince of Denmark December the 3d 1702 in the room of William Coles aged 11 years 14th of November last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1708; matriculated 12 October 1708, from Hart Hall, Oxford, as son of the Rev. Charles Wilbraham of Southfleet, Kent.

Thomas Cox admitted February 13th 170$\frac{2}{3}$ for the Duke of Ormond in the room of Richard Marriott aged 10 years the 31st of August last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1708; matriculated 17 July 1708, from Wadham, Oxford, as son of Peter Cox of Oxford, gent.; Fellow of Merton; B.A. 171$\frac{1}{2}$; M.A. 1714; M.D. 1730.

June 2d 1703.

Richard Bouchier admitted for the Earl of Clarendon in the room of William Harvey aged 13 years the 3d of October next.

Exhibitioner 7 November 1707; matriculated 14 July 1707, from St Albans Hall, Oxford, as son of Thomas Bouchier, D.C.L., Regius Professor of Civil Law and Principal of St Alban's Hall; Demy of Magdalen 1707–19; B.A. 1711; M.A. 171$\frac{3}{4}$; Fellow 1719; B.D. 172$\frac{4}{5}$; died at Oxford 20 April 1725. Will proved at Oxford 22 May 1725.

Peter Chasseloup admitted July 10th 1703 for the Duke of Leeds in the room of Ambrose Eyre aged 14 years the 21 of December next.

Exhibitioner 30 June 1709 (pre-elected); admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 8 September 1708, as son of Charles Chasseloup of London; migrated to St John's 30 April 1711 (as son of Peter Chasseloup, born at Hertford); B.A. 1712; of Gray's Inn, esquire. Administration granted 21 March 174$\frac{5}{6}$, to Mary Chasseloup, widow (P.C.C.)

Robert Brabant admitted Aug: 3d 1703 for the Duke of Buckingham in the room of Rupert Hancock aged 10 years 11 of June last.

Exhibitioner 24 July 1710; matriculated 10 October 1710, from University College, Oxford, as son of Robert Brabant of Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, "doctor"; B.A. 1714; M.A. 1717; Rector of Coytiffe, Glamorgan, 1721.

William Harfield admitted for the Duke of Shrewsbury: Sept 10: 1703 in ye room of William Clarke aged 12 years the 13 of this present Month.

Apprentice 3 November 1705; as son of Anne Harfell of Ealing, widow, bound 29 October 1707, to Thomas Murray of St Paul's, Covent Garden, painter, to learn the art of Painting or drawing to the Life. Anne Harfell, widow of Edward Harfell, was the daughter of John, "Lord" Lisle, and Alice Lisle, the most famous of the victims of Jeffreys; her son William died young, and by will dated 26 February 170$\frac{8}{9}$ left all his property to his brother James, naming as guardian his aunt Tryphena Grove (who had attended her mother on the scaffold); his will was proved 10 February 171$\frac{0}{1}$, by his aunt (P.C.C. 28 *Young*).

Sept 15: 1703.

Martin Benson admitted for the Bp of London in the room of Cave Underhill aged 14 years the 25 of April last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1706; matriculated 1 July 1706, from Christ Church, Oxford, as son of the Rev. John Benson of Cradley, Herefordshire; Student 10 July 1712; B.A. 1712; M.A. 171$\frac{2}{3}$; D.D. (Cambridge) 1728; Prebendary of Salisbury 17 May 1720, Archdeacon of Berks 10 January 172$\frac{0}{1}$, Canon of Durham 29 January 172$\frac{3}{4}$, Rector of Bletchley, Bucks, 4 January 172$\frac{7}{8}$–37, Chaplain to George II. 3 October 1727, consecrated Bishop of Gloucester 19 January 173$\frac{4}{5}$; died at the Palace, Gloucester, 30 August 1752, buried in Gloucester Cathedral, M.I. (which mentions his admission to Charterhouse). In his will dated 29 June 1752, and proved 4 October 1752 (P.C.C. 249 *Bettesworth*), he leaves "fifty pounds to the Master and Officers of the Charter House where I had the blessing of receiving my education to be disposed of in any way as they shall judge most proper for the service of the Scholars there" (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 4, page 258*).

Brian Harmsworth admitted October 8o 1703 for the Earle of Rochester in the room of Archibald Bolton aged 13 years the 28o of Aug: last.

Died at his father's house in July 1707.

Nov: 26: 1703.

Benjamin Shield admitted for the Lord Chiefe Baron Ward in the room of Henry Briggs aged 12 years ye Tenth of August last.

Exhibitioner as Edward Shield 30 June 1709; admitted 7 July 1709 pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, as son of Benjamin Shield, gent., born at Uppingham, Rutlandshire; B.A. 1712.

Nov: 30: 1703.

omas Walker, LL.D. 1679—1728.

Phane Edge admitted for the Bp of Winchester in the Room of John Mapletoft aged Eleven years ye 20th of Decemb: next.

Exhibitioner 2 November 1710; admitted sizar of Emmanuel, Cambridge, 16 November 1710; Curate of Lavenham, Suffolk; buried there 6 November 1727.

Decēber 10 1703.

Osborn Herbert Bridgwater admitted for the Lord Somers in the room of Andrew Borradale aged 14 years ye 16 of Octo: last.

Apprentice 3 November 1705; as son of William Bridgwater, late of St Anne's, Westminster, cabinet-maker, deceased, bound 20 April 1706, to Samuel Habberfield of the same, cabinet-maker.

Decem: 16: 1703.

Symon Wilson admitted for the Bp of Ely in the room [*of*] Giles Peacock aged 10 years the 24 of Aug last.

Apprentice 24 July 1710; as son of John Wilson of Ely House, Holborne, esquire, bound 1 March 171$\frac{0}{1}$, to Jonathan Johnson of the Inner Temple, attorney of the Common Pleas; he was of Doctors' Commons, and died in April 1722. Will dated 14 February 172$\frac{1}{2}$, proved 21 April following, by his widow (P.C.C. 86 *Marlbro'*). He was married at Ely House by the Bishop of Ely 1 January 171$\frac{8}{9}$, to Elizabeth Nottingham.

Jan 20: 170$\frac{3}{4}$.

Benjamin Mason admitted for the Lord Chiefe Justice Holt in the room of William Sacheveril aged 11 years ye 18 of Jul: last.

Discharged from the School 13 December 1705; see admission of his brother Joseph (*page 67*).

Febr: 10: 170$\frac{3}{4}$.

Pucy Hancock admitted for Dr Burnet the Master of the House in the room of John Long aged 13 years the 25 Sept: last.

Exhibitioner as "Pusey" 24 June 1706 (pre-elected); admitted 19 March 170$\frac{5}{6}$, pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, as son of John Hancock, D.D., Rector of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London; B.A. 1709; M.A. 1713; Fellow of Queens' College 11 May 1714–23; Bursar 1719; B.D. 1722.

May 23: 1704.

Thomas Gilman admitted for ye Queen in the room of Walter Corbett aged 15 years the 24 of July next.

Apprentice 2 November 1704; bound 10 October 1704, to Joseph Whiston, Citizen and Dyer.

Nov: 8: 1704.

Thomas Sutton admitted for the Queen Dowager in ye room of Peter Venables aged Ten years the 3d of Janu: last.

Exhibitioner as John Sutton 1 November 1712; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 6 March 171$\frac{2}{3}$, as son of Thomas Sutton of Wickham, Buckinghamshire, gent.; B.A. 1716; M.A. 1719; Vicar of Shirburne, Oxfordshire, 1720.

Nov: 10: 1704.

Charles Love admitted for his Royal Highnesse Prince George in the room of Richard Giles aged fourteen years.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1707; matriculated 20 November 1707, from Merton, Oxford, as son of Nicholas Love, gent.; B.A. 1711; M.A. 1715.

Thomas Walker, LL.D. 1679—1728.

Nov: 20: 1704.

Story King admitted for the Rt Honourable the Lord Keeper in the room of Samuel Hemmings aged 13 years ye 20th of December next.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1710; matriculated 15 July 1710, from Wadham, Oxford, as son of Francis King of London.

Dec: 14: 1704.

William Frazer admitted upon the Nomination of his Grace the Arch-Bp of Canterbury in the room of John Harmar aged 12 years ye 17th of Aug: last.

Apprentice 7 November 1707; as son of James Fraser of Chelsea, Middlesex, esquire, bound 23 January 170$\frac{7}{8}$, to Thomas Clogie, Citizen and Haberdasher.

Febr: 1: 170$\frac{4}{5}$.

John Lancaster admitted upon the Nomination of her Majesty in the Room of Thomas Gilman aged 13 years the Ninth of Aug last.

Apprentice 27 March 1710; son of John Lancaster of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, gent., baptised there 17 August 1691, bound 19 April 1710, to Robert More of St Clement Dane's, London, writing-master. [John Lancaster of Norton Folgate, aged 39, was buried at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, 13 February 173$\frac{0}{1}$. His will (P.C.C. 40 *Isham*) dated 3 February, was proved 19 February 173$\frac{0}{1}$, by his widow Mary Lancaster.]

Aug 3: 1705.

Charles Lidgold admitted for his Grace the Arch Bp of Canterbury in the room of James Collins aged Ten years 17 June last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1713 (pre-elected); son of the Rev. Charles Lidgould (*see page 34*), Rector of Dunsby, where he was born and baptised 17 June 1695; admitted sizar of Jesus College, Cambridge, 8 July 1716; B.A. 1716; Fellow, M.A. 1720; Rector of Holy Trinity, Colchester, May 1736. Will dated 8 March 1764, proved by his widow 9 November 1765 (P.C.C. 418 *Rushworth*). He married Bridget Norfolk.

Nov: 26 1705.

Samuel Doody admitted for his Grace ye Duke of Shrewsbury in the Room of Duel Pead: Aged 12 years the 31 of July last.

Exhibitioner June 1711; admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 30 June 1711, as son of Joseph Doody of Stafford; Scholar 1713; B.A. 1714; M.A. 1718; College Librarian 1717; Chaplain (in succession to John Gough) 1722–27.

Nov: 29 1705.

Henry Elmsal admitted for his Grace ye Duke of Leeds in the room of John Gough aged 14 Years the 12 of Aug: last.

Exhibitioner 24 July 1710; admitted 13 April 1710, pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, as son of William Elmsal, gent., baptised at Thornhill, Yorkshire, 12 August 1691; B.A. 1713; M.A. 1717; Chaplain to the Duke of Leeds, Rector of Thornton and Thornhill, Yorkshire, October 1732; buried at Thornhill 20 June 1758.

Jan: 2 170$\frac{5}{6}$.

Thomas Tipping admitted for the Earl of Clarendon in the room of Thomas Payne aged ten Years the Eighth of October last.

Exhibitioner 6 January 171$\frac{3}{4}$; son of the Rev. Ichabod Tipping, Vicar of Camberwell, Surrey, baptised at Camberwell 25 October 1695; B.A. from Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1717; M.A. 1721; Vicar of Ardeley 12 June 1719, and of Sandon 25 March 1731, in Hertfordshire; Lecturer at St Austin's and St Faith's, London, June 1737; died 23 October 1752. Will dated 10 October 1751, proved 30 October 1752, by his nephew, the Rev. Tobias Rustat (P.C.C. 263 *Betteswortb*).

omas Walker, LL.D. 1679—1728.

Jan: 7: $170\frac{5}{6}$.

Joseph Mason admitted in the Room of his brother Benjamin Mason* discharged from the School, by the Special Order of an Assembly Dec: 13: 1705.

* See page 65.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1708; B.A. from Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1711; M.A. (King's) 1715; presented to Cold Norton 2 March $171\frac{8}{9}$; died before April 1765.

Jan: 16: $170\frac{5}{6}$.

James Miln admitted for the Bishop of London in the room of Gilbert Hill aged fourteen Years the fourtenth of this January: $170\frac{5}{6}$.

Exhibitioner as Milne June 1711; matriculated 9 December 1711, from Queen's, Oxford, as son of J. Milne of London, "doctor."

Jan: 17: $170\frac{5}{6}$.

Ducket Bentham admitted for the Earl of Rochester in the room of Thomas Barford aged fourteen years the 26th of February next: $170\frac{5}{6}$.

Exhibitioner 30 June 1709 (pre-elected); son of Joseph Bentham, D.D., Rector of Stevenage, Herts, by Anne, daughter of Thomas Ducket; matriculated from Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1709; buried at Stevenage 3 February $171\frac{0}{1}$.

Jan: 17 $170\frac{5}{6}$.

John Milner admitted for the Duke of Buckingham in the Room of John Hutchinson aged Ten years the Eight of July last.

Apprentice June 1711; of St James', Westminster, bound 31 October 1711, to John Kirkham of the same, surgeon.

Jan: 5: $170\frac{5}{6}$.

Griffith Bowen admitted for the Duke of Ormond in the room of Osbourn Bridgewater aged Fifteen years the five of March next.

Exhibitioner June 1711; matriculated from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 4 September 1710, as son of William Bowen of London, gent.; admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 8 November 1711; Scholar 1713; B.A. 1714.

March 3: $170\frac{5}{6}$.

Richard Burr admitted for the Bishop of Ely in the room of John Morant aged 14 years the 23 of November last.

Exhibitioner June 1711; of Peterhouse, Cambridge, matriculated 1712.

April: 1: 1706.

John Coram admitted for the Bishop of Winchester in the room of William Hartfell aged Eleven years the Second of Janu: last.

Died 16 September 1708.

July 3: 1706.

William Bickerton admitted for the Lord Somers in the room of Martin Benson aged 13 the 12 of March last $170\frac{5}{6}$.

Exhibitioner June 1711; admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 30 June 1711, as son of William Bickerton of Worcester; Scholar 1713; B.A. 1714; M.A. 1718; Rector of Newdegate, Surrey, 4 August 1725, and of Ewhurst 20 February $174\frac{0}{1}$–55.

July 3: 1706.

Edward Yorke admitted upon the Nomination of the Ld Chief Baron Ward in the room of Thomas Sadler aged 13 years the 28 of August next.

Exhibitioner 24 July 1710; son of the Rev. John Yorke, born at Rothwell, Northamptonshire; admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 3 June 1710; B.A. 1713; M.A. 1731; Vicar of Oundle, Northants, 17 April 1739 until his death in 1759, leaving a widow Elizabeth, who is mentioned in the will of his brother Sir William Yorke (*see page 77*), and died in December 1791.

Thomas Walker, LL.D. 1679—1728.

August 6 : 1706.

John Peacock admitted upon the Nomination of the Ld Chiefe Justice Holt in the room of Pusey Hancock aged Eleven Years the 24 of March last.

Died 1 June 1710.

Sept : 11 : 1706.

William Skelton admitted upon the Nomination of her Majesty in the Room of Joseph Rothery aged 10 years this day.

Exhibitioner 2 July 1712; matriculated 19 July 1712, from Christ Church, Oxford, as son of William Skelton of Fulham, Middlesex, gent. He entered Doctors' Commons and became Registrar to the Bishop of London; died at Fulham 9 November 1762; his will dated 28 April and 18 October 1762, was proved 26 November 1762, by his widow and two eldest daughters Sarah and Martha Skelton (P.C.C. 484 *St Eloy*).

Jan : 15 : 170$\frac{6}{7}$.

Hatton Cooke admitted upon the Nomination of her late Majesty the Queen Dowager in the room of John Battersby, aged Ten Years the 15 of Octo : last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1714; baptised at St George's, Canterbury, 15 October 1697, as son of Mr John Cook, Minister, and Hester; matriculated from Oriel, Oxford, 8 July 1714; B.A. from Lincoln 1718; M.A. 1721.

Jan : 16 : 170$\frac{6}{7}$.

Robert Elliot admitted upon the Nomination of the Master in the room of Ralph D'Avenant aged Eleven years the Eleventh of July last.

Exhibitioner July 1717; admitted sizar of Trinity College, Cambridge, 4 January 171$\frac{7}{8}$, as son of Robert Elliot of Southwark; presented to Dunsby, Lincolnshire, 18 November 1724; died 3 August, buried there 9 August 1739.

Janua : 27 : 1706.

Windham Thompson admitted upon her Majesties Nomination in the Room of Robert Burdett aged 10 Years the 30 December last.

Apprentice 24 June 1714; as son of Clift Thompson, late of Loughborough, Leicestershire, gent., deceased, bound 7 December 1714, to Thomas Spateman, Citizen and Apothecary of London.

June 27 : 1707.

Lane Whitehall admitted upon the Nomination of his Royal Highnesse Prince George in the Room of George Manley aged 13 years the 5th of March last.

Apprentice 27 March 1710; as son of Captain Lancelot Whitehall of Dover, apprenticed 15 April 1710, as a mariner to Samuel Eyre of London, merchant; he received a licence (Canterbury) 10 April 1716, being then of St Clement's, London, to marry Sarah Hulton of Hackington, Kent.

July : 16 : 1707.

Richard Eyre admitted upon ye Nomination of ye R^t^ Honourable the Earl of Pembroke, in the Room of Charles Birckbeck aged Eleven Years 29 of June last.

Apprentice 24 June 1715; as son of the Rev. Richard Eyre, Rector of Burghclere, Hants, bound 17 September 1715, to Thomas Collis, Citizen and Goldsmith of London.

July 25 : 1707.

William Wyatt admitted upon his Grace the Duke of Ormond's Nomination in the Room of Charles Love aged Eleven years the 24 of May last : 1707.

There is no record of "election out," or of admission in his place; but possibly his name should replace that of John Coram in the entry of 9 May 1709 (*see page 70*).

Aug: 8: 1707.

Richard Lucy admitted upon the Nomination of his Grace the Arch.-Bp of Canterbury in the room of William Spence aged 12 years.

Apprentice June 1711; as son of William Lucy of Castle Cary, Somerset, gent., bound 4 March 171½, to Robert Bransby, Citizen and Apothecary.

Sept: 17: 1707.

William Huggins admitted upon ye Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Shrewsbury in the room of Bryan Harmsworth aged Eleven years ye 5th of February last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1713; son of John Huggins of Westminster, esquire ("that cruel warden of the Fleet"), entered Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 25 August 1712; Demy of Magdalen College 1713–22; B.A. 1716; M.A. 1719; Fellow 1722–23; Keeper of the Private Lodgings at Hampton Court 27 October 1721; his principal literary work was a translation of "Orlando Furioso," London, 1757; he died at his house, Headly Park, Hampshire, 2 July 1761. In his will dated 26 and 29 May 1761, and proved 23 July 1761, by his two sons-in-law (P.C.C. 252 *Cheslyn*), he mentions "an Edition of Dante with annotations lately translated and compiled by me," but this was never published (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 28, page 158*).

No: 15: 1707.

Thomas Fairclough admitted upon the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Leeds in the room of John Crosse aged Ten years ye 19 Sept: last.

Apprentice 2 November 1710; as son of Thomas Fairclough of St Margaret's, Westminster, tailor, bound 5 December 1710, to Richard Ryley, Citizen and Carpenter.

Nov: 26 1707.

Thomas Sturgeon admitted upon his Grace the Duke of Buckingham's Nomination in the Room of Richard Bouchier aged Eleven Years the 31 of December next: 1707.

Exhibitioner 28 June 1716; admitted pensioner to Trinity College, Cambridge, 27 March 1716, as son of Trevick Sturgeon of Chapple Lane, London; Scholar 1717; B.A. 1722; Vicar of Water Beach, Cambridgeshire, February 1750, Rector of Hormead, Bucks; Master of the Grammar School, Cambridge; died at Cambridge 12 April 1759.

Jan: 18: 170⅞.

Charles Perrott admitted upon the Nomination of the Earl of Clarendon in the Room of William Frasier aged 13: Years: 29 Dec: last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1714; matriculated from Merton, Oxford, 28 March 1713, aged 18, as son of Charles Perrott of Oxford, gent.

Sept 16 1708.

Robert Aylmer admitted upon the Nomination of the Ld Bishop of London in the room of Thomas Cox aged Ten years yesterday.

Exhibitioner July 1717; 2nd son of Anthony Aylmer of Ulting, Essex; of Corpus, Cambridge, B.A. 1721; M.A. 1725; Vicar of Camberwell, Surrey, 23 April 1728; died 14 August, buried at Camberwell 23 August 1769. M.I. Will dated 9 June 1763, proved 8 September 1769, by his son Thomas Aylmer (P.C.C. 299 *Bogg*); his wife Catherine was buried at Camberwell 2 May 1763.

Sept: 28 1708.

Humphrey Brent admitted upon the Nomination of the late Ld Bp of Ely in the room of Peter Wilbraham aged Eleven years ye 25 of Febr: last.

Exhibitioner 1 November 1712; matriculated 17 December 1712, from Trinity, Oxford, as son of H. Brent of London, gent.; B.A. 1716; M.A. 1719. He died shortly before 12 July 1722, when administration of his estate was granted to his father Humphrey Brent of Holy Trinity, Minories, London (P.C.C.)

Thomas Walker, LL.D. 1679—1728.

Sept 29 1708.

Thomas Bishop admitted upon the Nomination of the late L^d^ B^p^ of Winchester in the room of Charles Bale aged thirteen years the 22 of April last.

Apprentice 8 January 171½; as son of William Bishop of St James's, Clerkenwell, esquire, bound 13 March 171⅔, to John Searle, Citizen and Blacksmith.

Octo: 19 1708.

Michael Wilson admitted upon the Nomination of the Earl of Rochester in the room of Joseph Mason aged Eleven years the 25 of June last.

Apprentice 24 June 1714; as son of Michael Wilson of London, gent., bound 30 July 1715, to John Forster of Barnard's Inn, Attorney to the Common Pleas.

Jan: 10: 170⁸⁄₉.

Thomas Rowell admitted upon the Nomination of the Ld Somers in the room of John Coram aged Ten Years ye 29 Decem: last.

Exhibitioner 28 June 1716; Fellow of Corpus, Cambridge, B.A. 1719; M.A. 1723; B.D. 1731; presented to Horseheath 24 June 1732; he was Curate of St James's and Afternoon Lecturer at St Margaret's, Westminster; died 3 September 1737. Administration granted 20 September 1737, to Mary Rowell, relict (P.C.C.)

May 9th 1709.

Benjamin Martyn admitted upon the Nomination of the Ld Chiefe Justice Holt in the room of John Coram* aged Eleven years the Eight of Sept: next.

* (?) William Wyatt, *see page 68.*

Apprentice 24 June 1714; bound 10 July 1714, to his father, Richard Martyn of London, merchant.

July 1°: 1709.

Robert Paltock admitted upon ye Nomination of her Majesty in the room of Edward Shield aged 12 years the 16 of Oct: next: 1709.

Apprentice 24 June 1714; bound 20 October 1714, with the consent of his guardian, John Green of Enfield, Middlesex, esquire, to William Ballett of Clement's Inn, gent., clerk of George Clerk, esquire, Head Prothonotary of the Common Pleas; possibly of St Mary Lambeth, widower, administration granted 15 April 1767, to his son John Paltock (P.C.C.)

July 8th 1709.

Thomas Seaton admitted upon the Nomination of Dr Burnett Master in the room of Francis Muriel aged 13 years the 25 of Octo: next.

Apprentice 2 July 1712; as son of John Seaton, late of St Martin's-in-the-Fields, deceased, milliner, bound 8 September 1712, to Robert Taylor of the same, surgeon.

July 11 1709.

William Sanderson admitted upon her Majesties Nomination in the Room of Palmer Smythies aged 13 years the End of March last.

Exhibitioner 28 June 1716; born in London 30 March 1696; son of Lieutenant Francis Sanderson; admitted sizar of St John's, Cambridge, 20 September 1716; B.A. 1720; Curate of Lamberhurst, Kent, 18 August 1726.

Jul: 16: 1709.

James Fines admitted upon ye Nomination of his Highness, Prince George, in the room of John Cooper aged 14 years the 7th of this month.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1714; matriculated from Hart Hall, Oxford, 21 July 1714, as son of Norris Fynes of Albury, Oxfordshire, gent.; Demy of Magdalen 1717–24; B.A. 1718; M.A. 1721; Fellow 1724–36; B.D. 17²⁹⁄₃₀; D.D. 1735; Vice-President of Magdalen 1735; Rector of Swaby, Lincolnshire, 1733, Perpetual Curate of Crendon 1723, and of Wootton, 1729, Buckinghamshire, Rector of Moretonhampstead, Devon, 25 October 1735; buried at Moretonhampstead 3 May 1774 (Inscription no longer extant). In his will dated 25 April 1774, and proved 14 June 1774, he leaves to his nephew, the Rev. Charles Fynes, "all my written Sermons most of which are taken from printed Sermons few only are my own" (P.C.C. 226 *Bargrave*). He was also Chaplain to the Earl of Abingdon, and married Elizabeth Bertie.

Jul: 19: 1709.

Thomas Spateman admitted upon the Nomination of the Lord Chiefe Baron Ward in the room of Duckett Bentham aged: 14 years ye 9 of Aug: last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1713; son of the Rev. John Spateman, Rector of Yoxall, Staffordshire, where he was baptised 9 August 1694; admitted pensioner of Emmanuel, Cambridge, 10 August 1713; B.A. 1717; M.A. 1721; Prebendary of St Paul's 20 December 1728, Rector of St Bartholomew-the-Great, London, 14 February $171\frac{8}{9}$–$173\frac{7}{8}$, Vicar of Chiswick 5 December 1732, Chaplain to the Bishop of Chichester, Prebendary of Lichfield 1 March $173\frac{0}{1}$, Prebendary of Chichester 19 August 1734; died unmarried 19 January 1761. By his will dated 20 July 1759, proved 29 January 1761 (P.C.C. 36 *Cheslyn*), he left land to the parish of Yoxall to provide coats for three poor men in perpetuity.

Jul: 25: 1709.

John Ryder admitted upon the Nomination of Sr Nathan Wright in the room of Peter Chasseloupe aged 12 years ye 4th of May last.

Exhibitioner 1 November 1712; son of Dudley Ryder of Nuneaton, Warwickshire, haberdasher; of Queens', Cambridge; B.A. 1715; M.A. 1719; D.D. 1741; Vicar of Nuneaton 1721, Bishop of Killaloe 30 January $174\frac{1}{2}$, translated to Down and Connor in 1743, and the Archbishopric of Tuam in March 1752. Died at Nice from the effects of a fall from his horse, 4 February, buried there 6 February 1775. Will dated 5 December 1774, proved at Dublin 15 April 1775, by his son Dr John Ryder, Dean of Lismore. Portrait at Queens' College, Cambridge (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 50, page 47*).

April 28 1710.

Richard Willis admitted upon the Nomination of his Grace Ld Arch-Bishop of Canterbury in the room of John Lancaster aged 13 years ye 10 June next.

Exhibitioner July 1717; son of the Rev. Richard Willis, born at Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire; admitted sizar of St John's, Cambridge, 22 October 1717; B.A. 1721; Rector of Normanby in the Wold 27 February $172\frac{1}{2}$, Vicar of Corringham 26 September 1741–73, and Rector of Benington 23 December 1763, all in Lincolnshire; died at Corringham 16 December 1781.

Apr: 30: 1710.

Saxbie Toller admitted upon the Nomination of my Ld Chancellour in the room of Lane Whitehall aged 11 years ye 2d: of June next.

Apprentice 27 June 1721; bound 18 July 1721, to his father Bostock Toller of Clifford's Inn, Attorney of the Common Pleas.

July ye 19 1710.

Philip Bearcroft admitted upon ye Nomination of my Lord Somers in the Room of John Peacock aged 14 years ye 1st: of May last.

Exhibitioner 1 November 1712; born at Worcester 21 February $169\frac{5}{6}$, and baptised 1 May 1696; son of Philip Bearcroft of Worcester; matriculated from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 17 December 1712; B.A. 1716; Fellow of Merton 1717; M.A. 1719; B.D. and D.D. 1730; Preacher at Charterhouse 18 November 1724, Vicar of Elham, Kent, April 1731, Chaplain to the King September 1738; Secretary to the Society for Propagating the Gospel 1739; Rector of Stourmouth, Kent, July 1743; Master of Charterhouse 18 December 1753; died 17 October, buried at Charterhouse 23 October 1761 (*see Registers, page 56*). Administration granted 11 November 1761, to his son Edward Bearcroft (baptised at Charterhouse 16 May 1737). He married 1stly 4 March $173\frac{0}{1}$, Elizabeth Lovegrove, and 2ndly 18 October 1756, Mary Barker, widow. Author of "An Historical Account of Thomas Sutton Esquire and his foundation of the Charterhouse," London, 1737 (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 4, page 12*). Father of Philip (*see page 112*).

July ye 28 1710.

Sheffield Austin admitted upon the nomination of his Grace the Duke of Buckingham in the room of Henry Elmsal aged 11 years ye 25th of Octobr last.

Apprentice 28 June 1716; younger son of Sir Robert Austen of Bexley, Kent, where he was baptised 25 October 1698; he succeeded his brother as 5th baronet 7 October 1743, and died in Dublin 1758. His will dated 28 October 1743, was administered 17 November 1758 (P.C.C. 319 *Hutton*), by his niece Mary Symes, his widow Dame Susanna Austen renouncing administration; her will was proved in January 1773.

Thomas Walker, LL.D. 1679 – 1728.

July 28 1710.

Basset Emms admitted upon ye nomination of his Grace the Duke of Leeds in the Place of Edward York aged 13 years ye 30 of May last.

Died at his father's house 24 December 1711.

Sept: 4th 1710.

Thomas Blackwel admitted upon ye nomination of his Grace the Duke of Shrewsbury in the place of Story King, aged 13 years ye 4th of May last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1715; son of Joshua Blackwell, attorney, born at Stamford, Lincolnshire, 18 April 1697; admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 29 June 1715; B.A. 1718; M.A. 1722; Rector of St Clement Dane's, London, 10 August 1721; died 9 February 1773, buried in St Clement Dane's. His will dated 29 August 1766, was proved 22 February 1773, by his daughters Silvestra Monypenny and Mary Blackwell (P.C.C. 45 *Stevens*). He married at Lincoln's Inn Chapel 20 August 1726, Silvestra, daughter and heir of Thomas Lyte of New Inn, London, who died 27 May 1749.

Nov: 9: 1710.

Robert Jenkins admitted upon ye Nomination of his Grace ye Duke of Ormond in the room of Robert Brabant aged Ten Years ye 29 Octo last 1710.

Died at his father's house at Oxford 26 April 1712.

Decem: 4: 1710.

Joseph Dawson admitted upon y^e^ Nomination of y^e^ Lord Godolphin in the room of Simon Wilson aged Ten Years y^e^ Second day of April last 1710.

Apprentice 24 June 1715; as son of Joseph Dawson of London, warehouseman, bound 21 March $171\frac{5}{6}$, to William Brown, Citizen and Upholder.

Jan: 9: $17\frac{10}{11}$.

Roger Harsnet admitted upon the Nomination of y^e^ Earl of Clarendon in y^e^ room of Fane Edge aged Eleven years y^e^ 22 of June last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1715; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 30 May 1715, as son of Robert Harsnett of St Margaret's, Westminster, D.D.; B.A. 1719; M.A. 1722. In his will dated 6 January $172\frac{7}{8}$, he describes himself as "of Christ's Church Colledge in Oxford gent.," and leaves his property to his mother Martha Harsnett on condition she "goes not to Bury nor has anything to doe with that family"; the will was proved by his mother two days after (P.C.C. 13 *Brook*).

Febr: 7: $17\frac{10}{11}$.

Edward Hoddy admitted on the Nomination of y^e^ Earl of Pembroke in y^e^ room of Thomas Fairclough aged 12 years ye 10th of May last.

Exhibitioner 28 June 1716; son of John Hody, gent., born at Holt Lodge, Wimborne Dorset; admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 26 September 1716; entered as a student in medicine at Leyden 9 September 1719, M.D. of Rheims 5 October 1723, F.R.S. 22 March $173\frac{2}{3}$, L.R.C.P. 30 September 1740; he died at his house in Hanover Square, London, 1 November 1759. Administration 9 June 1760, was granted to his sister Elizabeth Hody (P.C.C.) His wife Elizabeth was buried at Spettisbury, Dorset, 27 March 1746. He was author of "An Attempt to Reconcile all Differences between the present Fellows and Licentiates of the Royal College of Physicians of London," published in London 1752.

July 5th: 1711.

John Wyatt admitted upon y^e^ Nomination of y^e^ Earl of Rochester in the room of Samuel Doody: Aged 14 years ye 14 of March last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1714; son of the Rev. William Wyatt of St Mary the Virgin, Oxford, born 25 February, baptised at St Mary's 4 March $169\frac{7}{8}$; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 17 October 1712; B.A. 1717; M.A. 1720; Head Master of Felsted School 1725; Vicar of Hatfield Peverell 1734, Rector of Woodham Mortimer 1745, of Peldon 1746, and of Little Waltham 27 June 1749, all in Essex; buried at Little Waltham 27 January $175\frac{0}{1}$. M.I.

July 5th 1711.

Robert Rogers admitted upon ye Nomination of ye Ld Bp of London in ye room of James Milne: aged 14 years ye Ninth of May last.

Exhibitioner 28 June 1716; born at Great Braxted, Essex, son of the Rev. Robert Rogers; admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 2 July 1716; B.A. 1721; M.A. 1741; Rector of Great Braxted 15 March 173¾, and of Little Oakley, Essex, 4 January 174½; died 27 September 1761.

Jul: 26: 1711.

Joseph Pagett admitted upon the Nomination of Sr Nathan Wright in ye room of Richard Burr: Aged 14 years ye 28 of May last.

Exhibitioner 6 January 171¾; son of the Rev. Joseph Paget, Rector of Thurlstone, Leicestershire, admitted sizar of Jesus, Cambridge, 11 February 171¾; B.A. 1717; went as Chaplain to Bengal; buried at Dacca with the inscription "Near this place lyeth interred the body of the Rev. Mr Joseph Paget, Minister of Calcutta. Obt. March 26, 1724, aged abt 26 years." His will dated 24 March 172¾, "being at present at Dacca in great weakness of body," was proved 22 September 1725 (P.C.C. 200 *Romney*).

July 28: 1711.

Thomas Camel admitted upon ye Nomination of ye Ld Chiefe Baron Ward in the room of Griffith Bowen: Aged 14 years ye 15 of March last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1715; son of the Rev. Thomas Camell, Rector of Holbrook, Suffolk, baptised at Holbrook 15 March 169⅝; admitted pensioner of Clare, Cambridge, 17 June 1715. Brother of William Camell (*see page 76*).

July 30: 1711.

Gibbins Burly admitted upon the Nomination of ye late Ld Chiefe Justice Holt in ye room of William Bickerton: Aged Eleven years ye 18 of March last.

Apprentice 26 November 1718; bound 12 January 171⅜, to Moses Burley of Reading, Berks, scrivener.

Aug: 9th 1711.

John Iveson admitted upon the Nomination of ye Rd Dr Burnett Mr, in ye room of Richard Lucy: Aged Eleven years ye 18 of March last.

(Removed by his parents in January 171⅞); born at Catterick, Yorkshire, son of the Rev. William Iveson; admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 26 May 1718; B.A. from Emmanuel 1724.

Octo: 3d 1711.

Richard Dennett admitted upon ye Nomination of his Grace ye Duke of Somersett in the room of John Milner: Aged 10 years 28 July last.

Apprentice 24 June 1718; as son of John Dennett of Midhurst, Sussex, mercer, bound 2 September 1718, to Nathaniel Green, Citizen and Apothecary; practised as a surgeon at Midhurst, and his will dated 24 January 172⅞ was proved 8 September 1729, by his widow Elizabeth Dennett (P.C.C. 244 *Abbott*).

Janu: 8th 17$\frac{11}{12}$.

Francis Hawksbee admitted upon ye Nomination of ye Ld Bishop of Ely in ye room of Bassett Emms, aged Eleven years 23 of March next.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1718; matriculated from Queen's, Oxford, 4 July 1718, as son of Francis Hauksbee of St Sepulchre's, London, gent.

Febr: 21: 17$\frac{11}{12}$.

John Jennens admitted upon ye Nomination of ye Rt Honourable ye Lord Keeper in the room of Thomas Bishop aged 12 years ye 15 of July next.

"Taken out of ye House by his Relatives" before 3 April 1714; (?) of H.M.S. *Cumberland*, administration granted 15 December 1719, to his brother William Jennens, his mother Mary Jennens renouncing (P.C.C.)

May 14 1712.

William Saunders admitted upon her Majesties Nomination in ye room of Robert Jenkins, aged 12 ye Eleventh of October next.

Apprentice 28 June 1716; bound 3 December 1716, to William Parker, Citizen and Chandler.

July 19 1712.

Charles Wheeler admitted upon her Majesties Nomination in ye room of William Skelton, Aged Eleven years ye Fifth of August next.

(There is no record of his "election out"; but he certainly remained at school after being articled, as he was "corrected" 18 May 1715; probably William Louth was admitted in his place 18 May 1717). Son of Francis Wheler, the elder, of Westminster, apprenticed 1 May 1715, to George Wheler, attorney to the Common Pleas.

Sept: 15 1712.

John Knighton admitted upon the Nomination of his Grace ye Arch Bishop of Canterbury in ye Room of Thomas Seaton: Aged Twelve years ye 27 of December next.

Expelled 21 September 1714 "for lying out of ye House ye 2^d Time with out his Masters leave." (?) John Knighton of Maryland, bachelor, administration granted 19 September 1720, to Mary, wife of Ellis Farnworth, mother (P.C.C.)

Nov: 10: 1712.

Daniel Eden Caverly admitted upon ye Nomination of ye R^t Honourable ye Lord Cooper in ye Room of Philip Bearcroft aged 12 years ye 9 of June last 1712.

"Dismist the House for lying out a Second time without leave" 25 April 1716; on the first occasion he was "corrected" 18 May 1715.

Nov: 12 1712.

George Harcourt admitted upon ye Nomination of ye R^t Honourable ye Lord Keeper in ye Room of Humphrey Brent, aged 10 years ye 10th of April last: 1712.

Apprentice 24 June 1720; as 2nd son of Charles Harcourt of Carmarthen, gent., articled 1 June 1720, to Richard Harcourt of the Inner Temple, esquire, attorney of the Crown Office; died unmarried a Clerk in the Crown Office 8 November 1731; administration granted 1 December 1731, to his father (P.C.C.)

Jan: 19: 17$\frac{12}{13}$.

Phanuel Bacon admitted upon the Nomination of y^e R^t Honourable y^e Earl of Godolphin in y^e Room of John Sutton, aged 13 years y^e 3^d of Octo: last 1712.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1715; matriculated 22 November 1715, from St John's, Oxford, as son of the Rev. Phanuel Bacon of St Laurence, Reading, Berks; B.A. from Magdalen 1719; M.A. 1722; B.D. 1731; D.D. 1735; Rector of Bramber, Essex, and of Balden, Oxfordshire; Author of "The Snipe" and "The Kite" and a renowned punster; died 10 January 1783. His will dated 25 May 1778 and 26 July 1780, was proved 1 May 1783, by his widow, Catherine Bacon (P.C.C. 216 *Cornwallis*).

Febr 12 17$\frac{12}{13}$.

Samuel Wolley admitted upon y^e Nomination of y^e R^t Honourable y^e Lord Somers in y^e Room of John Ryder, aged 15 Years y^e 2^d of May next 1713.

Exhibitioner July 1717; son of Richard Wolley of Worcester, gent., baptised at St Helen's, Worcester, 2 May 1698; matriculated from Trinity, Oxford, 11 March 171$\frac{6}{7}$; B.A. 1720; M.A. from Merton 1723; Prebendary of Worcester 26 November 1760; died 5 November 1764.

July 6: 1713.

George Snell admitted upon y^e Nomination of his Grace y^e Duke of Shrewsbury in y^e Room of Charles Lidgould, aged 15 years this very Day 1713.

Exhibitioner July 1717; matriculated from Exeter, Oxford, 6 September 1716, as son of the Rev. Thomas Snell of Bampton, Oxfordshire; B.A. from Trinity 1720; M.A. 1723; Vicar of Lower Clatford, Hants; buried there 21 August 1782. Will dated 20 November 1779, proved 15 October 1782 (P.C.C. 515 *Gostling*).

Aug: 8th 1713.

William Brady admitted upon the Nomination of his Grace ye Duke of Ormond, in ye Room of Thomas Spateman, aged Eleven Years ye 8th of July last.

Apprentice 5 April 1722; as son of John Brady, late of London, esquire, deceased, bound 5 July 1722, to John Beaumont, Citizen and Apothecary, of Henrietta Street, Covent Garden.

Aug: 20: 1713.

Edward Sanders admitted upon the Nomination of his Grace ye Duke of Somerset, in ye Room of William Huggins, aged 13 years 23 of June last.

Exhibitioner 16 January 172½; admitted sub-sizar of Trinity College, Cambridge, 16 February 172½, as son of Edward Saunders of Middlesex; petitioned for Little Wigborough in 1729. (?) Vicar of Hendon 25 November 1726, died 5 August 1756.

Janu: 11: 171¾.

James Hotchkis admitted upon the Nomination of his Grace ye Late Duke of Leeds in ye Room of Joseph Pagett aged Eleven years ye 31 of July last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1720; son of the Rev. Joshua Hotchkis, Canon of St Paul's; born at Mulso, Buckinghamshire; admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 5 July 1720; B.A. 1723; M.A. 1727; Vicar of Kingsey, Buckinghamshire, 19 December 1726; Usher of Charterhouse 5 November 1731, Schoolmaster 2 February 173½; Rector of Brettenham, Suffolk, 18 April 1739, and of Balsham 24 January 174⅜. As Schoolmaster for sixteen years Mr. Hotchkis has left in the present register many traces both of his work and his personality written in direct simple language; from the Governors at one time he obtained permission and a monetary grant for an annual Play, and at another settled the vexed question as to the necessary length of residence at the University for Exhibitioners; his relations with the Usher are arranged by friendly agreement and the help of the Bishop of London; and when the post was again vacant, he writes "several of ye Ch. house School upon my applying to 'em refus'd to appear for ye Place of ye Usher because of ye nature of ye employment & ye confinement." He resigned in 1748, and died 11 November 1751. "In the year 180⅘, some repairs and works for warming the chapel were carrying on, when in the aile beneath Dr Pepusch's monument a vault was discovered containing three coffins. The plate on one of them only was legible and was inscribed as follows

THE REV^D
MR JAMES
HOTCHKIS DIED
NOV^R 11TH 1751
AGED 46."

Cole writes of him as Rector of Balsham: "Mr Hodgkis is esteemed a very good natured man, has a wife and several children and is laying a good deal of Money out on his Rectorial House" (*Add. 5807*). His widow, Mary Hotchkis, died at Enfield, Middlesex, aged 85, 21 December 1796.

Janu: 28 171¾.

John Wesley admitted upon ye Nomination of his Grace ye Duke of Buckingham aged 10 years 17th June last.—In ye Room of Tho: Tipping.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1720; son of the Rev. Samuel Wesley, Rector of Epworth, Lincolnshire, and Susanna, daughter of Samuel Annesley, a leading London Nonconformist; born at Epworth; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 18 July 1720; B.A. 1724; Fellow of Lincoln 1725; M.A. 172⅞. In 1729 he joined as leader a small society of "Methodists" founded by his brother Charles at Oxford, and founded a similar society at Savannah in Georgia, where for two years, 1735–37, he held a mission. In 1739 he built "the

Thomas Walker, LL.D.
1679 – 1728.

New Room" at Bristol, acquired the "Foundery" in London, and began field-preaching, and from that year may be dated Wesleyan Methodism; on 28 February 1784, he executed a "Deed of Declaration" settling the uses of Methodist Chapels, 359 in number. He died 2 March at the Chapel House, City Road, London, and was buried in the Chapel there 9 March 1791. M.I. and Statue in front of the buildings. M.I. in Westminster Abbey. Portrait at age of 63 by Nathaniel Hone; another at age of 86 by William Hamilton and a marble bust in the National Portrait Gallery. He married in February 175$\frac{0}{1}$, Mary, widow of Anthony Vazeille. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 60, page 303*). A tablet has been placed in the chapel cloister of Charterhouse inscribed:

JOHN WESLEY
1704–1791
SCHOLAR OF CHARTERHOUSE
1714–1720.

April 3: 1714.

John Nicols admitted upon the Nomination of the Earl of Pembroke in ye Room of John Jennins taken out of ye House by his Relations, aged 12 years the First of Nov: last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1719; matriculated from Merton, Oxford, 18 July 1719, as son of the Rev. William Nicols of Stockport, Cheshire; B.A. 1723; M.A. 1726; B.D. and D.D. 1759; Reader at Charterhouse 1724; Prebendary of Ely 11 October 1748; on 4 July 1760, he thanked the Governors for keeping his place open while he had been acting as Chaplain to the English Factory at Oporto; Preacher 4 November 1761; died 21 December, buried at Charterhouse 28 December 1773 (*see Registers, page 58*). He married in April 1764, Mary, daughter of John Hyde of Charterhouse Square; in his will dated 8 February and 6 December 1772, and proved by his widow 8 January 1774 (P.C.C. 23 *Bargrave*), he desires "all my sermons and catechical lectures be forthwith and before my funeral consumed to ashes in the fire without being read lent Copied or on any pretence or in any way communicated."

July 1: 1714.

William Camell admitted upon y^e^ Nomination of (?) Bishop of London* y^e^ Room of James Fines, aged 10 years y^e^ Second of February last.

* These words have been obliterated.

Died of small-pox about the following September, son of the Rev. Thomas Camell, Rector of Holbrook, Suffolk; baptised there 2 February 170$\frac{3}{4}$. Brother of Thomas Camell (*see page 73*).

July 2^d^ 1714.

Thomas Elliott admitted upon y^e^ Nomination of y^e^ Reverend Dr. Burnett Master in y^e^ Room of John Wyatt, aged 13 years ye 2^d^ September next.

Apprentice 16 April 1717; as son of John Elliott of St James's, Westminster, apprenticed 7 February 171$\frac{6}{7}$, to Charles Small, Commander of the *Thistleworth*, bound to the East Indies.

Jul 30: 1714.

John Spencer admitted upon y^e^ Nomination of the Bishop of Ely in y^e^ Room of Hatton Cooke aged 15 years y^e^ 6th of October next.

Apprentice 25 April 1716; as son of Richard Spencer of London, merchant, bound 30 April 1716, to Nicholas Scarlett of St James's, Westminster, periwig-maker.

July 31: 1714.

Charles Hodges admitted upon Sr Nathan Wrighte's Nomination in ye Room of Charles Perrot aged Eleven Years in Novēber next.

Apprentice 27 June 1721; as son of Charles Hodges of St James's, Westminster, esquire, articled 26 July 1722, to Edward Gee of the Six Clerks' Office. The father was for 30 years Steward to the Duke and Duchess of Marlborough; the son was of Barnard's Inn, and dying unmarried and intestate, administration was granted 4 June 1760 to his niece Elizabeth, wife of George Payne (P.C.C.)

mas Walker, LL.D.
1679–1728.

Aug: 18: 1714.

Henry Rathbone admitted upon ye Rt Honourable ye Lord Privy Seal's Nomination, in ye Room of Michael Wilson, aged 13 years ye 26th of December last.

Died of small-pox 8 July 1716.

Sept: 3d: 1714.

John Emerson admitted upon the Nomination of ye Lord Bishop of London, in ye Room of Benjamin Martyn, aged 14 years ye 5 of September next: 1714.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1719; son of the Rev. Ralph Emerson, born at Newcastle; admitted sizar of St John's, Cambridge, 27 June 1719; LL.B. 1728; Rector of Wixoe, Suffolk, 2 January 172$\frac{7}{8}$, presented to Little Hallingbury 1 April 1734. Will dated 14 June 1753, proved 7 March 1766, by his widow (P.C.C. 98 *Tyndall*). He married in September 1734, Mary Kemble.

Sept: 15 1714.

William Yorke admitted upon ye Nomination of ye late Lord Chiefe Baron Ward in ye room of Robert Paltock, aged 14 years ye 4th of Nov: next.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1720; son of the Rev. John Yorke, Rector of Culworth, Northants, baptised there 21 November 1700; withdrawn from the University as his father was unable to maintain him, and became clerk to an attorney; Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland 23 February 174$\frac{2}{3}$, Chief Justice 4 September 1753, Chancellor of the Exchequer (Ireland) 28 March 1761, also a Commissioner of Accounts and Privy Councillor; created a Baronet of Ireland 13 April 1761; died at Brentford from an accidental overdose of laudanum 30 September 1776, buried at Charterhouse. M.I. (*see Registers, pages 45, 92*). In his will dated 15 June 1775 to 29 May 1776, and proved 7 October 1776 (P.C.C. 446 *Bellas*), he says "whereas my request hath been condescended to that my bones may have a Resting-place within the Hospital walls of the Charter House (where I had my school education) . . . I desire the Master of the Charter House Preacher Reader Upper and second Master of the School and Usher for the time being will each of them accept a Ring of a Guinea value with proper scarves and Gloves." He married (Marriage Licence, Prerogative of Ireland, dated 10 September 1744) Charity, widow of William Cope, and daughter of the Rev. Rowland Singleton, who died 6 May 1779, and was buried with her husband in the Chapel Cloister. Brother of Edward Yorke (*see page 67*).

Sept: 21: 1714.

Eberhard Lewis Crusius admitted upon ye Nomination of her late Majesty, in ye room of Windom Tompson, aged 14 years ye 11th of July last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1719; son of the Rev. Irenæus Crusius, born in London; admitted sizar of St John's, Cambridge, 27 June 1719; M.A. (by Royal Mandate) 1737; D.D. (Lambeth) 1754; Prebendary of Brecon 18 May 1748; F.R.S. February 1753; he succeeded Mr. Hotchkis as "Schoolmaster" 24 June 1748; Prebendary of Worcester 20 December 1751; Vicar of Stoke Prior, Worcestershire, 18 March 1754–64; Vicar of Bedwardine St John, Worcester, 28 May 1764; died 23 May 1775. M.I. in Chapel Cloister (*see Registers, page 93*). His will dated 10 June 1772, was proved 16 June 1775, by his widow (P.C.C. 225 *Alexander*). In November 1732 he published "The Lives of the Roman Poets"; he married at Bath Abbey 2 November 1747, Anne La Plante, who died 30 July 1782, and was buried in the Chapel Cloister (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 13, page 264*).

Jan: 11: 171$\frac{4}{5}$.

William Widdowson admitted upon ye Nomination of ye Right Honourable ye late Earl of Rochester in ye room of John Kneighton, aged Ten Years ye first of Octo: last.

Apprentice 26 November 1718; son of the Rev. George Widdowson, Rector of Dallington, Sussex.

May 22 : 1715.

John Smith admitted upon her late Majesties Nomination in ye Room of William Cammell who dyed of the Small Pox aged Ten Years ye 17 day of the Month above named.

Apprentice 7 July 1719; bound 13 October 1719, to his father, Captain Charles Smith of London, mariner.

July 1 : 1715.

Richard Itchingam Taylour admitted upon his Majesty's Nomination in ye Room of Thomas Blackwell aged 12 years ye 11 of May last.

Exhibitioner 28 June 1722; admitted sizar of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 20 June 1722.

July 5 : 1715.

Luke Trevigar admitted upon ye Nomination of his Royal Highness in the Room of Phanuel Bacon, aged 10 years ye 2d of this Month.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1723; son of Luke Trevigar, M.D., born at Sunbury, Middlesex; admitted sizar of Clare, Cambridge, 4 April 1723; B.A. (4th Wrangler) 1726; Fellow 17 July 1728–38; M.A. 1730; Rector of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, 30 March 1743; Prebendary of Chichester 29 June 1753; died 18 April 1772. Will dated 6 February 174$\frac{7}{8}$ to 18 December 1763, proved 13 June 1772, by his widow (P.C.C. 236 *Taverner*). He married by licence (Faculty) dated 3 May 1738, Elizabeth Marriott.

July 14 : 1715.

Frederick Richards admitted upon ye Nomination of his Majesty in ye Room of Roger Harsnett, aged 10 years ye 6th of this Month.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1724; B.A. from Queens', Cambridge, 1727; M.A. 1743; presented to Little Wigborough 24 June 1734; died before 24 November 1761.

July 26 : 1715.

William Corey admitted upon the Nomination of his Grace ye Arch Bp of Canterbury in ye Room of Tho: Camel, aged Eleven years ye Eighth of June last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1723; B.A. from Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1726; Vicar of Deopham, Norfolk, 1728–36.

March 23 : 171$\frac{5}{6}$.

Benjamin Woolaston admitted upon ye Nomination of ye Earl of Dartmouth in ye Room of Richard Eyre aged Thirteen years ye 19 of July next.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1719; matriculated from Wadham, Oxford, 30 June 1719, as son of Richard Woolaston of Wormleybury, Herts, gent.; B.A. 1723; M.A. 1725; Rector of Little Wigborough 3 June 1729; died unmarried and intestate, administration granted 27 July 1734, to his brother William Woolaston (P.C.C.)

April 28 : 1716.

Charles Cornwall admitted upon the Nomination of the Rt Honourable ye Earl of Oxford in the Room of Joseph Dawson aged 12 Years the Second of March last.

Exhibitioner 27 June 1721; son of the Rev. Frederick Cornwall, born at Berrington, Herefordshire; admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 17 March 172$\frac{0}{1}$; B.A. 1724.

May : 3d : 1716.

Charles Chancey admitted upon the Nomination of his Grace ye Duke of Shrewsbury, in ye Room of John Spencer, aged 12 years ye 8th of January last.

Exhibitioner 28 June 1722; matriculated from Jesus, Cambridge, in 1722.

June 20: 1716.

Edward Masters admitted upon the Nomination of the Rt Honourable ye Lord Harcourt, in the Room of Daniel Caverly, aged 13 years ye 18 of Aug: next.

Died 27 July 1717.

July 3d 1716.

Ralph Woodson admitted upon the Nomination of the Lord Bishop of London in the Room of Thomas Sturgeon aged 12 years the 18th of August next.

Apprentice 7 July 1719; son of Leonard Wooddeson, baptised at New Windsor, Berks, 22 August 1703; bound 19 December 1719, to Leonard Wooddeson of Whitehall, Clerk of the King's Works.

July 8th 1716.

Joseph Smith admitted upon the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Somerset in the Room of William Sanderson Aged 12 Years the 30th of August next.

Exhibitioner 28 June 1722; son of John Smith, butcher, born at Marlborough, Wilts; admitted sizar of St John's, Cambridge, 22 September 1722; B.A. 1726; Curate of Sutterton, Lincolnshire, 23 September 1728.

July 14th 1716.

Richard Barford admitted upon the Nomination of the Rt Honourable the Earl of Pembroke in the Room of Thomas Rowell Aged 10 Years the 8th of March last.

Dismissed the House 24 July 1719; son of the Rev. Richard Barford, Rector of Wilton, Wilts, baptised there 28 March 1707.

July 19th 1716.

Gyles Aleyn admitted upon the Nomination of the late Ld Cheif Baron Ward in the Room of Edward Hody Aged 13 Years ye First of May last.

Apprentice 26 November 1718; as son of Thomas Aleyn, Citizen and Salter, bound 21 October 1718, to George Jesson of London, mariner. (?) of Gray's Inn, London, will dated 23 April 1761 and 12 November 1763, proved 1 December 1763 (P.C.C. 538 *Cæsar*). He married Mary Fisher.

Aug: 1st 1716.

Emanuel Langford admitted upon the Nomination of the Ld Bishop of Winchester in the Room of Robert Rogers Aged 12 Years ye 3d of September next.

Exhibitioner 27 June 1721; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 15 July 1721, as son of Emanuel Langford of Chelsea (*see page 31*); B.A. 1726; M.A. 1728.

August 17th 1716.

Robert Parker admitted upon the Nomination of the Rt Honourable the Ld Parker in the Room of Sheffield Austen Aged 13 Years ye 29th of February last.

Exhibitioner 28 June 1722; 5th son of George Parker of Park Hall, Staffordshire (and brother of Sir Thomas Parker, Chief Baron of the Exchequer); Fellow of Queens', Cambridge; B.A. (2nd Wrangler) 1725; M.A. 1729; D.D. 1746; presented to Great Stambridge 29 April 1729, resigned in October 1737; the Registers of Great Stambridge contain the following entry: "Anno Ærae Christianae MDCCXXXV Hujus Sacerdotii Ædes partim instauravit & excoluit, partim reaedificavit Parietibus e Cæno factis meliores e Calce substituit, Hortum complanavit una & plantavit, insumptis Operi plus ducentis denis Libris Robertus Parker Rectr natus apud Caverswell in Agro Staffordiensi ac primum Domûs Carthusianæ apud Londonienses, deinde Collegii Reginalis apud Cantabrigienses Alumnus, & Socius."

November 19th 1716.

John Brett admitted upon the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Buckingham in the Room of Henry Rathbone: Aged 10 Years ye 16th of October last.

Exhibitioner June 1726; matriculated 17 December 1725, from Balliol, Oxford, as son of John Brett of St Clement's, London, gent.; B.A. 1729.

January 20th 171$\frac{6}{7}$.

Kenrick Prescott admitted upon the Nomination of the late Duke of Ormond in the Room of William Sanders Aged 14 Years ye 21st of Janu: last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1720; Fellow of St Catherine's, Cambridge; B.A. (16th Wrangler) 1723; M.A. 1727; B.D. 1738; D.D. 1749; Usher of Charterhouse 2 February 173$\frac{1}{2}$ to 30 November 1736; presented to Hartland 27 March 1739; Master of St Catherine's and Prebendary of Norwich 28 December 1741; Vice-Chancellor 1744; presented to Balsham 10 December 1751; died 3 August 1779. Will dated 13 June 1768, proved 9 September 1779 (P.C.C. 390 *Warburton*). When standing for Balsham, William Salisbury (*see next entry*) was a rival candidate, and Cole says of Dr Prescott: "his being Master of a College a very good natured and friendly Man was the motive that preponderated his interest"; his son Charles Prescott was admitted 28 September 1759.

May 1: 1717.

William Salisbury admitted upon the Nomination of Sr Nathan Wright in the room of Tho: Elliott, aged Eleven years ye 20th of July next.

Exhibitioner 27 June 1721; son of William Salisbury, barrister, born at Atherstone, Warwickshire, baptised at Mancetter 20 July 1707; admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 8 September 1721; Fellow 9 April 1728; B.A. (18th Wrangler) 1725; M.A. 1729; B.D. 1737; Rector of Newton Blossomville, Bucks, 5 August 1730; Reader at Charterhouse during the absence of John Nicoll in Portugal 1733–54; Rector of Moreton, Essex, 29 May 1752; presented to Little Hallingbury 15 April 1766; died at Navestock, Essex, 30 January 1796, buried at Moreton; will dated 17 April 1783, proved 9 May 1797 by his son-in-law, Rev. George Holgate (P.C.C. 369 *Exeter*). His sermon preached in Charterhouse Chapel on Founder's Day 1737, was published, and amongst other works he translated and annotated "The History of the Establishment of Christianity," by Professor Bullet. He married Ann, daughter of Robert Parker of King's Lynn.

May 18: 1717.

William Louth admitted upon the Nomination of ye Rt Honourable the Ld High Chancellor of Great Britan in ye Room of *

* (?) Charles Wheler, *see page 74*.

Exhibitioner 2 July 1724; matriculated from Hart Hall, Oxford, 13 May 1724, as son of the Rev. William Lowth of Buriton, Hants; Demy of Magdalen 1724–32; B.A. 1727; M.A. 1730; Prebendary of Winchester 28 July 1759; Vicar of St Margaret's, Rochester, Kent, 16 December 1731, and of Lewisham, Kent, 5 December 1739; died at Winchester 30 April 1795, buried at Lewisham. M.I. Will dated 22 June 1793 to 22 January 1795, proved 2 July 1795 (P.C.C. 460 *Newcastle*).

July 19th: 1717.

Charles Borrett admitted on the Nomination of the late Master Dr Burnett in the room of Richard Willis aged 13 Years the 8th of May last.

Apprentice 10 October 1719; of Cransford, Suffolk, bound 27 January 17$\frac{19}{20}$, to Daniel Long of Lowestoft, Suffolk, mariner.

July 22d: 1717.

Robert Downs admitted on the Nomination of the Rt Honourable the Earl of Sunderland in the room of Robt Elliot aged 13 Years the 21st of November next.

Exhibitioner 27 June 1721; matriculated from Pembroke College, Oxford, 15 July 1721, as son of Henry Downes, Bishop of Derry; B.A. from Merton 1724; M.A. 172$\frac{6}{7}$; B.D. and D.D. of Trinity College, Dublin, 1740; Dean of Derry 4 August 1740; Bishop of Leighlin and Ferns, consecrated 19 August 1744, of Down 13 October 1752, of Raphoe 16 January 1753; died 30 June 1763, buried in St. Peter's, Dublin. M.I. He presented a curious marble font to the Lying-in Hospital, Dublin.

August 1st 1717.

William Neal admitted on his Majesties Nomination in the room of Samuel Wolley aged 13 Years the 9th of July last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1723; matriculated from Balliol, Oxford, 3 April 1723, as son of William Neal of St Albans, gent.; B.A. 1726; M.A. 1729; Vicar of Cheshunt, Herts, 24 May 1748; died in June 1773.

August 3d: 1717.

George Garnier admitted on the Nomination of his Grace the Arch Bp: of Canterbury in the Room of George Snell aged 14 Years ye 14 of November last.

Apprentice 24 June 1720; born 13 November 1703, and baptised the following day, son of Paul Garnier of Wickham, Hants, Citizen and Grocer, bound 5 July 1720, to his uncle and godfather Isaac Garnier, Citizen and Apothecary, Apothecary-General to Chelsea Hospital; Physician to the Duke of Cumberland and Apothecary-General to the Army 1735; died at Rookesbury in Wickham 13 September 1763. Will dated 26 March 1760 to 10 July 1763, proved 5 October 1763, by George Garnier, esquire, son (P.C.C. 468 *Cæsar*). He married at Lambeth Chapel 17 August 1736, Frances, daughter and coheir of John Soper of Preston Candover, Hants, who died 1 November 1739 at Rookesbury. Dr Garnier was the friend of Lord Chesterfield, the poet Churchill (who wrote the "Ghost" at Rookesbury), Hogarth, Gibbon and Garrick; he was a well-known collector of China, and presented a vase to the Foundling Hospital that was sold for £1500; on his death the *Salisbury Journal* described him as "a father to his parish and a friend to all mankind, and seemed ordained by Heaven as a pattern in private life for all persons in affluent circumstances" (19 September 1763).

September 5th: 1717.

Thomas Walker admitted on the Master's Nomination in the Room of Robert Aylmore aged 15 Years the 9th of this Month.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1718; son of Dr. Walker (*see page 26*), baptised at Charterhouse 9 September 1702; of Peterhouse, Cambridge; B.A. 1722; M.A. 1727; (?) of New Windsor, will dated 18 February 1769, proved 3 August 1769 (P.C.C. 396 *Bogg*).

November 4th 1717.

Henry Gilman admitted on his Majesties Nomination in the Room of Edward Masters, aged 11 Years the 8th of December last.

Exhibitioner 2 July 1724; matriculated from Merton, Oxford, 29 June 1724, as son of Samuel Gilman of Windsor, gent.; B.A. 1728.

February 4th 171$\frac{7}{8}$.

William Barlow admitted on his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales's Nomination in the Room of John Iveson aged 12 Years ye 14 of December last. John Iveson was taken away by his Parents (sometime abt January 1717.)

Exhibitioner 24 June 1725; matriculated from Jesus, Cambridge, 1725; LL.B. 1730; Rector of Stoke Damerell, Devon, December 1730; died 28 March 1753.

Jun: 28. 1718.

Thomas Woodford admitted on ye Rt Honble the Earl Cowper's Nomination in the Room of Thomas Walker aged 10 Years the 8th of December last.

Exhibitioner June 1726 (from the Fifth Form); matriculated from Exeter, Oxford, 24 May 1726, as son of Thomas Woodford of St Benet Fink, London, esquire; admitted to Trinity College, Cambridge, 1 March 173$\frac{1}{2}$; LL.B. 1732; Rector of All Hallows', London Wall, 5 February 173$\frac{2}{3}$, and of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, 5 February 173$\frac{5}{6}$, Prebendary of Salisbury 13 October 1733. He lived at Windlesham, Surrey, and was buried there 29 January 1779. Will dated 12 February 1778, administration granted 5 February 1779 (P.C.C. 83 *Warburton*) to his brother Robert Woodford of Taplow, Bucks, esquire (*see page 86*).

July 21. 1718.

Leonard Marshall admitted on his Grace ye Duke of Somersett's Nomination in the Room of Francis Hauksbee aged 12 years ye 15 of May.

Apprentice June 1726; son of Edward Marshall, the elder, of Tadcaster, Yorkshire, gent., bound 14 May 1727, to Edward Marshall, the younger, of Tadcaster, attorney. In his will dated 20 May 1772, he describes himself as of Knaresborough, Yorks, gentleman; it was proved 12 March 1773, by his nephew William Marshall (P.C.C. 119 *Stevens*).

December 15. 1718.

Charles Venables admitted on his Grace the Duke of Shrewsbury's Nomination in ye Room of Richard Dennett aged 12 Years the Eleventh of Aug. last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1725; matriculated from Merton, Oxford, 18 March 172$\frac{4}{5}$, as son of Thomas Venables of Hatherop, Oxfordshire, gent.

Janu: 16. 171$\frac{8}{9}$.

Samuel Basket admitted on ye Nominacon of his Grace ye Lord Arch Bishop of Canterbury in ye Room of Giles Aleyn aged 10 Years ye 29th of Decbr last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1728; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 16 October 1728, as son of the Rev. Samuel Basket of St Thomas', Salisbury; B.A. 1732; migrated to St John's, Cambridge, 26 June 1735; Vicar of Shapwick 20 March 173$\frac{3}{4}$, of Combe Keynes 21 May 1744, and Rector of Broadmayne 31 May 1753, all in Dorset; died 23 February 1793, buried at Shapwick. M.I. Will dated 2 July 1782 and 12 June 1787, proved 13 March 1793, by his sons William, Thomas and John Basket (P.C.C. 126 *Dodwell*). As the only "gownboy" candidate he applied for the post of "Usher" 21 January 173$\frac{6}{7}$, but without success; he married Jane, daughter of William Russell of Honeybrook; his brother John Basket was admitted in 1726 (*see page 90*).

May 25. 1719.

Thomas Lisle admitted on ye Nominacon of ye Rt Honourable ye Earl of Pembroke in ye room of William Widdowson aged 10 Years ye 22d of this Month.

Exhibitioner June 1726; matriculated from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 10 September 1725, as son of Edward Lisle of Crux Easton, Hants, esquire; Demy of Magdalen College 1726–32; B.A. 1729; M.A. 1732; Fellow 1732–47; B.D. 1740; D.D. 1743; Public Orator 1746–49; Rector of Wotton, Isle of Wight, 1737, and of Burghclere, Hants; F.R.S. 1757; died 27 March 1767, buried at Dibden, Hants. Will dated 10 September 1763 to 29 July 1766, proved 30 April 1767, by his sister Mary Lisle (P.C.C. 142 *Legard*). He married his cousin Elizabeth, daughter and eventually heir of Charles Phillips of Low Layton, Essex.

June 18: 1719.

Robert Hasell admitted on the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Buckingham, in the Room of Gibbins Burly aged 15 years ye 19 of September next.

Apprentice 18 July 1723.

June. 30. 1719.

Edward Amyand De Graves admitted on the Nominacon of ye Rt Honble ye Earl of Sunderland in ye Room of Eberhard Lewis Crusius aged 11 Years ye 17 Day of May last.

Exhibitioner 31 May 1727; matriculated from Oriel, Oxford, 20 April 1727, as Edward, son of Isaac Amyand of St James's, Westminster, gent.

July. 3. 1719.

Thomas Burnaby admitted on ye Nominacon of ye Rt Reverend ye Ld Bp. of London in ye Room of Benjamin Woolaston aged 12 Years ye 31 of Oct: next.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1725; born at Kensington, son of John Burnaby, gent., and brother of Vice-Admiral Sir William Burnaby, 1st baronet; admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 5 September 1724; his will dated 30 January 172$\frac{6}{7}$, was proved 6 February following (P.C.C. 29 *Farrant*) by his mother, Clara Burnaby, who was niece of Dr. Robinson, Bishop of London, her son's Governor.

July 23. 1719.

James Harris admitted on ye Nominacon of ye Rt Honble ye Earl of Oxford in ye Room of John Nicolls aged 12 Years ye 2d of Decembr next.

Exhibitioner June 1726; (?) matriculated from Pembroke, Oxford, 8 July 1726, as son of the Rev. James Harris of Houghton, Gloucestershire.

July 24. 1719.

William Cornwallis admitted on ye Nominacon of ye Rt Honble ye Earl of Dartmouth in ye Room of John Emerson aged 11 Years ye 30 of Septbr next.

Exhibitioner June 1726; eleventh and youngest child of the Rev. Thomas Cornwallis, Rector of Erwarton, Suffolk (educated at Charterhouse); Scholar of St Catherine's, Cambridge; B.A. 1729; M.A. 1741; Rector of Great Wenham 1732 and Chelmondiston 1738, Suffolk; Curate of St Margaret's, Ipswich, 1763; died at Ipswich 12 November 1786, buried in Chelmondiston Church. M.I. He married Sarah Cobbol who died 20 October 1793.

September 9th 1719.

Charles Grahme admitted on ye Nominacon of ye Rt Reverend Ld Bp of Winchester in ye Room of Ralph Woodson aged 11 Years ye 25th Day of Novembr next.

Exhibitioner 2 July 1724; son of William Grahme, Dean of Carlisle, and nephew of Sir Richard Grahme, 3rd Baronet, created Viscount Preston; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 24 March 172¾; Rector of Southchurch, Essex, buried there 12 April 1734. Administration 22 May 1734, to his widow (P.C.C.). He married 6 January 172⅝, Priscilla, daughter of Case Billingsley of Tottenham; brother of Robert Grahme (*see page 85*) and father of William Grahme (*see page 108*).

October 10 1719.

John Baynes admitted upon the Nomination of ye Rt Honourable the Lord Harcourt in the Room of John Smyth, Aged 14 Years ye 20th of December last.

Exhibitioner 2 July 1724; matriculated from Worcester, Oxford, as son of the Rev. Christopher Baynes of Farmington, Gloucestershire; B.A. 1728.

January. 13th. 17$\frac{19}{20}$.

Thomas Read admitted on ye Nomination of ye Right Honourable ye Lord Chancellor in ye Room of Richard Barford aged 13 Years ye 13th of November last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1725; matriculated from Hart Hall, Oxford, 17 July 1725, as son of Thomas Reade of Ipsden, Oxfordshire, gent.

May. 27. 1720.

William Abraham admitted on ye Nomination of ye Right Honourable Sr Peter King Lord Chiefe Justice of ye Comon Pleas in the Room of Charles Borrett aged 13 Years ye 31st of July next.

Exhibitioner as Peter Abraham 24 June 1725; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 17 July 1725, as son of William Abraham of Hadley, Herts, gent.; B.A. 1729.

June 28th 1720.

John Jenner admitted on the Nomination of the Reverend Dr John King Master in the Room of William York aged 13 Years.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1725; matriculated 1 July 1725, from Worcester, Oxford, as son of Leonard Jenner of Halsted, Essex, gent.; Rector of Stanway, Essex, 30 December 1731; married at Stanway 11 December 1735, Susannah Kembol of Capel, Suffolk; buried at Stanway 10 May 1746.

July ye 1st 1720.

George Wilkinson admitted on the Nomination of his Majesty King George in the room of John Wesley aged 14 Years ye 1st of March last.

Exhibitioner 2 July 1724; matriculated 22 June 1724, from Christ Church, Oxford, as son of George Wilkinson of St James's, Middlesex, gent.; living 25 November 1748, when he received administration of the estate of his mother Letitia Wilkinson.

July 5th. 1720.

Harry Hill admitted on the Nomination of the Right Honourable Sr Nathan Wright in the Room of Kenrick Prescott aged 11 Years the 2^d of December last.

Apprentice 18 November 1724; bound to his father, Langley Hill of Grocers' Hall, London, attorney of the Common Pleas.

July. 6th. 1720.

Roger Barker admitted on the Nomination of his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales in the Room of George Garnier aged 11 Years the 11 of August last.

Exhibitioner 31 May 1727; born at Midhurst, Sussex, son of the Rev. – Barker; admitted sizar of Clare, Cambridge, 1 July 1727; B.A. 1731; M.A. 1735; Fellow 14 March 173$\frac{3}{4}$–38; presented to Horseheath 2 December 1737, and to Castle Camps in January 1758; died 10 July, buried at Castle Camps 15 July 1772.

July 13th 1720.

Sackvile Reeves admitted on his Majesties Nomination in the Room of James Hotchkiss aged 12 Years y^e 18th of December last.

Apprentice 11 May 1722; as son of John Reeves of Antigua, gent., bound 12 November 1723, to Samuel Walkden, Citizen and Joyner, of Bucklersbury, London.

Janu: 23: 172$\frac{9}{1}$.

William Wake admitted upon the Nomination of his Grace y^e Lord Arch B^p of Canterbury in the Room of George Harcourt, aged Ten Years the 27 of X^ber last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1729; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 14 March 172$\frac{8}{9}$, as son of the Rev. Edward Wake, Rector of Whethampsted, Herts, first cousin to Dr. Wake, Archbishop of Canterbury, who in his will dated 12 February 173$\frac{1}{2}$, desired that William should receive the next presentation to the Rectory of Overmoigne, Dorset; there is no record of him as Rector.

June. 29th. 1721.

Dean Buckley admitted on the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Chandos in the Room of Emanuel Langford aged ten Years the 10th of January last.

Apprentice 24 June 1725; bound 15 July 1725, to his father, Richard Buckley of Old Street, London, brewer.

July. 4th. 1721.

John Serjeant admitted on the Nomination of the Right Honourable the Lord Chancellor in the Room of Robert Downes aged Eleven Years the 18th of November next.

Apprentice 22 April 1729; as son of Winwood Serjeant of Dinton, Bucks, gent., bound 3 May 1729, to James Carter of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, threadman.

August. 8th. 1721.

Theodore Mills admitted on the Nomination of the Right Honourable the Earl of Pembroke in the Room of William Salisbury aged Eleven Years the 12 of July last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1729; matriculated from Balliol, Oxford, as son of the Rev. Jeremiah Milles of Duloe, Cornwall; B.A. 1733.

Thomas Walker, LL.D.
1679—1728.

Septem. 4th. 1721.

Henry Loft admitted on the Nomination of the Right Honourable Earl of Sunderland in the Room of Charles Cornwall aged 13 Years the 10th of July last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1729; B.A. from Sidney Sussex, Cambridge, 1732; Fellow of King's, M.A. 1736.

Octob: 4th 1721.

Robert Grahme admitted on the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Somersett in the Room of Saxbee Toller aged Ten Years the 28 of July last.

Exhibitioner 31 May 1727; born in Windsor Castle, son of William Grahme, Dean of Carlisle; matriculated from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 11 March 172$\frac{6}{7}$; Demy of Magdalen College 1727–35; B.A. 1730; M.A. 1733; B.D. and D.D. 1777; Rector of Wiston, Sussex, 1736–42, of Arthuret and Kirk Andrews, Cumberland; died 2 February 1782. Will dated 19 December 1781, proved 10 May 1782 (P.C.C. 227 *Gostling*). He married at York Minster, 1 June 1752, Frances, daughter of Sir Reginald Graham of Norton Conyers, baronet, and their second son James Grahme was created a baronet 28 September 1782; brother of Charles Grahme (*see page 83*).

May 28th 1722.

Harley Comyn admitted on the Nominacōn of the Right Honourable the Earl of Oxford in the Room of Edward Saunders aged 13 Years next October.

Apprentice 24 June 1728; as son of Bridget Comyn of Presteign, Herefordshire, widow, bound 25 June 1728, to Valens Comyn of London, accountant.

June. 6th. 1722.

Francis Barlow admitted on the Nomination of the Right Reverend the Bishop of London in the Room of Charles Hodges, aged 11 Years next August.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1730; matriculated from Brasenose, Oxford, as son of Nathan Barlow of Middlesex, gent.; B.A. from Christ Church 1734; M.A. 1737.

June 7th. 1722.

William Thicknesse admitted on the Nomination of the Right Honourable the Earl of Dartmouth in the Room of Sackvile Reeves aged 11 Years last April.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1730; a younger son of Rev. John Thicknesse, Rector of Farthinghoe, Northants, and brother of General Philip Thicknesse (*see "Dictionary of National Biography,"*), he was admitted sizar of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 10 July 1730; Scholar 8 November 1731; LL.B. 1739; Rector of Swanington, Norfolk, 1739; died at Bath, buried at St James's Church 11 November 1750; his will dated 14 August 1749 was proved 20 November 1750 by his widow Elizabeth Thicknesse (P.C.C. 372 *Greenly*).

June 25th. 1722.

Charles Trevanion admitted on the Nomination of ye Right Honourable Earl Cowper in the Room of Richard Itchingam Taylor aged 13 Years ye 10th of May last.

Exhibitioner 31 May 1727; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 7 July 1727, as son of Hugh Trevanion of Windsor, gent.; B.A. 1731. (?) of St Grade, Cornwall, died 12 February 1770.

July. 2d. 1722.

Henry Baldwin admitted on the Nomination of ye late Lord Bishop of Winchester in the Room of Robert Parker aged 11 Years ye 9th of January last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1730; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 18 December 1732, as son of John Baldwyn of Munslow, Salop, gent.; B.A. 1734; M.A. from Queens', Cambridge, 1740; Rector of Sandbach, Cheshire, 13 March 174$\frac{0}{1}$; died 6 April 1773.

July. 2d. 1722.

Robert Woodford admitted on ye Nomination of the Right Honourable Lord Cheif Justice King in in the Room of Joseph Smith aged 11 Years ye 3d of Febry last.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1729; born at Ockham, Surrey, son of Thomas Woodford of St Benet Fink, London, esquire; matriculated from Exeter, Oxford, 23 October 1729; called to the Bar from the Inner Temple 1735; Bencher 1766; one of the Six Clerks in Chancery 13 November 1753 and Cursitor of Worcestershire and Sussex; died at Taplow, Bucks, 28 December 1780. Will dated 30 and 31 August 1780, proved 10 January 1781 (P.C.C. 50 *Webster*); brother of Thomas Woodford (*see page 81*).

July. 11th. 1722.

Lancelot Littleton admitted on the Nomination of the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Durham in the Room of Charles Chancey aged 12 Years the 18th of February last.

Apprentice 24 June 1729; as son of William Littleton of Kinver, Staffordshire, esquire, bound 11 August 1729, to Thomas Tarry of St Sepulchre's, London, vintner.

Novemr 2. 1722.

James Smith admitted on ye Ld Harcourt's Nomination in the Room of William Brady aged 10 Years the 1st of this Month.

Exhibitioner June 1731 (from the Fifth Form); matriculated from St John's, Oxford, 14 January 173$\frac{0}{1}$, as son of the Rev. Thomas Smith of Hamborough, Oxfordshire; B.A. 1734; M.A. 1737.

July 1st 1723.

Henry Lushington admitted on the Reverend the Master's Nomination in ye Room of William Neale aged 13 Years ye 26 of Feb: last.

Exhibitioner June 1726; son of Stephen Lushington of Sittingbourne, Kent, esquire, by his 2nd wife Jane Petley, widow of Edmund Fowler, whom he married at Charterhouse 6 February 170$\frac{6}{7}$ (*see Registers, page 20*); matriculated from Wadham, Oxford; B.A. 1729; M.A. 1732; B.D. and D.D. 1765; Vicar of Bexhill 22 March 1757, and of Eastbourne, Sussex, December 1734; died 13 January, buried at Eastbourne 20 January 1779. M.I. Will dated 30 January 1777, proved 5 February 1779 (P.C.C. 61 *Warburton*). He married 1stly, 10 May 1737, Mary, daughter of Dr. Roger Altham, Archdeacon of Middlesex, and 2ndly Mary, daughter of Nicholas Gilbert of Eastbourne; by his 1st wife he was father of Matthew Altham Lushington, admitted 5 July 1754; his son Stephen was created a baronet 26 April 1791.

July 5th 1723.

Benjamin Field admitted on Honourable Justice Eyres Nomination in the Room of Luke Trevigar aged 12 Years ye 20th of October next.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1731; matriculated from Hart Hall, Oxford, as son of Nicholas Field of Evesham, gent.; B.A. 1735; Vicar of Mickleton and Rector of Aston-sub-Edge, Gloucestershire, 1750; died at Mickleton 17 August 1781. Will dated 16 March 1781. Administration 12 November 1781, to his widow Caroline Field (P.C.C. 525 *Webster*).

Jan: 13th 172$\frac{3}{4}$.

William Burrell admitted on the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Newcastle in the Room of William Cory aged 10 Years last September.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1731; matriculated from Merton, Oxford, 20 October 1731, as son of the Rev. William Burrell of Brightling, Sussex; baptised there 19 September 1713; succeeded his father in May 1737 as Rector of Brightling, where he was buried 15 June 1746.

Admissions in the year 1724.

Francis William Massey the son of Isaac Massey by Alice his Wife was Baptised Octob. 29 1710 at Christ Church in London and admitted July 6. 1724 on the Nomination of the late Sr Nathan Wright. This place lay Void a year or two.

Apprentice December 1725; born 9 October 1710; bound 7 December 1725, to his father, Citizen and Apothecary of London, whose will he proved 10 May 1734.

Simon Mason the son of Charles Mason & Bridget his Wife was born June 11 at Dinton in Bucks in the year 1714 and admitted July 6. 1724 on the Nomination of the Prince of Wales in the Room of Frederick Richards.

Exhibitioner 1 April 1734; matriculated from Hart Hall, Oxford, 30 May 1734.

Peircy Wormel the son of Thomas Wormel & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized Octob. 8. 1710 at St James's Westminster and admitted July 6. 1724 on the King's Nomination in the Room of Wm Lowth.

Apprentice 24 June 1728; as son of Elizabeth Le Blanc, bound 1 October 1728, to John Harrison of St Anne's, Westminster, hosier.

Charles Bransby the son of Henry Bransby & Frances his Wife was born at Alvingham in Lindsey Lincolnshire Dec. 3. 1710 and admitted July 27. 1724. on the Bishop of London's Nomination in the Room of John Baynes.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1732; Scholar of St Catherine's, Cambridge, 1732; Rector of Wickham Bishop's, Essex, 1 October 1745, on the presentation of his Governor, Dr Gibson, Bishop of London; died there 3 July, buried in the churchyard 6 July 1755. M.I. Will dated 4 June 1755, proved 11 July following, by his widow Frances Bransby (P.C.C. 181 *Paul*).

Edward James Ward the son of Alexander Ward & Eleanor his Wife was born March 22 $17\frac{09}{10}$ at St James's Westminster and admitted August 8. 1724 on the King's Nomination in the Room of Charles Grahme.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1728; admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 14 February $172\frac{7}{8}$; Scholar 1729; Fellow 1734; B.A. (24th Wrangler) 1731; M.A. 1735.

William Marshal the son of Benjamin Marshal & Phœbe his wife was Baptized Febr. 1713 at Snitterfield in Warwickshire and admitted Sept. 10. 1724. on the Nomination of the Arch Bishop of Canterbury in the Room of Henry Gilman.

Died of small-pox at the Matron's 6 October 1725.

John Sherwin the son of William Sherwin & his wife was Baptized June 5. 1711 and admitted Dec. 14. 1724 on the Lord Chancellor Parkers Nomination in the Room of George Wilkinson.

Apprentice 2 July 1728; bound 1 October 1728, to his father, Citizen and Barber-Surgeon. (?) of Greenwich, surgeon in the Navy, will dated 22 December 1749, proved 29 January $17\frac{49}{50}$, by his widow Elizabeth Sherwin (P.C.C. 29 *Greenly*).

Charles Northcote the son of Charles Northcote & Sarah his Wife was born Dec. 14. 1710 & baptized the 28 at Newton St Cyres in Devonshire and admitted Dec. 7. 1724 on the Duke of Newcastles Nomination in the Room of Harry Hill.

Apprentice 24 June 1730; Charles Northcote, the father, was a younger son of Sir Arthur Northcote, 2nd baronet; the son was bound 21 August 1730, to Edwin Ward of the Strand, London, periwig-maker.

Admissions in the year 1725.

Corbin Morris the son of Edmond Morris by Margaret his wife was born Aug. 14. 1710 at Bps Castle in the County of Salop and admitted June 29 1725 on the Nomination of the Duke of Chandos in the Room of Charles Venables.

Exhibitioner 31 May 1727; matriculated from Queens', Cambridge, 1727; Secretary of the Customs in Scotland 1751; F.R.S. 19 May 1757; Commissioner for Customs 15 March 1763; died at Wimbledon 24 December 1779, buried there 1 January 1780. Will dated 1 October 1779. Administration 9 November 1780, to his widow (P.C.C. 531 *Collins*). "A gentleman well known in the literary world, and universally esteemed for his unwearied services and attachment to government." His literary works were mainly economic, and began with "A Letter from a Bystander . . . " London, 174½, in which he showed that economic conditions tended rather to democracy than absolute monarchy; after the '45 he submitted proposals for the regulating of the Highlands, which included the universal abolition of Highland dress; and in 1753 he was the author of a Bill for establishing the census. He married 15 September 1758, Mary Wright, a widow (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 39, page 92*).

Thomas Sawbridge the son of Thomas Sawbridge Clerk by Mary his Wife was baptized Octob. 6. 1711 at Teynton in Oxfordshire and admitted July 8. 1725 on the Rt Honble the Lord Townshend's Nomination in the Room of John Jenner.

Apprentice 24 June 1729; bound 3 September 1729, to John Headly of St Andrew's, Holborn, vintner.

George Fiddes the son of Richard Fiddes Clerk by Jane his wife was born at St Martins in the Fields Westmr April 27. 1714. and was admitted July 9. 1725 on the Rt Honble the Earl of Pembroke's Nomination in the Room of Peter Abraham.

Exhibitioner 1 April 1734; Richard Fiddes was Author of a "Life of Cardinal Wolsey" (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); his son matriculated 24 January 173¾ from Hart Hall, Oxford; B.A. 1737; Rector of Radstock, Somerset, where he died suddenly after service on Sunday, 17 May, buried in the Chancel 21 May 1778. M.I. Administration with will (undated) annexed granted to his nephew Richard Fiddes (P.C.C. 240 *Hay*). He left "To the parish Clerk fifteen shillings in lieu of fees & all Trouble & Expence he may be at in digging the Grave & cleaning the Chancell after Burial but no Liquor." He was married, but his wife died in 1768 and his daughter in 1776.

Joseph Rann the son of John Rann was born at West Bromwich in Staffordshire June 14. 1713 and admitted July 12 on the nomination of the Rt Honble the Lord Dartmouth in the Room of William Barlow.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1730; matriculated from Trinity, Oxford, 28 January 17$\frac{29}{30}$; B.A. 1733.

Charles Adhams the son of Charles Adhams by Elizabeth his Wife was born at Midhurst in Sussex Dec. 4. 1711 & admitted July 17 on the nomination of his Grace the Duke of Somersett in the Room of Thomas Burnaby.

Exhibitioner as Charles Adams 24 June 1731; admitted sizar of Emmanuel, Cambridge, 8 July 1731; B.A. 1735.

John Richardson the son of James Richardson by Mary his wife was born Apr: 24. 1713 in St Martin's in the Fields Westminster and admitted July 25 1725 on the Nomination of the Rt Honble the Ld Viscount Harcourt in the Room of Thom: Read.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1731; matriculated from Jesus, Cambridge, in 1731; LL.B. 1737.

Thomas Walker, LL.D. 1679—1728.

Joseph Bingham the son of Joseph & Dorothea Bingham was baptised in the Parish Church of St Thomas in the City of Winchester Jan: 22. 1712 & admitted Octob. 8. 1725 on the nomination of the late Earl of Oxford in the Room of Deane Buckley.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1729; Joseph Bingham, the father, was the well-known divine, author of the "Origines Ecclesiasticæ" (*see* "*Dictionary of National Biography*"); the son matriculated from Corpus, Oxford, 14 March 172$\frac{8}{9}$; B.A. 173$\frac{4}{5}$; he died shortly after taking his degree of overwork, and is said to be buried in the Cloisters at Corpus. His tutor at College was John Mason, D.D., and it is claimed for Bingham that he completed for the press (with the exception of the title-page) the edition of the five Greek Plays dealing with Thebes, that Mason published in 1758 under the title Πενταλογία, the preface of which contains an acknowledgment of his help and regrets for his early death.

Mertins Gale the son of Samuel and Clara Gale was baptised in the Parish of Abbots Langley in the County of Hertford July 22. 1711 and admitted Octob. 10. 1725 on the nomination of Dr. Robinson late Lord Bishop of London in the Room of Wm. Marshal who dyed of the small Pox.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1731; his mother Clara Mertins was grand-daughter of Clara, Lady Wood, sister of Dr Robinson; he matriculated from Oriel, Oxford, 10 April 1731; B.A. 1734. He lived at Oxford, and died unmarried at Kentish Town, Middlesex. Administration granted 21 January 174$\frac{2}{3}$, to Elizabeth Traunter, widow of his brother Robert Henry Gale (P.C.C.)

Price Francis Jefferys the son of Francis Jefferys was baptised in the Parish Church of St Mary Lambeth in the County of Surry Jan. 12. 1715 and admitted January 22 172$\frac{5}{6}$ on the Nomination of the Right Revd the Lord Bishop of London in the Room of Francis William Massy.

Apprentice 17 November 1730; the father was Rector of Ashwell, Herts, the son was bound 4 December 1730, to Thomas Price, Citizen and Haberdasher.

Admissions in the Year 1726.

Gilbert Reppington the son of Gilbert Reppington Esq was baptised at the Cathedral Church of Lichfield Jan: 29 1712 and admitted June 30 1726 on the nomination of the Lord Bishop of Durham in the room of Wm. Cornwallis.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1734; matriculated (as Repington) from Christ Church, Oxford, 7 December 1734; B.A. 1740; M.A. 1742.

Edmund Keene the son of Charles Keene & Susan his Wife was baptised at Lyn Febr. 18. 1713 and admitted July 1st. on the nomination of the Rt Honble Sr Robt Walpole in the Room of John Brett.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1730; admitted pensioner of Caius, Cambridge, 2 July 1730; Scholar 1730–34; Fellow 1736–39; B.A. (8th Wrangler) 173$\frac{3}{4}$; M.A. 1737; D.D. 1749; Fellow of Peterhouse August 1739, Master 31 December 1748, Vice-Chancellor 1749–51; Preacher at Whitehall September 1738; Rector of Stanhope, Durham, 1740–70; Bishop of Chester 22 March 1752, of Ely 22 January 1771; died at Ely House, Dover Street, London, 6 July 1781, buried in Ely Cathedral. M.I. Will dated June 1781, proved 20 July 1781, by his son Benjamin Keene (P.C.C. 341 *Webster*). He married in May 1753, Mary, daughter and heir of Lancelot Andrews of Edmonton, Middlesex (*see* "*Dictionary of National Biography*," *Vol. 30, page 303*).

William Scarfe the son of William Scarfe and Elizabeth his Wife was baptised in St Sepulchers Cambridge Octob. 20. 1711 and admitted July 1 on the nomination of the Rt Honble the Lord Chief justice of the Common pleas (now Lord Chancellor) in the Room of Henry Lushington.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1730; B.A. from Pembroke, Cambridge, 1733; M.A. 1737; Rector of Hongry Hatley, Cambridgeshire, January 1736, and of St Colomb Major, Cornwall, March 1746; died 16 April, buried at St Colomb Major 19 April 1748. Will dated 31 August 1747, proved 26 July 1748 (P.C.C. 226 *Strahan*).

Venn Eyre the son of Ambrose Eyre & Sarah his Wife was born Sept. 21. 1712 and was admitted June 30 1726 on the nomination of the Rt Honble the Ld Chief justice of the Comon pleas in the Room of James Harris.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1729; born in London; his father became Receiver of Charterhouse 20 February 171$\frac{8}{9}$ (*see page 59*); admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 22 March 172$\frac{8}{9}$; Fellow of St Catherine's; B.A. (12th Wrangler) 1732; M.A. 1736; presented to Great Stambridge 2 December 1737; Rector of Stambourne, Essex, 9 February 174$\frac{0}{1}$; Chancellor of St Asaph 9 August 1754; Archdeacon of Carlisle and Rector of Great Salkeld 2 March 1756; died at King's Lynn, Norfolk, 18 March 1777. He married Frances Keene, sister of his fellow gownboy, the Bishop of Ely.

Christopher Eyre the son of Christopher Eyre Clerk was baptised at Aston in Hertfordshire Febr. 2. 1712 and admitted July 21 1726 on the Masters Nomination in the Room of Thomas Lisle.

Apprentice 24 June 1730; he matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 17 December 1729, but was not elected to an Exhibition, and was bound 7 January 173$\frac{0}{1}$ to Christopher Howes, mariner; died before 9 May 1741, the date of his father's will.

Humphrey Sibthorpe the Son of John Sibthorpe Esq was baptized Sept. 13. 1712 at St Marks in Lincoln and was admitted June 30 1726 on his Majestie's Nomination in the room of Thomas Woodford.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1730; matriculated 2 March 173$\frac{0}{1}$, from St Edmund's Hall, Oxford; Demy of Magdalen 1732; Fellow 1734–41; B.A. 1734; Sherardian Professor of Botany 1747–84; succeeded his brother at Canwick Hall, Lincolnshire, 20 July 1779; died 17 August 1797. Will dated 21 July 1797, proved 5 September 1797 (P.C.C. 616 *Exeter*). He married 1stly in 1740, Sarah, daughter and heir of Isaac Waldo of Streatham, Surrey, 2ndly Elizabeth, daughter, and heir of John Gibbes of Instow, Devon.

John Basket the Son of Samuel Basket was born Jan: 27. 1713 at Blandford in Dorsetshire and admitted on his Majesties Nomination in the Room of Leonard Marshall Aug. 9. 1726.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1732; admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 10 June 1732; B.A. 1735; M.A. 1739; presented to Dunsby 22 January 17$\frac{39}{40}$; under the date 25 May 1749 the Dunsby Registers contain the entry: "N.B. Here the Rector John Baskett left Dunsby and returned in 1762"; died at Blandford, Dorset, 8 August 1801. He married four times, 1stly Martha, daughter of Giles Eyre, Serjeant-at-Law, Recorder of Bristol, and sister of Robert Eyre (*see page 96*), 2ndly Lucy, daughter of Christopher Pitt, M.D., 3rdly Rachel, daughter of John Cole, 4thly Mary Fowle; brother of Samuel Basket (*see page 82*).

George Causey the Son of George Causey and Martha his Wife was born the 29th of Sept. 1715. in the Parish of St Gregory by St Pauls in London and admitted July 4th 1727 on the nomination of his Royal Highnesse the Prince of Wales in the Room of Robert Grahme.

Apprentice 22 April 1729; bound 16 May 1729, to his mother Martha Causey, Citizen and Musician, widow of George Causey, also Citizen and Musician of London.

Gibbon Jones the Son of Thomas Jones and Sarah his Wife was baptized in the Parish of St Margaret Westminster August 24th 1714 and Admitted July 31st 1727 on the Nomination of the Rt Honble the Lord Chancellor in the Room of Roger Barker.

Exhibitioner 25 June 1733; admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 19 May 1733; Scholar 1735; B.A. 1736.

William Wake the son of Robt Wake was Baptised on the 17th of February 1715 at Farthingstone in the County of Northampton and admitted Octob. 3d. 1727 on the Nomination of his Grace the Arch-Bishop of Canterbury in the Room of Corbyn Morris.

"Dismissed ye House on ye account of absenting himself near five Years. He was ill part of ye time but did not apply to ye Governors for leave to absent himself," 25 June 1733. His father was Dean of Bocking and 4th son of Sir William Wake, 3rd baronet (to whose family Archbishop Wake claimed to belong); the son practised as an attorney in Southampton Buildings, Holborn, till he succeeded 27 January 1755, his cousin Sir Charles Wake-Jones at Courteenhall, Northamptonshire, and Riddlesworth, Norfolk, as 7th baronet; died 26 September, buried at Courteenhall 4 October 1765. Will dated 16 February 1765, proved 29 October 1765 (P.C.C. 395 *Rushworth*). He married at St Giles'-in-the-Fields 19 April 1738, Sarah Walker of Weston, Yorkshire.

William How Woolmer the son of Benjamin Woolmer was Baptised July 19th 1716 in the Parish of St Peter and Paul in the City of Bath and admitted on the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Somersett July 16. 1727 in the Room of Charles Trevanion.

Exhibitioner 1 April 1734; his departure to the University was hurried, as on 4 March previously he refused "the correction" of the school, and was saved from expulsion only by the intercession of his mother and his uncle the Master of University College; the Governors decreed that he should make a public submission to the Schoolmaster, and this submission drawn up by Mr Hotchkis and signed by Woolmer has been preserved; he acknowledges that he "did grossly affront and impudently fly in ye face of my kind Master," and hoped that his schoolfellows would be deterred by his punishment, and "not presume to imitate and draw into practice ys impudent and most insolent behaviour of mine." What professes to be an exact copy of this submission was published among the advertisements in the "Craftsman" of 6 April 1734; the wording is however entirely different. He matriculated from All Souls', Oxford, 30 May 1734, but, according to Mr Hotchkis, did not stay long at the University; his mother Susannah Woolmer, in her will dated 17 May 1749, mentions his unhappy marriage whereby he threw off duty and regard for her.

William Boulton the Son of William Boulton and Sarah his Wife was born January 1st 1714 in the Parish of St. James Westminster and admitted June 27. 1727 on the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Newcastle in the Room of Edward Amyand.

Apprentice 24 June 1731; bound 30 June 1731, to Michael Watkis of St George, Bloomsbury, turner; he was afterwards of the General Post Office, and dying 22 July 1791 was buried in St Anne's, Westminster, M.I. His will dated 1 July 1783 and 2 December 1786, was proved 4 August 1791 (P.C.C. 371 *Bevor*), by his widow Anne Boulton, who died 8 April 1809.

Admissions in the year 1728.

Hugh Burdet the son of Francis Burdet was baptized at Fulham in the County of Middlesex December 16th 1715 and admitted June 24th 1728 on the nomination of his Grace the Duke of Chandos in the Room of Harley Comyn.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1734; born 18 November 1715, 2nd son of Sir Francis Burdet, 2nd baronet, and Elizabeth his first wife (who were married at Charterhouse 31 July 1710); admitted pensioner of Caius, Cambridge, 1 October 1734; Scholar 1734–38; B.A. 1738; Incumbent of Weston Underwood, Buckinghamshire, 1740–42; Rector of Newington, by Sittingbourne, Kent, 1742; his elder brother Francis having died in Jamaica, he succeeded his father as 3rd baronet in September 1747; died 8 September 1760. Administration 9 October 1760, to his widow Dame Mary Burdet (P.C.C.)

Thomas Walker, LL.D. 1679—1728.

Richard Congreve the Son of John Congreve Esq. & Abigail his Wife was baptised at Stretton in the County of Stafford on May the 28th 1714 and admitted July 3d 1728 on the nomination of Rt Honble the Earl of Dartmouth in the Room of Edward James Ward.

Exhibitioner 27 February 173$\frac{2}{3}$; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 17 March 173$\frac{2}{3}$; B.A. 1736; M.A. 1739; although the youngest of nine sons, he eventually succeeded to Congreve and Stretton, and died 27 July 1782. Will dated 4 July 1781 and 30 June 1782, proved 30 August 1782, by his widow (P.C.C. 400 *Gostling*). He married Martha, daughter and heir of John Jones of Fynnant, Montgomeryshire.

Thomas Harvey the son of Thomas Harvey and Mary his Wife was Baptised at Kensington May 2d 1717 and admitted July 8th on the Nomination of the Rt Honble the Earl of Macclesfield in the Room of Peircy Wormel.

Apprentice 1 April 1734.

Thomas Sawyer the son of John Sawyer and Anne his Wife was born January 10th 171$\frac{5}{6}$ at St James's Westminster and admitted July 11th on the Nomination of the Rt Honble the Earl of Pembroke in the room of Samuel Basket.

Apprentice 24 June 1731; John Sawyer was of Heywood, Berks, and Anne his wife was sister of Anthony, Lord Feversham; Thomas Sawyer was bound 1 July 1731, to his uncle George Sawyer of Westminster, Army Agent; died before 12 May 1745, the date of his father's will; brother of Herbert Sawyer (*see page 108*).

Andrew Tooke, LL.D. 17 July 1728.

Samuel Salter the Son of Samuel Salter & Anne Penelope his Wife was baptized Dec. 8. 1713 in the Parish of St Stephen in the City of Norwich and admitted August 21st 1728 on the Nomination of Rt Honble the Lord Townshend in the room of John Sherwin.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1730; admitted to Corpus, Cambridge, 30 June 1730; B.A. (6th Wrangler) 1730; Fellow 1735; M.A. 1737; D.D. (Lambeth) 1751; Prebendary of Gloucester 21 January 173$\frac{8}{9}$; Rector of Burton Coggles, Lincolnshire, 1740; Prebendary of Norwich 9 March 174$\frac{4}{5}$; Tutor to Lord Hardwicke; Preacher at Charterhouse 22 January 1754; Rector of St Bartholomew by the Exchange 6 November 1756; Master 4 November 1761; died 2 May, buried at Charterhouse 4 May 1778 (*see Registers, page 79*). In his will dated 7 March 1778, and proved 7 May following (P.C.C. 218 *Hay*), he absolutely forbade any monument and monumental inscription whatsoever to be put up by his executors; even if "they or I should be censured or found fault with as it is likely we both may be by such as have nothing at all to do with the matter." He recommended his son "to preserve and study carefully the Manuscripts of his Great Grandfather Dr Jeffery and to burn and destroy all my father's and mine." He married 2 November 1744, Elizabeth Secker, a relation of Archbishop Secker's (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 50, page 217*).

Admissions in the year 1729.

George Stockwell the son of John Stockwell & Elizabeth his Wife was born the thirteenth & baptised the thirtieth day of March 1717 in the Parish of St Martins in the fields Westminster, and was admitted June 5th 1729 upon the Nomination of the Rt Revd the Bishop of London in the Room of George Causey.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1735; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 19 March 173$\frac{4}{5}$; B.A. 1741; M.A. 1742; Rector of Watton 12 May 1781, and Vicar of Broxbourne, Herts, 21 April 1749, and of Great Amwell 9 June 1774; died 5 March 1795, buried at Watton, M.I. Will proved 14 March 1795, by his nephew John Stockwell (P.C.C. 211 *Newcastle*).

Joseph Paris the son of Joseph & Sarah Paris was baptized in the Parish of Clapham in Surrey Nov. 11. 1718 & was admitted June the 28th on the Nomination of the Revd the Master in the Room of Theodore Mills.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1736; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 30 March 1736. (?) Joseph Paris of Petty France, Westminster, gent., whose will dated 9 September 1754 was proved 27 September 1754, by his widow Elizabeth Paris (P.C.C. 257 *Pinfold*).

Charles Vernon the son of Sr Charles Vernon & Anna Catherina his Wife was born November the 16th 1717 & was admitted July 2^d on the Nomination of the R^t Honble the Lord Harcourt in the Room of John Serjeant.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1735; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 13 June 1735; B.A. 173$\frac{8}{9}$; died at Ostend 11 November 1744.

Clopton Sturgeon the son of James Sturgeon & Margaret his Wife was Baptised in the Parish of St Mary in Bury St Edmonds in Suffolk August 4th 1715 & was admitted July 11th on the Nomination of the R^t Honble Sr Robt Walpole in the Room of Venn Eyre.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1732; admitted pensioner of Caius, Cambridge, 3 July 1732; Scholar 1732; B.A. 173$\frac{5}{6}$; died 21 February 173$\frac{6}{7}$, buried at St Mary's, Bury St Edmunds.

William Fuller Bedford the son of Sam: Bedford & Elizabeth his wife was Baptized March 11th 1717 in the Parish of Southill in the County of Bedford & on the Nomination of the R^t Honble the Lord Trevor Ld Privy Seal was admitted July 22^d 1729 in the Room of William Wake.

Apprentice 5 February 173$\frac{4}{5}$; bound 25 March 1735, to John Wells of Shefford, Beds, surgeon.

Francis Okely the son of Francis Okely & Anne his Wife was baptised in the Parish of St Paul in Bedford March 22^d. 1718. & was admitted July 31 on the nomination of his Grace the Duke of Devonshire in the room of Robert Woodford.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1736; admitted sizar of St John's, Cambridge, 26 June 1736; B.A. 1739. He became a Moravian minister, and served in succession congregations at Bedford, Riseley near Bedford, Dukinfield near Manchester, and Northampton; he died while on a visit to Bedford 9 May 1794. Will dated 11 September 1787—6 July 1793, proved 3 October 1794 (P.C.C. 517 *Holman*). (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 42, page 77.*)

Robert Ashe the son of Joseph Ashe Esqr was baptised Aug: 7th 1718 at Langley Burrel in the County of Wiltshire and was admitted October 30. on the nomination of the R^t Rev^d the Bishop of Durham in the Room of Joseph Bingham.

Exhibitioner 27 June 1738; matriculated from Worcester, Oxford, 3 April 1738; B.A. 174$\frac{1}{2}$; Vicar of Langley Burrell, Wilts; died 1 January 1774. Will dated 1 January, proved 11 February 1774, by his son Robert Ashe (P.C.C. 36 *Bargrave*).

James Bissell the son of James Bissell and Jane his Wife was born Nov. 3^d 1715 in the Parish of St James Westminster & was admitted Jan: 13 1729–30 upon his Majesties Nomination in the Room of Henry Loft.

Apprentice 25 June 1733; bound 20 July 1733, to Edmund Killick of St George's, Bloomsbury, surgeon.

Samuel Coghill Cramer the son of Col. Tobias Cramer & Elisabeth his Wife was born Nov. 22^d 1719 in the Parish of Bayford in the County of Hertford and was admitted on His Majesties nomination March 2^d. 1729–30 in the Room of Lancelot Littleton.

Apprentice 16 February 17$\frac{39}{40}$; his mother Elizabeth Cramer, widow, petitioned for a leaving allowance, the King having granted her son a commission in the Marines; Captain 57th Foot 27 October 1755; died unmarried and intestate, administration 27 January 1758, to his sister Anne Cramer (P.C.C.)

Benjamin Wyche the Son of Richard Samuel Wyche and Anne his Wife was born Apr. 2d 1720 in the Parish of St Edmund in New Sarum and was admitted on the Nomination of the Rt Honble the Lord Chief justice of the Common Pleas April 15th 1730 in the Room of Thomas Sawbridge.

Exhibitioner 30 June 1737; matriculated from Hart Hall, Oxford, 3 June 1737; B.A. 1740; M.A. 174$\frac{3}{4}$; Rector of Loxton, Somerset, 1749; died 6 April 1752, buried in St Thomas's, Sarum. M.I. Administration to his brother Richard Samuel Wyche, his widow Anne renouncing (P.C.C.)

Admissions in the year 1730.

William Shaw the son of William Shaw and Mary his Wife was born in Bangor Court in the Parish of St Andrew Holborn the 18 of December 1718 and was admitted on the Nomination of the Rt Honble the Lord Chancellor July 17th 1730 in the Room of Joseph Rann.

Apprentice 4 February 173$\frac{5}{6}$; bound 31 May 1736, as son of William Shaw, late of the Inner Temple, gent., deceased, to William Murray of St Paul's, Covent Garden, apothecary; William Shaw the father was train-bearer to Lord King, the Lord Chancellor.

James Adolphus Dickenson Son of Adolphus & Frances Dickenson was Baptised in the Parish of St Giles in the Fields Octob. 27th 1719 and was admitted upon his Royal Highnesses the Prince's Nomination July 18th 1730 in the Room of William Thicknesse.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1735; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 19 July 1735.

George Fielding the Son of Col: Edmond Fielding was born in the parish of St James's Westminster the 18th & Baptised the 29 of October 1719 and was admitted on the Nomination of the Rt Honble the Earl of Pembroke July 23 in the Room of Henry Baldwin.

Exhibitioner 30 June 1737; Scholar of St Catherine's, Cambridge, matriculated 1737; brother of Sir John Fielding and half-brother of the novelist; died young and unmarried.

Thomas Wastell Musgrave the Son of James Musgrave was born in the Parish of Little Gransden in the County of Cambridge Sept. 11 1717 and Baptised the 24 of Sept. 1717 and was admitted upon the nomination of his Grace the Duke of Chandos July 23 in the Room of William Scarfe.

Exhibitioner (as Captain of the 5th Form) 24 June 1735; his father, Rev. James Musgrave, was son of Sir Richard Musgrave, baronet; Thomas Westall was allowed while at school to stand for a fellowship at St John's, Oxford, as founders kin; matriculated from St John's 1 July 1735; B.A. 1739; M.A. 174$\frac{2}{3}$; M.B. 1745. He received lands in Washington, co. Durham, under his father's will dated 15 May 1746, but is not mentioned in that of his brother Dr James Musgrave 7 April 1776.

Eyton Butts the Son of Doctor Robert Butts and Elisabeth his Wife was baptised in the Parish of St Mary in Bury St Edmonds Suffolk Febr. 25. 1719. and admitted upon her Majesties Nomination July 31 1730 in the Room of Edmund Keene.

Exhibitioner 30 June 1737; son of Dr Butts, Bishop of Ely, by Elizabeth Eyton his first wife; Fellow of St Catherine's, Cambridge, B.A. (1st Junior Optime) 1740; M.A. 1742; Rector of Snailwell, Cambridgeshire, 16 March 174$\frac{4}{5}$, Prebendary of Ely 13 December 1746, Rector of Feltwell St Nicholas, Norfolk, 20 January 174$\frac{6}{7}$, and Perpetual Curate of Haddenham and Wilburton in the Isle of Ely, all of which he exchanged with Dr Barnard Garnet 12 February 1754 for preferment in Ireland; Precentor of Lismore 17 May 1756, Dean of Cloyne 21 April 1770, Precentor of Waterford 24 July 1776; died before 4 May 1779. Cole attributes his going to Ireland to the fact that he "managed to run himself into such Debts and Difficulties as not to be visible," and alludes to his "scuffles" with his father the Bishop over economy whilst still at College; whilst unsparing in the catalogue of his failings (in the writer's opinion mostly inherited), he gives him credit for good work done in paving the streets of Ely, and adds "hearing him read the Liturgy once at Hadenham Church I was amazed and surprized at the Solemnity and Decency with which he performed it" (*Add. MSS. 5819*). He married at Westley, Suffolk, 17 April 1749, Mary Burrough of Bury St Edmunds.

Thomas Dobbs the Son of John Dobbs and Mary his Wife was baptised in the Parish of Bucknall in the County of Lincoln March 5. 1718 and admitted on the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Newcastle August 7th in the Room of Francis Barlow.

Apprentice 5 February 173$\frac{4}{5}$; living 13 February 1756, when he is mentioned in his father's will.

Benjamin Falkener the Son of Edward & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptised April 2d 1717 in the Parish of Chalk in Kent and admitted upon the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Somersett Sept. 12th 1730 in the Room of Samuel Salter.

Apprentice 1 April 1734; bound 5 April 1734, to Benjamin Crayker, Citizen and Mercer.

Alexander Wake the Son of Robert Wake Rector of Chilfroom in the County of Dorset was Baptised at Chilfroom July 25 1717 & admitted on his Grace the Arch Bp of Canterburys Nomination Nov. 9 in the Room of Christopher Eyre.

Exhibitioner 4 February 173$\frac{5}{6}$; matriculated from Pembroke, Oxford, 24 March 173$\frac{5}{6}$; B.A. 1739; he made his will 10 September 1745 as chaplain of H.M.S. *Norwich*, with a bequest of one shilling to his wife Charlotte Diana; it was proved 29 July 1751 (P.C.C. 227 *Busby*).

James Cremberg the son of James Cremberg & Catherine his Wife was baptised in the Parish of St Andrew Holborn July 13th 1719 and was admitted on the Nomination of the Rt Honble the Earl of Scarborough Jan: 14th 173$\frac{0}{1}$ in the Room of Pryce Jeffreys.

Exhibitioner 30 June 1737; matriculated from Hart Hall, Oxford, 14 July 1737, as son of James Kremberg of Boswell Court, London, gent.; B.A. (as Kromberg) 1741; died unmarried at Hammersmith. Administration granted 5 January 1780, to Jemima, wife of Peter Pelle, cousin (P.C.C.)

Admissions in the year 1731.

Christopher Appleby the son of Capell Appleby Gent. was born March the sixteenth 1720 and was admitted June 28th 1731 upon the special Order of the Governors in the Room of Benjamin Field.

Apprentice 16 March 173$\frac{6}{7}$; his grandfather Mr Christopher Appleby acted as agent for Lady Holford's executors in establishing additional exhibitions for Charterhouse Scholars at Christ Church, Pembroke, and Worcester, Oxford; on 4 February 173$\frac{5}{6}$, he attended a meeting of the Governors on this business and afterwards (Mr Hotchkis writes) "He also inform'd 'em yt. he had about a year ago or more taken his Grandchild Christ: Appleby one of ye Foundation & plac'd him in a private School, in order to brake him of some bad habits, wch he had here contracted, and prayed leave to keep him there some time longer. N.B. Appleby was in ye 2d Form but ye last of all ye boys." Bound 25 March 1737 as son of Capel Appleby, late of Lincoln's Inn, esquire, deceased, to Benjamin Baron, Citizen and Upholder.

John Gibson the Son of Dr John Gibson was baptized May 25 1718 and was admitted July 3d upon the nomination of the Lord Bishop of London in the Room of Mertins Gale.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1734; his father Dr John Gibson, Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, and his Governor Dr Edward Gibson (also a Fellow of Queen's), were kinsmen; the son matriculated from Pembroke, Oxford, 30 May 1734; B.A. 173$\frac{7}{8}$; B.C.L. from All Souls' 1743.

Andrew Tooke, LL.D. 1728—1732.

Arthur Player Brage the son of William Brage Esqr and Elisabeth his Wife was baptized May 14th 1721 and admitted July 7th 1731 on the Nomination of the R^{t} Honble Sr Robert Walpole in the Room of Charles Adams.

Exhibitioner 7 July 1739; William Brage was of Cricks in Hatfield Peverell, Essex, and Elizabeth Player was his 2nd wife, their son matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 29 November 1739; he is mentioned in his father's will 8 July 1743.

Robert Eyre the son of Gyles Eyre Esqr & Anne his Wife was baptized in the Parish of St Werburgh in the City of Bristol Sept: 21st 1718 and admitted July 19th on the nomination of the Lord chief justice Eyre in the Room of John Richardson.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1735; matriculated from St John's, Oxford, 17 July 1735; Demy of Magdalen (of which college his uncle Dr Edward Butler was President) 1735; B.A. 1739; M.A. 174$\frac{1}{2}$; B.D. 1751; Fellow 1746–52; Rector of Landford, Wilts, 1754; died 29 September, buried at Landford 4 October 1762. M.I. Will dated 24 March 1752, proved 25 February 1763, by his widow (P.C.C. 55 *Cæsar*). He married at Landford 9 August 1751, Jane, dau. of John Eyre, esquire, Patron of Landford; she married 2ndly Rev. Joseph Simpson, Rector of Weyhill, Hants, and died 16 November 1775, buried at Landford.

William Filmer the son of Sr Edward Filmer Bar^{t} and Dame Mary his Wife was Baptised May 21st 1720 and was admitted July 20th on the nomination of the R^{t} Honble the Lord Raymond in the Room of William Burrell.

Died of small-pox at his father's house in the Christmas holidays following his admission, and was buried at East Sutton, Kent, 3 January 173$\frac{1}{2}$; a brother, Samuel Filmer, dying within a fortnight after.

Tobias Brown the son of Edward Brown & Elisabeth his Wife was (on y^{e} Bishop of Durham's Nom) admitted July 14th 1731 by Exchange wth the Rev^{d} the Master & Mr Cunnington (by the Consent of the Governors) in the Room of Humphrey Sibthorp N.B. Mr Cunnington had ye Bishop's Nom^{n}.

Exhibitioner 27 June 1738; admitted sizar of Caius, Cambridge, 6 July 1708, as son of the Rev. Edward Brown, Rector of West Wycombe, Bucks; born at Malpas, Cheshire; Scholar 1738–44; Vicar of Great Missenden, Bucks, 1 August 1747, and of Alford in Lincolnshire April 1753, where he was buried 18 October 1763; will dated 5 October 1759, administration granted 23 August 1769, to Edward and John Hill Brown, sons (P.C.C. 274 *Bogg*.)

William Hammond the Son of William Hammond & Elisabeth his Wife was baptised Janu: 9th 1718 at Battle in Sussex and admitted July 23^{d} on the Nomination of the R^{t} Honble the Lord Townshend in the Room of James Smith.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1736; admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 26 June 1736; B.A. 1739. He became a Moravian Minister and was buried in the Moravian Burial Ground, Chelsea, in 1783. He published in 1745, "Psalms, Hymns and Spiritual Songs," and other religious works, and is said to have written his life in Greek.

John Griffies the Son of John Griffies of Llandevereylogg in the County of Caermarthen was baptised in the said Parish Sept. 10th 1721. and admitted upon the Nomination of the Right Honourable the Earl of Dartmouth Sept. 29. 1731 in the Room of William Boulton.

Exhibitioner 16 July 1740; admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 5 May 1740; B.A. 1743; M.A. 1758; Rector of Chipstead, Surrey, 26 May 1753; of Sanderstead 27 April 1758; "employed in the education of young gentlemen at home and in their travels"; died at Croydon in April 1808. Will dated 17 February 1796, proved 19 May 1808 (P.C.C. 382 *Ely*). He married 29 April 1755, Anne daughter of the Ven^{ble} Thomas Thackeray, Head Master of Harrow and Archdeacon of Surrey.

Andrew Tooke, LL.D. 1728–1732.

Thomas Dickens the Son of Samuel Dickens Clerk was born October the first at Hemmingford Abbots in the County of Huntington in the year 1721 and admitted upon the nomination of the late Lord Trevor deceased October the 14th 1731 in the Room of Charles Northcoate elected an apprentice in ye Year 1730. This place was kept open a Year & more.

Exhibitioner 7 July 1739; matriculated from Christ Church 1 June 1739; B.A. 174$\frac{2}{3}$; M.A. 1746; he received a commission from the Earl of Sandwich "at the rebellion," and absented himself from the University in the service of his country; died at Little Fransham, Norfolk, 21 September 1789, buried there. M.I. Will dated 24 May 1788, proved 10 October 1789, by his widow, Elizabeth Dickens (P.C.C. 489 *Macham*); brother of Charles Dickens (*see next page*).

Admissions in ye Year 1731.

Thomas Cunnington Son of Thomas Cunnington & Eleanor his Wife was baptised on ye 21 of Jan 1721 & admitted upon ye Nomination of ye Master Dr. King on ye Death of William Filmer Jan. 14. 1731 (of S. Clement Danes in ye County of Middlesex).

Exhibitioner 17 July 1740; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 27 March 1740; B.A. 1746; mentioned in his father's will 18 September 1747.

Monins Hollingbury Son of John Hollingbury Esqr & Catharine his Wife was baptised Jan. 13. 1721 at Dover in Kent & admitted into ye Hospital upon ye Nomination of his Grace ye Duke of Dorset Jan 21. 1731 in ye room of Charles Bransby elected out June 24. 1732.

Exhibitioner (excused examination being ill) 7 July 1739; Catharine Hollingbury was daughter of Thomas Monins of Dover; the son matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 3 July 1739.

Admissions in ye Year 1732.

James Hotchkis, M.A. 2 February 173$\frac{1}{2}$.

Samuel Nash Son of Samuel Nash & Anne his Wife was baptised Septr. 3. 1720. in ye Parish of S. Martin in ye Fields, & admitted upon his Majesty's Nomination Febr. 3. 1732 in ye room of John Basket.

Apprentice 24 June 1736; bound 22 December 1736 to Thomas Hall of Bow Lane, London, Citizen and Girdler.

Admissions in ye Year 1733.

William Ulithorne Wray Son of Cecill Wray & Frances his Wife was baptis'd ye 28. of August 1721 in ye Parish of Enfield in ye County of Middlesex, & admitted on this Foundation on her Majesty's Nomination Apr. 6. 1733. in ye room of Richard Congreve.

Exhibitioner (when only entering the 5th Form) 24 June 1736; his early election to an exhibition was at the request of his step-father Dr. Robert Bolton, Dean of Carlisle; matriculated from Hart Hall, Oxford, 6 April 1739; B.A. from Hertford 1742; M.A. 1760; Rector of Darley, Derbyshire, 1764; succeeded his 1st cousin, Sir Cecil Wray, as 14th baronet; died 9 August 1808. He married 2 February 1765, Frances, daughter of the Rev. Francis Bromley, D.D., Rector of Wickham, Hants; their second son William James Wray, succeeded as 15th and last baronet.

Richard Ring Son of William & Millesent Ring his Wife was baptis'd Apr. 10. 1719. in ye Parish of ye Holy Trinity in Shaston in ye County of Dorset, & admitted into ye Hospital on his Majesty's Nomination Apr. 14. 1733 in ye place of Clopton Sturgeon.

Exhibitioner 27 June 1736; matriculated from Worcester, Oxford, 3 February 173$\frac{7}{8}$; B.A. 1741; M.A. 1744; Vicar of Wherwell 1754, of Leckford, Hants, 1760; Rector of Penselwood, Somerset; died at Wherwell 30 March 1791. Will dated 26 October 1785, administration 13 May 1791 (P.C.C. 248 *Bevor*). (?) Father of George Ring, admitted 8 June 1761.

Admissions in ye Year 1733.

Frank Barrowby Son of William & Elisabeth Barrowby was baptised Novr 27. 1721. in ye Parish of S. Lawrence Jewry in ye City of London & admitted into ye Hospital July 2. 1733 on his Grace ye ArchBishop of Canterbury's Nomination in ye room of Gibbon Jones.

Apprentice 24 May 1737; probably died before 11 February 1755 the date of his father's will in which is mentioned "a portrait of my son."

Charles Ashburnham Son of Charles Ashburnham & Mary his Wife was baptised March 6. 1722. in ye Parish of S. Bartholomew near Chichester & admitted into ye Hospital July 6. 1733. on his Highness ye Prince's Nomination in ye room of William Wake.

Exhibitioner 6 August 1742; as one of the School Monitors he took part in the "rebellion" of John Roberts (*see page 100*); of Corpus, Cambridge, B.A. 1747; M.A. 1756; Vicar of Cowfold 3 May 1755, and Cuckfield, Sussex, 30 April 1761; Canon of Chichester 26 September 1774; died at Chichester 16 December 1800.

Edmund Spettigue ye Son of Richard & Elizabeth Spettigue was baptis'd March 27. 1719. in ye Parish of S. Giles in ye Heath near Launceston in ye County of Cornwall & admitted into ye Hospital July 27. 1733 on ye L. Chancellour's Nomination in ye room of Jas Bissell.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1736; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 6 July 1736; B.A. 1740.

William White ye Son of John & Mary White of Hursley in ye County of Southton was baptised July 30. 1723 and was admitted into ye Hospital July 30. 1733 on ye late Earl of Macclesfields Nomination in ye room of Thos Sawyer elected an apprentice in ye Year 1731. So yt ys Place was kept open two Years & more.

Exhibitioner 16 July 1740; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 4 July 1740; B.A. 1744; M.A. 174$\frac{6}{7}$; Vicar of Hursley 1747, where he died, and is buried with an inscription that records he "lived and died a Christian"; his will dated 10 March 1780, was proved 8 April following by three of his nephews (P.C.C. 230 *Collins*).

Admissions in ye Year 1734.

John Tempest ye Son of Thos Tempest & Victoria his Wife was baptiz'd Aug. 12. 1722 in ye Parish of Stanmore Magna in ye County of Middlesex & admitted into ye Hospital Apr. 4. 1734. on his Grace ye Duke of Chandos's Nomination in ye Place of George Fiddes.

Apprentice 24 June 1736; as only son of Captain Thomas Tempest, deceased, he was bound 20 December 1736 (by George Cooke, esquire, Chief Prothonotary of the Common Pleas), to Edward Gilbert of London, mariner.

Charles Dickens ye Son of Samuel Dickens Clerk & Mary his Wife was babtis'd June 17. 1720 in ye Parish of Hemingford Abbots in ye County of Huntingdon & admitted on ye Foundation Apr. 15. 1734 on ye Nomination of his Grace ye Duke of Newcastle in ye room of Simon Mason.

Exhibitioner 7 July 1739; of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, LL.B. 1745, LL.D. 1767; Rector of Hemingford Abbots 1746; Vicar of Hemingford Grey 1774; Prebendary of Lincoln 23 May 1778, and of Wolverhampton; died at Hemingford Abbots 27 September 1793. Administration 11 December 1793, to his daughter Elizabeth, wife of Peter Cowling (P.C.C.); brother of Thomas Dickens (*see previous page*).

James Hotchkis, M.A. 1732—1748.

Phineas Pett ye Son of Rev. Phineas Pett & Hannah his Wife was baptiz'd Jan. 24. 1719. in ye Parish of Walberton in ye County of Sussex & admitted on ys Foundation Apr. 22. 1734 upon ye Nomination of ye Right Honourable The L. President in ye room of Benj. Faulkner.

Apprentice 27 June 1738; bound December 1738 to John Andrews, Citizen and Glover; died 4 February 174$\frac{7}{8}$, buried at Walberton. M.I.

Thomas Riggs ye Son of Ogle Riggs & Elizabeth his Wife was baptiz'd ye 21 of Febr. 1720. in ye Parish of Woolbeding in ye County of Sussex & admitted on ys Foundation May ye 4. 1734. upon ye Nomination of his Grace The Duke of Somerset in ye room of Thos Harvey.

Apprentice 27 July 1738; bound to Thomas Meadows of Bishopsgate Street, London, Citizen and Dyer, 14 August 1738; Lieutenant Royal Navy, present at the taking of Cape Breton in 1745; died at sea Commander of the Sloop *Jamaica*. Will dated "now at sea bound to the Bahama Islands" 20 July 1753, proved 20 November 1754 (P.C.C. 310 *Pinfold*). (A later will dated 22 November 1753, dealt with goods in South Carolina). He married at Stedham, Sussex, 29 September 1743, Ann Bettisworth (*Chan. Pro. 1714-58, Bundle 339*).

Richard Etough ye Son of John Etough & Catherine his Wife was baptiz'd in ye Parish Church of S. Mary's in ye Borough of Warwick Decr. 24. 1721. & admitted on ys Foundation July 2. 1734. upon ye Nomination of his Grace ye Duke of Dorset in ye room of Wm. How Woolmer.

Exhibitioner 16 July 1740; of St Catherine's, Cambridge; B.A. 1743; M.A. 1753; Rector of Lowick, Northants. Will dated 23 October 1778, proved 26 March 1779, by his widow, Anne Etough (P.C.C. 100 *Warburton*).

Admissions in ye Year 1734.

Peter Goring ye Son of Sir Harry Goring Baronet & Dame Elizabeth his Wife was born Novr. 10 1721. in ye Parish of S. Margaret Westminster & admitted into ye Hospital June 27. 1734. upon ye Nomination of ye Right Honourable The Earl of Scarborough in ye place of Hugh Burdet.

Exhibitioner 1 December 1738; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 12 December 1738; B.A. 1742; died unmarried at Oxford; administration granted 14 September 1743, to his mother (P.C.C.)

David Theodosius Maurice Son of Richard & Mary Maurice was born Jan. 21. 1723 in ye Parish of S. George Bloomsbury Middlesex & admitted into ys Hospital July 1. 1734 upon ye Nomination of ye Right Honourable The Earl of Dartmouth in ye room of Gilbert Repington.

Exhibitioner 10 August 1743; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 10 October 1743; B.A. 1747.

John Lewis Loton Son of Mr John Loton & Susanna his Wife was baptiz'd Apr. 30. 1724 in ye Parish Church of Lewisham in Kent; & admitted into ys Hospital Jan. 24. 1734. upon ye Nomination of ye Right Honourable The Earl of Pembroke deceased, in ye room of John Gibson.

Exhibitioner 6 August 1742; the father John Loton was Clerk of the Check at Plymouth and afterwards of Deptford, the son, who as Monitor had taken part in the "rebellion" of John Roberts (*see next page*), matriculated from Hertford, Oxford, 10 July 1742, and was buried at Lewisham 23 October 1745, M.I. (now lost). Administration granted 11 November 1745, to his father (P.C.C.)

James Hotchkis, M.A.
1732–1748.

Admissions in ye Year 1735.

Thomas Porter ye Son of Thomas & Mary Porter his Wife was baptized ye 29. Jan. 1722 in ye Parish of S. Mary Magdalen in ye Bail & County of Lincoln, & admitted into ys Hospital Apr. 14. 1735. upon ye Nomination of ye Right Revd. The Bishop of London in ye Place of Wm Fuller Bedford.

Exhibitioner 30 June 1737; matriculated from Lincoln, Oxford, 29 March 1737; B.A. from Pembroke 174$\frac{0}{1}$; M.A. 1743; Perpetual Curate of Northenden, Cheshire, 1752; died there 25 May 1802; father of John Porter, Bishop of Clogher.

John Roberts ye Son of John Roberts Esqr & Lady Asston his Wife was baptiz'd in ye Parish of Aspenden in ye County of Hertford Novr. 2. 1721 & admitted into ys House June 23. 1735. upon ye Nomination of ye Right Honourable The L. Viscount Townshend, in ye room of Thos Dobbs.

Expelled 14 March 174$\frac{0}{1}$. [Roberts as Captain of the school headed a rebellion of the Scholars, the official history of which is contained in the Order for his expulsion made by the Governors 14 March 174$\frac{0}{1}$. The "rioting" began on Tuesday, 21 February, with the breaking of the Matron's windows, her maid having by her complaints incurred the enmity of the Scholars, and continued till nine at night. On Thursday Roberts refused to be "corrected," and followed by the rest of the gown-boys ran shouting into the Green; the Master being informed of this rebellion ordered that they should have no commons, "but instead thereof they stole provisions and continued Rioting in Defiance of the Schoolmaster till midnight"; on Friday they still refused to go to school, and "threatened some that would"; on Saturday those that had homes in London having been sent to them, of the nineteen remaining only two submitted. Monday saw the submission of all the rebels except the leader, who "continued in the House but came not to School," and wrote to another of the Monitors desiring him "not to give way an inch"; the rebellion ended with his appearance before the Governors, and "offering nothing in excuse for such notorious misbehaviour."]

Admissions in ye Year 1735.

William Blackstone ye Son of Charles & Mary Blackstone was baptiz'd ye 17. of July 1723 in ye Parish of St Michael Le Quern London & admitted into ys Hospital June 25. 1735 upon ye Nomination of ye Right Honourable Sr Robert Walpole, in ye Place of George Stockwell.

Exhibitioner 1 December 1738; matriculated from Pembroke, Oxford, 1 December 1738; Fellow of All Souls' 1744; B.C.L. 1745; D.C.L. 1750; 1st Vinerian Professor of Common Law 1758–60; Principal of New Inn Hall 1761–66; called to the Bar from the Middle Temple 1746; Recorder of Wallingford 1749; M.P. for Hindon 27 March 1761, and for Westbury 21 March 1768; Solicitor-General to the Queen 1763; he published the 1st volume of the famous "Commentaries on the Laws of England" in 1765; Justice of the King's Bench and knighted 12 February, transferred to the Common Pleas 22 June 1770; died 14 February 1780, buried in Wallingford Parish Church. Will dated 4 October and 23 November 1778, proved 29 February 1780, by his widow (P.C.C. 61 *Collins*). He married 6 May 1761, Sarah, daughter of James Clitherow of Boston House, Brentford, Middlesex; their son James Blackstone was admitted 2 June 1777 (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 5, page 133*).

Noel Furye ye Son of Peregrine & Jane Furye was baptiz'd May 19. 1723 in ye Parish of S. James's within ye Liberty of Westminster & admitted into ys House June 26. 1735. upon ye Nomination of ye Right Honourable The L. Harrington, in ye room of James Adolphus Dickenson.

Apprentice 30 December 1741; Peregrine Furye was Secretary to Chelsea Hospital and Army Agent; his son was articled to him 16 February 174$\frac{1}{2}$, but afterwards entered the Army; Lieut.-Colonel 51st Foot. Will dated in "Camp at Niewstadt," 25 June 1760, proved 19 November 1760 by his widow (P.C.C. 424 *Lynch*).

James Hotchkis, M.A. 1732—1748.

George Marshall ye Son of Dr Nath. Marshall & Margaret his Wife was baptiz'd March 29. 1724 in ye Parish of S. George ye Martyr in ye County of Middlesex, & admitted into ys Hospital June 27. 1735. upon ye Nomination of ye Right Hon. ye late L. Raymond in ye room of Robert Eyre.

Exhibitioner 6 August 1742; Dr Marshall was Vicar of St Pancras and Canon of Windsor, his son, who as Monitor had joined Roberts in his "rebellion" (*see previous page*), matriculated from Worcester, Oxford, 2 July 1742; B.A. 1746; died 14 June 1747.

William Rothery ye Son of ye Revd Mr Joseph Rothery * was baptiz'd July 5. 1722 in ye Cathedral Church of S. Peter's in York, & admitted on ys Foundation Septr 19. 1735. upon ye Nomination of ye Right Honourable The L. Ch. Justice of ye Common Pleas in ye Place of Charles Vernon.

* See page 62.

Exhibitioner 27 June 1738; admitted sizar of St John's, Cambridge, 24 May 1738; B.A. 1741; Fellow of Emmanuel, M.A. 1745; Curate of Barsham, Norfolk, in February 174$\frac{3}{4}$; Rector of Hazelbury Bryan, Dorset, 26 January 174$\frac{7}{8}$, buried there 15 May 1797. He was twice married, his first wife being Jane, daughter of Edmund Parham, a Bristol merchant. Brother of Frederick Rothery (*see page 104*).

Thomas Gough ye Son of William & Johanna Gough was baptiz'd Novr 21. 1725 in Parish of S. George by Queen-Square in ye County of Middlesex, & admitted on ys Foundation Febr. 8. 1735. on ye Nomination of ye Right Honourable The L. Hardwicke in ye Place of Thomas Westall Musgrave.

Exhibitioner 3 January 174$\frac{4}{5}$; he was a nephew of John Gough, the Usher, in whose will his mother Joanna is mentioned (*see page 61*); matriculated from Worcester, Oxford, 23 January 174$\frac{4}{5}$; B.A. 1748.

Admissions in ye Year 1735.

Samuel Hutchinson Son of ye Revd Mr Samuel Hutchinson of Langton near Spilsby, Lincolnshire, was baptiz'd Jan. 3. 1721. & admitted on ys Foundation March 26. 1736 upon ye Nomination of ye Revd Dr King Master in ye room of Alexander Wake.

Exhibitioner 27 June 1738; admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 6 July 1738; B.A. 1741; Fellow, M.A. 1745; Candidate for the Professorship of Anatomy 1746.

Edmund Davall Son of Edmund & Sarah Davall his Wife was born Septr 23. 1724 in ye Parish of S. James, Westminster, & admitted on ys Foundation Apr. 2. 1736 upon ye Nomination of his Grace The Duke of Grafton in ye room of William Shaw.

Apprentice 27 June 1744; he is probably the Edmund Davall, esquire "Store-keeper of the navy slop office," who died 5 April 1784, "at his house in Hatton-street of a mortification in his leg." Will dated 20 June 1780, proved 19 April 1784, by his widow Charlotte Davall (P.C.C. 213 *Rockingham*).

Gustavus Mackworth Yonge ye Son of Mackworth Yonge Junr & Anne his Wife was baptiz'd July 15. 1723. in ye Parish of Ercall in ye County of Salop, & admitted on ys Foundation June 28. 1736 upon ye Nomination of ye Right Honble ye L. Chancellour in ye room of William Hammond.

On 10 August 1743 "for divers misdemeanours ordered to return no more to ye House"; admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 3 July 1742, but did not matriculate. [Margaret, daughter of Sir Henry Mackworth of Normanton, 2nd baronet, married Philip Young of Keniton, Salop.]

Henry Greene Son of Morris & Mary Greene was baptiz'd Octr 27. 1725. in ye Parish of S. Clements Danes in ye County of Middlesex & admitted into y^{s} Hospital July 14. 1736. on ye Nomination of His Royal Highness ye Prince of Wales, in ye room of Francis Okely.

Died of small-pox at his father's house 31 December following.

Sherman Wall Son of Sherman & Elizabeth was born Octr. 11. 1726 in ye Parish of Christ Church, London, & admitted on y^{s} Foundation Octr. 19. 1736. on Her Majesty's Nomination in ye Place of Edmund Spettigue.

Expelled 5 August 1741; his directions for a will that was never made were written in a letter dated from Uxbridge 21 March 1774 to David Ogilvy, who had succeeded his father in practice as an apothecary, which begins with the words, "I was born to be troublesome to my Friends but hope you will not think me much so If I am it will soon be over as I think I have every sympton of a Galloping Consumption." He came to London on 4 April following, but was too ill to attend to business, and died at Barnard's Inn 10 April; David Ogilvy proved his will 21 May 1774 (P.C.C. 211 *Bargrave*).

John Pitt son of James Pitt of ye City of Gloucester, was baptizd at ye Church of S. Mary de Cript in ye say'd City Augt. 4. 1725 & admitted on y^{s} Foundation Novr. 16. 1736. on ye Nomination of ye Right Honourable ye L. Chancellour in ye room of Joseph Paris.

Apprentice 6 August 1742; articled to his father an attorney 16 June 1742, and mentioned in his will 29 March 1750; possibly John Pitt of the City of Gloucester, esquire, whose will dated 15 May 1804 and 5 February 1805, was administered 27 September 1806, by his daughter Mary, widow of the Rev. James Pitt (P.C.C. 743 *Pitt*).

William Folkes Son of Henry & Mary Folkes was baptiz'd Novr. 16. 1726 in ye Parish of S. Anne, Westminster in ye County of Middlesex & admitted on y^{s} Foundation Novr. 17 1736 on ye Nomination of his Grace ye L. Arch-Bp of Canterbury in ye room of Wm. Ulithorne Wray.

Apprentice 27 June 1744; died before 24 February 1772, date of his father's will. Dorothy Folkes, the mother of Henry Folkes, was sister-in-law of the Archbishop.

John Bishop ye Son of Henry & Mary Bishop was baptiz'd Novr. 17. 1726. in ye Parish of Sedlescomb in ye County of Sussex & was admitted on y^{s} Foundation Novr. 18. 1736. on his Majesty's Nomination in ye room of Samuel Nash.

Exhibitioner 10 August 1743; admitted pensioner of Clare, Cambridge, 27 June 1743, B.A. 1746; M.A. 1750; Rector of Seddlescomb September 1756. Will dated 3 November 1783, proved 28 July 1784 by his widow and eldest son James Bishop (P.C.C. 371 *Buckingham*). He married at Seddlescomb 5 May 1757, Mary Cruttenden of Hastings.

Admissions in ye Year 1737.

Thomas Spencer Wilson Son of Sir Thomas Wilson & Dame Elizabeth his Wife was baptiz'd in y^{e} Parish of Uckfield in Sussex on y^{e} 9th Day of Febr. 1726 & admitted on y^{s} Foundation Apr. 19. 1737. on y^{e} Nomination of y^{e} Right Honourable y^{e} Earl of Wilmington in y^{e} room of Henry Greene.

Apprentice 10 August 1743; born 25 January 172$\frac{6}{7}$, his Governor, Spencer, Earl of Wilmington and Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, were his godfathers; entered the Army, was wounded at La Val and La Feldt in Flanders, and distinguished himself at Minden 1 August 1759; Captain and Lieut.-Colonel in the Coldstream 14 April 1762; Colonel 1772; Major-General 1777; Lieut.-General 1782; General 3 May 1796; Colonel 50th Foot 30 April 1777; succeeded his brother as 6th baronet 24 June 1760; M.P. for Sussex 20 October 1774; died 29 August 1798, buried at Charlton, Kent. M.I. He married in the chapel of Charlton House 25 June 1767, Jane, daughter and heir of John Badger Weller and grand-niece and heir of the Rev. John Maryon of Charlton House.

James Hotchkis, M.A. 1732–1748.

Woolaston Pym son of William Pym Esqr & Catherine his Wife was born in ye Parish of S. George Hanover-Square in ye County of Middlesex Novr. 9. 1725 & admitted on y^{s} Foundation Apr: 26. 1737 on ye Nomination of his Grace ye Duke of Grafton L. Chamberlain in ye place of Christopher Appleby.

Apprentice 10 August 1743; "went abroad to his advantage"; Major 11th Foot 1 June 1750, Lieut.-Colonel 64th Foot 11 April 1758; he was of Willow Bridge, Staffordshire, and died unmarried in June 1786. Will dated 18 April 1771, proved 9 August 1786, by William Pym, brother (P.C.C. 447 *Norfolk*). His mother Catherine was the daughter of the Rev. William Wollaston of Charterhouse Square, Author of "Religion of Nature Delineated."

John King Son of Nevill King Esqr & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd at Grantham in ye County of Lincoln Decr. 3. 1722 & admitted on y^{s} Foundation June 21. 1737 in ye room of John Tempest on ye Nomination of his Majesty. N.B. This Place was void near 12 months.

Apprentice 30 December 1741 (but being heir to an estate was refused the usual allowance of £20); he succeeded his brother at Ashby Hall, Lincolnshire, in June 1741, and served in the Guards in Holland and at Fontenoy 30 April 1745; buried at Ashby 28 February 1793. He married 27 September 1750, Millicent Mary, daughter of John Fox of Rowston, Lincolnshire.

Admissions in ye Year 1737.

Charles Parham Son of Mr Thomas Parham & Ann his Wife was baptized at Horsham in ye County of Sussex Apr. 21. 1724. & admitted on y^{s} Foundation July 16. 1737. on ye Nomination of his Grace ye Duke of Newcastle in ye room of James Kremberg.

Apprentice 10 August 1743; articled 23 September 1743, to his father an attorney to the King's Bench.

Anthony Lukyn Son of Mr John Lukyn & Ann his Wife was baptiz'd in ye Parish of S. Margaret's Canterbury Apr. 12. 1726 & admitted on y^{s} Foundation July. 21. 1737 on ye Nomination of his Grace ye Duke of Somerset in ye room of Eyton Butts.

Exhibitioner 27 June 1744; matriculated from Christ Church 13 July 1744; B.A. 1748; M.A. from King's, Cambridge, 1773; Rector of St Mildred and All Saints', Canterbury, 1772, Vicar of Reculver and Hoath, Kent; died 12 November 1778.

James Rodney Son of Harry Rodney Esqr & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd Augt 30. 1722 by Wm Gardner Vicar of Walton upon Thames in ye County of Surrey, & admitted on y^{s} Foundation July 27. 1737. on ye Nomination of his Grace ye Duke of Chandos in ye room of Francis Barrowby.

Apprentice 6 August 1742; younger brother of Admiral Lord Rodney; he was of Alton, Hants, and High Sheriff in 1772; died at Alton 10 November 1793, buried at Walton-on-Thames. Will dated 7 October 1792—29 June 1793, proved 2 December 1793, by his nephew George, Lord Rodney (P.C.C. 614 *Dodwell*). He married (1) 27 September 1751, Ann, daughter of Stephen Newcome, Governor of Bencoolen; (2) Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Russell of New Alresford, Hants.

Samuel Cooke Son of Tho. Cooke Esqr & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd in y^{e} Parish Church of Great Yarmouth Octr. 28. 1724. & admitted on y^{s} Foundation Augt. 1. 1737. on y^{e} Nomination of y^{e} Right Honourable y^{e} Earl of Scarborough in y^{e} place of Thos Porter.

Exhibitioner 27 June 1744; admitted Scholar of Caius 9 November 1743; B.A. 174$\frac{7}{8}$; Missionary under the Society of Propagating the Gospel in New Jersey and New Brunswick 1750–95; drowned in the St John River 23 May 1795.

Henry Sayer Son of John & Catherine Sayer was born Novr 24. & baptiz'd y^{e} 15 of Decr in y^{e} Parish of St Margarets Westminster 1726 & admitted on y^{s} Foundation Septr. 14. 1737 on y^{e} Nomination of his Grace y^{e} Duke of Dorset, now L. Steward, in y^{e} room of Benjamin Wyche.

Apprentice 6 August 1742; articled 5 February 174$\frac{1}{2}$, to William Smith of Lincoln's Inn; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 29 May 1752; Registrar of Charterhouse 1767; died 27 January 1789, buried at Deptford (*see Registers, page 61*). Will dated 11 February 1784, proved 14 February 1789, by his widow (P.C.C. 116 *Macham*). By his wife Sarah Collier he was father of Henry Jenkinson Sayer, admitted 28 September 1778.

Matthew Merefield Son of Mr Robert Merefield & Sarah his Wife was baptiz'd May 12. 1723 in ye Parish of Shaston S. James in ye County of Dorset, & admitted on y^{s} Foundation Octr. 24. 1737 on ye Nomination of his Grace ye Duke of Devonshire L. Lieutenant of Ireland, in ye Place of George Fielding.

Apprentice 7 July 1739; articled 21 December 1737, to his father an attorney of the Courts of Chancery and Common Pleas; died 5 October 1782, buried at St James's, Shaftesbury. M.I. Will dated 25 March 1780, proved 30 October 1782 (P.C.C. 506 *Gostling*). His wife Betty Shirley died 15 November 1800.

Admissions in ye Year 1738.

William Brome Son of John Brome of Tappenden Esqr & Elizabeth his Wife was baptiz'd Septr. 18. 1724 in ye County of Kent & admitted on y^{s} Foundation July 4. 1738. on ye Nomination of ye Right Honble ye Earl of Dartmouth, in ye room of Phineas Pett.

Apprentice 6 August 1742.

Frederick Rothery Son of ye Revd Mr Arch-Deacon Rothery* of Derry in the Kingdom of Ireland was baptiz'd in ye Parish of Drumchose Decr. 23. 1725. & admitted on y^{s} Foundation July 5. 1738. on ye Nomination of ye Right Honble ye L. Harrington in ye room of his Brother.

* See page 59.

Apprentice 5 August 1741; bound 24 September 1741, to John Allanson of York, grocer, to be taught "the art science or Mystery of a grocer"; brother of William Rothery (*see page 101*).

Samuel Venner Son of William & Mary his Wife was born Decr. 24. 1723 in ye City of Litchfield & St Mary's Parish & admitted on y^{s} Foundation July 11. 1738 on ye Nomination of ye L. Hardwicke now L. High Chancellour, in ye room of Tobias Brown.

Exhibitioner 6 August 1742; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 19 October 1742; B.A. 1746; Vicar of Sutton Valence, Kent, 1747; died intestate 4 December 1764. Administration 2 April 1765, to his mother as guardian of his children (P.C.C.) Brother of William Venner (*see page 113*).

John Locker Son of Mr John Locker & Elizabeth his Wife was baptiz'd Febr. 6. 1725. in ye Parish of S. Helen's London & admitted on y^{s} Foundation July 13. 1738 on ye Nomination of ye L. Vis^{t}. Townshend in ye room of Richard Ring.

Apprentice 27 June 1744; John Locker, the father, was Clerk of the Leathersellers' Company, and his wife Elizabeth a daughter of Bishop Stillingfleet; the son was articled 28 November 1745, to Richard Bond of Gray's Inn, Attorney to the Common Pleas; died unmarried in the parish of St Antholin, London, administration granted 21 January 1761, to his brother Joseph Locker (P.C.C.)

James Hotchkis, M.A. 1732–1748.

Robert Pawlett Son of William & Jane Pawlett his Wife was baptiz'd in ye Parish of S. Botolph Aldgate Novr 30. 1724 & admitted on y^s Foundation July 18. 1738. on ye Nomination of ye Right Reverend The Bishop of London in ye place of Robert Ash.

Exhibitioner 10 August 1743; matriculated (as Powlett) from Merton, Oxford, 2 June 1743; B.A. 1747; his family were connected with Fulham, where there is a memorial to his grandfather Robert Powlett (whose niece married Dr Gibson, Bishop of London); in his will dated February 1763, and proved 20 March 1766 by his widow, he describes himself as Rev. Robert Powlett of New Windsor, and desires to be buried at Fulham (P.C.C. 115 *Tyndall*). He married Anne, daughter of John Perryman of Sydenham, Oxfordshire, esquire.

Thomas Hull y^e Son of Richard & Anna Maria Hull was born May y^e 18th & baptiz'd y^e 27. 1728. in y^e Parish of S. Mary Le Strand & admitted on y^s Foundation Septr. 18. 1738 upon y^e Nomination of y^e Revd Dr King, late Master, in y^e Place of Thos Riggs.

Apprentice 9 March 174$\frac{4}{5}$; bound 5 March 174$\frac{4}{5}$ to his father, Citizen and Apothecary, but became an actor and dramatist, playing at Covent Garden all his life, from his first appearance 5 October 1759 till his last 28 December 1807; died 22 April 1808, buried at St Margaret's, Westminster. He was author of many plays and some other works. He married in 1760 Miss Morrison, an actress (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 28, page 195*).

William Heriot Son of James Heriot by Martha his Wife was baptiz'd Octr. 18. 1728. in ye Parish of S. Gregory near S. Paul's London & admitted into y^s Hospital Novr. 27. 1738. upon ye Nomination of ye Right Honble Sr Robt Walpole, in ye Place of Samuel Hutchinson.

Apprentice 27 June 1746; entered as overseer in the Fortifications at Portsmouth, but could not continue on account of a paralytic disorder; afterwards placed in a public office.

Admissions in ye Year 1738.9.

Francis Wilkins Son of Thomas & Elizabeth was baptiz'd Decr. 29. 1727. in ye Parish of S. James's Westminster & admitted into y^s Hospital Jan. 15. 1738.9 on ye Nomination of Nicholas Mann Esqr Master of ye House in ye room of William Blackstone.

Exhibitioner 15 October 1747; matriculated from Pembroke, Oxford, 8 April 1747; died in November 1752. Will dated 16 March 1752, proved 16 December 1752, by John Watts of Brackley, Northants, brother-in-law (314 *Bettesworth*).

Ebenezer Cary Son of Nicholas Cary Esqr & Sarah his Wife was baptiz'd 28 of April 1728 in ye Parish of Stowerpain in ye County of Dorset & admitted into y^s Hospital Jan. 26. 1738-9 on ye Nomination of his Grace ye Arch B^p of Canterbury, by exchange wth ye L. Chancellour in ye room of Peter Goring.

Apprentice 27 June 1744; taken from school by his guardians, John and Charles Phillips, to be sent abroad. His will dated 4 April 1753 as of Bow, Middlesex, Lieutenant of the Royal Navy on half-pay, was proved 6 November 1756, by his widow Anne Cary (P.C.C. 290 *Glazier*).

Admissions in ye Year 1739.

Francis Tuttee Son of William & Barbara Tuttee was baptiz'd June 21. 1729. in ye Parish of S. Andrews in Chichester & admitted on y^s Foundation July 8. 1739. on ye Nomination of his Majesty in ye room of Monins Hollingbery.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1747; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 8 April 1747; B.A. 1750; M.A. 1753; presented to Hartland 25 June 1755; Rector of Sheering 1778, and of Henham on the Hill 1796, Essex; Prebendary of Peterborough 24 November 1797; died at Glyndbourne, Sussex, 13 January 1824.

James Hotchkis, M.A. 1732—1748.

William Brabant Son of John & Rebecca Brabant was baptiz'd Novr. 19. 1727 in ye Parish of Saleherst in ye County of Sussex & admitted on y^{s} Foundation July 10. 1739. on ye Nomination of his Majesty in ye Place of Charles Dickens.

Apprentice 27 June 1744; articled 5 November 1744, to George Worge of Battle, Sussex, attorney of the King's Bench; buried at Salehurst as "William Braban, Attorney, 1st April 1803"; will dated 11 April 1799, proved 23 May 1803, by his widow (P.C.C. 399 *Marriott*). He married 1stly Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Stephens of Salehurst, who died 16 October 1775; 2ndly soon after 6 September 1798, the date of the Marriage Settlement, Mary Foster of Salehurst.

Philip Lloyd Son of Philip & Catherine Lloyd was baptiz'd Feb^{r} 13. 1728. in y^{e} Parish of Greenwich in y^{e} County of Kent & admitted into y^{s} Hospital July 10. 1739 on y^{e} Nomination of his Grace The Arch-Bp of Canterbury in y^{e} room of Thos Dickens.

Exhibitioner 27 June 1746; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 15 May 1746; B.A. 17$\frac{49}{50}$; M.A. 1752; B.D. and D.D. 1763; Vicar of Piddletown, Dorset, 1765; Prebendary of Westminster 26 April 1763; Dean of Norwich February 1765; died 31 May 1790, buried in Norwich Cathedral. M.I. Will dated 11 February 1790, proved 16 November 1790, by his widow (P.C.C. 517 *Bishop*). He married Joyce, daughter of Dr Richard Grey, Archdeacon of Bedford, by Joyce, sister of William Thicknesse (*see page 85*).

James Warner Son of ye Revd James Warner & Mary his Wife was born Septr. 24. 1727. in ye Parish of S. Botolph Aldgate & admitted on y^{s} Foundation July 24. 1739 on ye Nomination of ye Prince of Wales in ye place of Arthur Brage.

Removed to the University by his father after the examination of Midsummer 1747, having already matriculated (as James George Warner) from Christ Church, Oxford, 15 December 1746; B.A. 1750; (?) of St. James', Westminster, and East Hagborne, Berks, gent. Will dated 12 August 1772, proved 2 December 1772, by his widow, Mary Warner (P.C.C. 463 *Taverner*).

Admissions in ye Year 1740.

William Eyre Son of Henry & Mary Eyre was baptiz^{d} Octr. y^{e} 19th 1729 in y^{e} Parish of S. Dunstans in y^{e} West London & admitted on y^{s} Foundation May 8. 1740. on y^{e} Nomination of y^{e} Right Honble The Earl of Pembroke in y^{e} Place of Matthew Merefield.

Apprentice 17 February 174$\frac{5}{6}$; bound 18 February 174$\frac{5}{6}$, to Richard Gosfright, 2nd Mate of the *Britannia*, bound to the East Indies. He is probably William Eyre, mariner, who died a widower at Canton, China, and whose will dated 2 August 1769, was administered by his cousin Frances Eyre (P.C.C. 464 *Simpson*).

Richard Levett Son of Theophilus & Mary Levett was baptiz'd Febr. 12. 1726 in ye Parish Church of S. Michael in ye City of Lichfield, & admitted on y^{s} Foundation July 17. 1740 on ye Nomination of ye Right Honble The L. President in ye place of Thos Cunnington.

Exhibitioner 27 June 1746; Theophilus Levett was of Wychnor Park, Staffordshire, and Mary his 1st wife was sister and coheir of Zachary Babington of Whittington, Staffordshire, and Packington, Warwickshire; Richard Levett matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 13 March 174$\frac{5}{6}$; B.A. from Pembroke 1749; M.A. 1752; Rector of Little Berkhamstead, Herts, 21 July 1753, resigned before 30 September 1767, of Berkswell, Warwick, and of Wrotham, Kent, 1791–1801; died 13 March 1802, buried at Whittington, M.I. In his will dated 12 December 1800 and 20 February 1802, and proved 11 March 1803, by his brother Thomas Levett, he left £200 to the school at Whittington (P.C.C. 399 *Marriott*).

James Hotchkis, M.A. 1732—1748.

Charles Jenkinson Son of Charles Jenkinson Esqr & Amarantha his Wife was baptiz'd May 16. 1729. in y^{e} Parish of S. Thomas in y^{e} City of Winchester & admitted on y^{s} Foundation Augt 5. 1740. on y^{e} Nomination of his Grace The Duke of Somerset in y^{e} Place of John Griffies.

Exhibitioner 27 June 1746; born 26 April 1727; matriculated from University College, Oxford, 14 March 174$\frac{5}{6}$; B.A. 1749, M.A. 1752; created D.C.L. 7 July 1773; M.P. for Cockermouth 3 April 1761, Appleby 1767, Harwick 1772, Hastings 1774, Saltash 1780; Private Secretary to Lord Holderness 1756, and to Lord Bute 1761; Under Secretary of State 1761, Joint Secretary to the Treasury 16 April 1763; Lord of the Admiralty 10 December 1766; Lord of the Treasury 1 December 1767; Vice-Treasurer of Ireland and Privy Councillor 18 January 1773; Secretary at War 16 December 1778 to March 1782; 1st President of the Board of Trade 23 August 1786 to June 1804, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster; created 21 August 1786, Baron Hawkesbury of Hawkesbury, and 1 June 1796, Earl of Liverpool, and succeeded his cousin as 6th Baronet 22 July 1789. He died in Hertford Street, Mayfair, 17 December 1808, buried at Hawkesbury, Gloucestershire. M.I. Will dated 7 and 22 March 1807, proved 27 March 1809 (P.C.C. 44 *Loveday*). In the House of Commons he was the Leader of the "King's friends" and his influence at Court obtained for him the nickname of "The King's Secret Adviser"; as a political and economic writer his best known works were "Collection of Treaties 1648–1783," and "Coins of the Realm," reprinted by the Bank of England in 1880. He married 1stly in February 1769, Amelia, daughter of William Watts, Governor of Bengal; 2ndly 22 June 1782, Catherine, daughter of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, baronet, and widow of Sir Charles Cope, baronet; his son by his 1st wife, Robert Banks, 2nd Earl of Liverpool, K.G., Prime Minister 1812–27, was educated at Charterhouse and became a Governor in 1805 (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 29, page 309*).

William Sanders Son of William & Triphosa Sanders was baptiz'd Augt 24. 1730. in ye Parish Church of S. Peter in Worcester & admitted on y^{s} Foundation Septr 8. 1740. on ye Nomination of ye Right Honble ye L. Chancellour in ye place of Saml Cramer.

Apprentice 19 July 1745; placed on board H.M.S. *Mary* galley, by his uncle Thomas Hester.

William Jones Son of Morgan & Sarah Jones was baptiz'd July 20. 1726 in ye Parish Church of Lowick in ye County of Northampton & admitted into this Hospital Septr 17. 1740 on ye Nomination of his Grace ye L. Steward in ye place of Richard Etough.

Exhibitioner 19 July 1745; matriculated 9 July 1745, from University College, Oxford; B.A. 1749; Curate at Finedon and Wadenhoe, Northants; he published in 1754, his principal Theological work "The Catholic Doctrine of the Trinity proved from Scripture"; Vicar of Bethersden 1764, and Rector of Pluckley, Kent, 1765, on the presentation of Archbishop Secker "as some reward for his able defence of Christian Orthodoxy"; F.R.S. 1775; Perpetual Curate of Nayland, Suffolk, 1777 (henceforth known as "Jones of Nayland"), and Rector of Paston, Northants; died at Nayland 6 January 1800. Will dated 14 May 1799, proved 22 February 1800 (P.C.C. 120 *Adderley*). He married in 1754, Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Nathaniel Bridges (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 30, page 177*).

Charles Amey Son of Charles & Mary Amey was baptiz'd Octr. 8. 1728. in ye Parish Church of Balsham in ye County of Cambridge & admitted on y^{s} Foundation Febr. 17. 1740. on ye Nomination of his Grace The L. Chamberlain in ye place of Wm White.

Apprentice 24 June 1747; bound 12 July 1748, to his father to learn husbandry; died at Balsham in 1770; will dated 7 November 1769, proved by his widow 4 December 1770 (P.C.C. 421 *Jenner*). He married Martha, daughter of Thomas Talbot of Linton, Cambridgeshire.

Admissions in ye Year 1741.

Robert Norton Son of Robert & Mary Norton was baptiz'd Apr. 7. 1726 in ye Parish of S. Andrews in Chichester, & admitted into ys Hospital March 26. 1741. on ye Nomination of his Grace ye D. of Richmond in ye Place of John Roberts.

Exhibitioner 27 June 1744; B.A. from Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1747; M.A. 1755; he petitioned to be Deputy Reader at Charterhouse 1750, and was Preacher Founders' Day 1755.

William Grahame Son of Charles & Priscilla Grahame was baptiz'd Augt. 22 1730 in ye Parish of Tottenham in ye County of Middlesex & admitted into this Hospital Jan. 12. 1741 on ye Nomination of His Grace ye Duke of Chandos in ye Place of Noel Furye.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1747; son of the Rev. Charles Grahme, Rector of Southchurch, Essex (*see page 83*); admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 8 July 1747; ordained Priest by the Bishop of London 22 September 1754; he assumed both the English Baronetcy and Scotch Peerage of his 2nd cousin Charles, Viscount Preston (died 23 February 173$\frac{8}{9}$), and dying 21 September 1774, was buried at Carmarthen; he married 7 November 1761, at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Susanna Rewe, widow of Richard French of Battle, Sussex.

Herbert Sawyer Son of John Sawyer Esqr & Ann his Wife was baptiz'd Febr. 21. 1730 in ye Parish of Waltham Abbats in ye County of Berks, & admitted into ys Hospital Febr. 5. 1741. on ye Nomination of ye E. of Pembroke in ye Place of John King.

Apprentice 24 June 1747; requested allowance to be fitted out for H.M. Navy; Lieutenant 4 March 1756; Captain of the *Chesterfield* 26 December 1758; as Commander of the *Active* in the Mediterranean in 1762 he captured the Spanish ship *Hermione*, said to have been one of the richest vessels ever taken; in the West Indies in 1777–78 he took a leading part in the action off Granada with the French under De la Motte Piquet, and in March 1781 commanded the *Namur* at the relief of Gibraltar; Rear-Admiral (White) 24 September 1788, while serving as Commodore at Halifax; Vice-Admiral 1793; Admiral 1 June 1795; died at Bath 4 June 1798, buried at Charlcombe; in his will dated 18 November 1793 to 1 June 1798, and proved 26 June, he describes himself as of Wellington Court, Somerset, Admiral R.N. (P.C.C. 441 *Walpole*); he married in 1755, Anne Susanna, daughter of Louis Arnold Majendie of Lisbon, and 1st cousin of Henry William Majendie, admitted 17 October 1764. Brother of Thomas Sawyer (*see page 92*).

Admissions in ye Year 1742.

William Board Son of John Board Esqr & Bridget his Wife was baptiz'd Augt 20. 1731. in ye Parish of Lindfield in ye County of Sussex & admitted on ys Foundation Decr 6. 1742 on ye Nomination of his Grace ye Duke of Newcastle in ye Place of Sherman Wall. N.B. This Place was vacant a Year & 4 Months.

Apprentice 19 May 1748; bound 10 April 1748, to Thomas Adcock, Chief Mate of the *Somerset* East Indiaman; died 28 July 1790. He married in May 1753, Harriot Godolphin, daughter of John Crawfurd of Saint Hill, Sussex.

John Gisborne Son of ye Revd Mr James & Ann Gisborne was baptiz'd Septr. 21. 1727. in ye Parish of Staveley in ye County of Derby & admitted into ys Hospital June 14. 1742. on ye Nomination of his Grace The D. of Devonshire in ye Place of Frederick Rothery.

Exhibitioner 27 June 1746; admitted pensioner of Clare, Cambridge, 15 October 1746; he died young before 18 February 175$\frac{0}{1}$, the date of his father's will.

James Hotchkis, M.A. 1732–1748.

Lancaster Framingham Son of John & Mary Framingham was baptiz'd Septr 23. 1727. in y^{e} Parish of Swaffham in y^{e} County of Norfolk & admitted into y^{s} Hospital Augt 25. 1742. on y^{e} Nomination of y^{e} Right Honble y^{e} E. of Dartmouth in y^{e} Place of George Marshall.

Exhibitioner 27 June 1746; admitted sizar of Caius, Cambridge, 26 May 1746; B.A. 17$\frac{49}{50}$; M.A. 1753; Scholar 1746–53; Fellow 28 February 1754; Vicar of Castleacre 1756–71, of Hindringham 1768–83, of East and West Rudham 1771–85, and of Rougham 26 February 1783, and Rector of West Walton 8 April 1785, all in Norfolk; died in May 1800. Father of John, admitted 16 June 1766.

Thomas Wilkinson Son of Thomas Wilkinson & Alice his Wife was baptiz'd Aug. 19. 1730 in y^{e} Parish of Cockington* in y^{e} County of Lincoln & admitted on y^{s} Foundation Septr. 3. 1742 on y^{e} Nomination of y^{e} Right Rev^{d} y^{e} Bp of London in y^{e} room of John Loton.

* Cockerington.

Apprentice 9 March 174$\frac{4}{5}$; bound 1 April 1745, as son of Alice Wilkinson of Swineshead, Huntingdonshire, to John Harding of Kimbolton, Huntingdonshire, apothecary.

Aburne Thornton Son of Richard & Ann Thornton was baptiz'd Apr. 13. 1732 in y^{e} Parish of Wartling in y^{e} County of Sussex & admitted on y^{s} Foundation Septr 6. 1742 on ye Nomination of his Majesty in ye Place of Charles Ashburnham.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1750; admitted sizar of Christ's, Cambridge, 16 June 1750, Scholar 3 December 1750; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1759; Rector of Shimplingthorne, Suffolk, 17 January 1767. He died intestate December 1772, in the parish of St Margaret, Westminster; administration granted 18 May 1773, his widow Sarah Thornton renouncing (P.C.C.)

James Wright Son of James & Ann Wright was baptiz'd June 15. 1730 in ye Parish of Chelsea in ye County of Middlesex & admitted on y^{s} Foundation Septr 8. 1742 on ye Nomination of ye Right Honble ye E. of Orford in ye Place of Samuel Venner.

Apprentice 27 June 1746.

Francis Jones Son of Edward & Catherine Jones was baptized Novr 9 1727 in ye Parish of Mottisfont in ye County of Southampton & admitted in this Hospital Septr 30. 1742 on ye Nomination of ye Right Honble The E. of Scarbrough deceased in ye room of James Rodney.

Exhibitioner 27 June 1746; B.A. (4th Wrangler) from Corpus, Cambridge, 1749; M.A. 1753.

Henry Griggs Son of Nathaniel & Eliz. Griggs was baptiz'd Augt 11. 1731. in ye Parish of South Mims in ye County of Middlesex & admitted into this Hospital Octr 2. 1742 on ye Nomination of ye Right Honble The Earl of Harrington in ye room of Henry Sayer.

Apprentice 24 June 1747; bound 27 August 1747 to John Dale of St George-in-the-East, surgeon.

Thomas Barker Son of James Barker & Ann his Wife was baptiz'd Decr 10. 1723 in ye Parish of Woodmancote in ye County of Sussex & admitted on y^{s} Foundation Febr. 3. 1742 on ye Nomination of ye Master Nic. Mann Esqr in ye Place of John Pitt.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1748, but on the petition of his father, the Rev. James Barker, Rector of Woodmancote, bound to Cooper Sampson of Henfield, Sussex, surgeon.

James Hotchkis, M.A. 1732–1748.

Charles Rogers Son of George Rogers & Mary his Wife of Thorp Salvin in the County of York was baptiz'd Jan. 8. 1731 & admitted into y^s Hospital March 14. 1742 upon y^e Nomination of his Majesty in y^e room of William Brome.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1751 (Orator 1750); matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 22 March 175$^{0}_{1}$.

Admissions in y^e Year 1743.

Henry Loyd Son of Hastings & Margaret Loyd was baptiz'd July 1st 1730 in y^e Parish of Highclere in y^e County of Southton & admitted into y^s Hospital Augt 15. 1743 on y^e Nomination of His Royal Highness y^e Prince of Wales in y^e room of Robert Powlett.

Expelled 24 June 1747 "for lying out of ye House a 2^d and 3^d time w^thout ye leave of ye school master."

John Hind ye Son of ye Revd Mr Thos. Hind & Dorothy his Wife was baptiz'd Novr 28. 1730. at Lillingstone Lovell in ye County of Oxon, & admitted into this Hospital Septr 28 1743 on ye Nomination of his Grace the L. Arch Bp of Cant. in ye room of John Bishop.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1748; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 26 May 1748.

Stanhope Bruce Son of James Bruce & Mary was baptiz'd Octr 31. 1731 at Edinburgh, & admitted into this Hospital Novr 3. 1743 on ye Nomination of ye Right Honble The L. President in ye room of David Maurice.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1748; B.A. (19th Wrangler) from Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1752; M.A. 1755.

George Brietzcke Son of Daniel Christian Brietzcke & Eliz. Catherine his Wife was baptiz'd Novr ye 14. 1733 in ye Parish of S. George Hanover-Square, in ye County of Middlesex & admitted on y^s Foundation Novr 10. 1743. on ye Nomination of His Grace The D. of Grafton L. Chamberlain in ye room of Charles Parham.

Taken away by his friends "for his incapacity to improve in his learning" before 7 July 1749; he was entered a Midshipman on H.M.S. *Advice* lately sailed to the Barbadoes with Commodore Pye; he is not mentioned in the wills of his brother Charles 16 November 1769, or of his mother 28 August 1776.

William Greene Son of Richard & Ann Greene was baptiz'd Decr 14. 1731. in ye Parish of All Saints Chichester, & admitted into this Hospital Novr 21. 1743. on ye Nomination of ye Right Honble The L. High Chancellour in ye room of Wollaston Pym.

Apprentice 27 June 1746.

Thomas Hollingbery Son of Thomas & Mary Hollingbery was baptiz'd Febr. 2. 1731 in ye Parish of S. Mary in ye Port of Dover & admitted into this Hospital Decr 1. 1743. on ye Nomination of his Grace The D. of Dorset L. Steward, in ye room of Thos Spencer Wilson.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1751; matriculated from Worcester, Oxford, 4 July 1751; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758; B.D. and D.D. 1768; Assistant Master at Charterhouse 1760; Chaplain to the King; Archdeacon of Chichester 10 June 1771; Rector of Rottingdean, Sussex, 9 March 1771; F.R.S.; F.S.A.; died at Welbeck Street, London, 1 August 1792, buried at St George-the-Martyr, Queen Square; his will dated 8 June 1789, was proved 22 August 1792, by his widow, Amelia Penelope Hollingbury (P.C.C. 432 *Fountain*).

Admissions in ye Year 1744.

John Jenkinson ye Son of Charles Jenkinson Esqr & Amarantha his Wife was baptiz'd May 10. 1734 in ye Parish of Teynton in ye County of Oxford & admitted into y^s Hospital June 1. 1744. on ye Nomination of his Grace The D. of Somerset, in ye room of Gustavus Yonge.

Apprentice 19 May 1748; Captain 12th Dragoons 21 March 1765; Joint-Secretary for Ireland; M.P. for Corfe Castle 19 March 1768 to 1 September 1780; died 1 May, buried in Winchester Cathedral 8 May 1805. Will dated 4 May 1803 and 4 December 1804, proved 31 May 1805 (P.C.C. 364 *Nelson*). He married Frances, daughter of Rear-Admiral John Parker; he was brother of Charles, 1st Earl of Liverpool (*see page 107*), and his son Charles succeeded the 3rd Earl as 10th baronet.

Robert Mason Son of Hugh & Frances Mason was baptiz'd Decr 25. 1732 in ye Parish of S. George Hanover Square, Middlesex, & admitted into y^s Hospital July 2. 1744. on ye Nomination of his Grace ye D. of Devonsh in ye place of Anthony Lukyn.

Apprentice 24 June 1747; bound 10 December 1746 to Henry Rattray of Battersea, Surrey, surgeon.

Thomas Barford Son of Wm Barford & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd Decr 31. 1731. in ye Parish of Chilmark in ye County of Wilts & admitted into y^s Hospital July 20. 1744. on ye Nomination of ye Right Honble The Earl of Pembroke in ye place of Samuel Cooke.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1750; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 4 July 1750; B.A. 1754.

John Loftie Son of W^m & Margaret Loftie was baptiz'd Augt 23^d 1734 in ye Parish of Sittingbourne in ye County of Kent & admitted on y^s Foundation Augt 24. 1744 on ye Nomination of his Grace The D. of Richmond &c. in ye Place of Robert Norton.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1752; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 1 July 1752; B.A. 1756; Curate of Wingham, Kent; Vicar of St Dunstan's, Canterbury, 27 June 1767; died at Canterbury 17 November, buried in St Dunstan's 23 November 1800; his will dated (at Benares, India) 15 May 1795, was proved 28 November 1800 (P.C.C. 802 *Adderley*).

Charles Brady Son of Samuel & Ann Brady was baptiz'd Octr 25. 1731. in ye Parish of Portsmouth in ye County of Southampton, & admitted into y^s Hospital Octr 15. 1744 on ye Nomination of his Grace The D. of Chandos in ye Place of John Locker.

On 24 June 1747, he "went into ye Country and did not return any more to School." He was surgeon to the Portsmouth Division, Royal Marines, and dying there unmarried, administration of his estate was granted 29 December 1760 to his mother, Ann Swan (P.C.C.)

Thomas Axton Son of Thomas & Harriot Axton was baptiz'd Augt 5. 1733. in ye Parish of S. Martin's in ye Fields in ye Liberty of Westmins^r & admitted into y^s Hospital Jan. 10. 1744. on ye Nomination of ye L. Bp. of London in ye Place of Edmund Davall.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1751; admitted sizar of Pembroke, Cambridge, 18 September 1750; B.A. (6th Senior Optime) 1755; M.A. 1758; Fellow 23 March 1756; Vicar of Frindsbury, Kent, 1762. Will dated 11 February, and proved 5 March 1764 by his widow, Elizabeth Axton (P.C.C. 78 *Simpson*).

Philip Bearcroft Son of Philip & Eliz. Brook Bearcroft was baptiz'd 24 Febr. 1731. in ye Parish of S. Botolph Aldersgate, & admitted into y^s Hospital Jan. 12. 1744. on ye Nomination of ye Earl of Dartmouth in ye room of William Folks.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1748; eldest son of the Master, Dr. Bearcroft (*see page 71*); matriculated from Worcester, Oxford, 31 March 1748; B.A. 1751; M.A. 1754; Rector of Horseheath 17 January 1758; died June 1776.

Thomas Harison Son of Charles & Jane Harison was baptiz'd Decr 28. 1734. at Seaford in Sussex & admitted into y^s Hospital Jan. 14. 1744. on ye Nomination of his Grace The D. of Newcastle, in ye place of William Brabant.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1752 (Orator 1751); admitted pensioner of Clare, Cambridge, 26 June 1752.

Francis Dawes Son of Francis & Eliz. Dawes was baptiz'd Octr 27. 1733 in ye Parish of S. George Hanover-Square in ye County of Middlesex, & admitted into y^s Hospital Jan. 14. 1744 on ye Nomination of ye Right Honble The Earl of Orford in ye room of Ebenezer Carey.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1750 (Orator 1749); Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, B.A. (3rd Junior Optime) 1754; M.A. 1757; Esquire Bedell 1755; Assistant at Charterhouse 28 May 1754; on 28 September 1789, he was found hanging in the bell-ropes of the College Chapel and was buried in Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 2 October following; will dated 20 March and proved 27 October 1789 (P.C.C. 490 *Macham*).

John Stracey Son of Charles & Mary Stracey was baptiz'd March 16. 1731. in ye Parish of S. Michael Bassishaw in ye City of London & admitted into y^s Hospital Jan. 22. 1744 on ye Nomination of Nic. Mann Esqr M^r in ye Place of Thomas Gough.

Expelled 24 June 1747, for "lying out of ye House a 2^d and 3^d Time w^thout ye leave of ye Schoolmaster." (?) John Stracey of Smithfield Bars and Lower Tooting, Surrey, Citizen and Grocer, who died 24 January 1794, will dated 16 October 1792 and 11 November 1793, proved 10 February 1794, by his widow Elizabeth Stracey (P.C.C. 102 *Holmes*).

John Clark Son of James & Mary Clark was baptiz'd Jan. 2. 1733. in ye Parish of S. George Hanover Square in ye County of Middx. & admitted into y^s Hospital March 16. 1744 on ye Nomination of ye Right Honble Sir Wm Lee in ye place of Thos Hull.

Apprentice 24 June 1749; bound 12 May 1750, to George Bogue of New Bond Street, London, surgeon.

Admissions in ye Year 1745.

Robert Jenkin Son of William & Palacia Jenkin was baptiz'd Novr 14. 1733 in ye Parish of Herstmonceaux in ye County of Sussex, & admitted into ye Hospital July 29. 1745 on his Majesty's Nomination in ye Place of Thomas Wilkinson.

Apprentice 15 October 1747; bound 4 June 1748, to Philip Grafton of St Botolph's, Aldgate, oilman; retired on half-pay as Lieutenant 65th Foot in 1763; died 16 June 1773, at St Finbury, Cork. Administration 2 October 1773, to his brother John Jenkin (P.C.C.).

John Anthony Son of George* Anthony & Margaret his Wife was baptiz'd Febr. 28. 1732. in ye Parish of Barnstaple in ye County of Devon & admitted into this Hospital Jan. 14. 1745. in ye Place of William Jones, on his Majesty's Nomination.

* Clerical error for Gregory.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1750 (Orator 1748); matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 14 July 1750; B.A. 1763.

Admissions in ye Year 1746.

William Venner Son of William & Mary Venner was baptiz'd July ye 17. 1732. in ye Parish of S. Marys in ye City of Lichfield, & admitted into y^s Hospital Apr. 2. 1746. upon ye Nomination of his Grace ye Arch Bp of Canterbury in ye room of William Eyre.

Taken from School by his friends on account of his notorious misbehaviour (7 July 1749). Brother of Samuel Venner (*see page 104*).

Timothy Lane Son of Timothy & Mary Lane was baptiz'd July 11. 1734. in ye Parish of S. Edmunds ye King in ye City of London & admitted into ye Hospital July. 11. 1746. on ye Nomination of His Grace ye D. of Grafton in ye room of Philip Loyd.

Apprentice 24 June 1750; bound 20 July 1750, to Peter Clerke of Jermyn Street, apothecary; "eminent in practice" in Aldersgate Street, Lincoln's Inn Fields, and Hart Street, Bloomsbury, successively; Master of the Apothecaries' Company; F.R.S. 1770; inventor of Patent Graduated Measures; died at his daughter's house at Hampstead 6 July 1807, buried in Graveley Church, Herts. M.I. He "was well known and highly respected both as a chemist and philosopher and as an amiable private character." Will dated 2 July 1804, proved 31 July 1807 (P.C.C. 595 *Lushington*), his widow, Ann Halford Lane, renouncing probate; she died, aged 81, 12 July 1826.

John Temple Son of Arundle Thos Temple & Martha his Wife was baptiz'd Jan. 9. 1734 in ye Parish of S. Charles in ye Town of Plymouth Devonshire & admitted into y^s Hospital Augt 9. 1746. on ye Nomination of ye L. President in ye room of Charles Jenkinson.

Exhibitioner 28 May 1754; matriculated from Worcester, Oxford, 17 April 1754; Chaplain of H.M.S. *St. George*.

Thos Ayscough Son of John & Judith Ayscough of Alresford in Hants was baptiz'd Novr 10. 1733 & admitted into y^s Hospital Septr 8. 1746 on ye Nomination of His Royal Highness The Prince of Wales in ye room of William Saunders. N.B. This Place was kept open from July 19. 1745. above a Year.

Apprenticed 4 February 1752, to William Strahan, Citizen and Stationer.

John Buckner Son of Richard & Mary Buckner was baptiz'd June 13. 1734 in ye Parish of Boxgrove in ye County of Sussex, & admitted into y^s Hospital Septr 15. 1746 on ye Nomination of His Grace The D. of Richmond in ye place of Francis Jones.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1751; admitted pensioner of Clare, Cambridge, 1 July 1751; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1765; LL.D. (Lambeth) 1787; Chaplain to the Duke of Richmond with whose regiment he served at the taking of Havana 14 August 1762; Prebendary of Chichester 20 February 1768; Vicar of Boxgrove July 1772; Rector of St Giles'-in-the-Fields 22 May 1788 and of Newdegate, Surrey, 1788; Archdeacon of Chichester (in succession to Thomas Hollingberry) 3 October 1792; consecrated Bishop of Chichester 4 March 1798; died at the Palace, Chichester, 2 May 1824.

Thomas Hope Son of Dr William & Jane Hope was baptiz'd May 16. 1734 at S. Werburgh in Derby, & admitted into y^s Hospital Octr 17. 1746 on ye Nomination of His Grace The D. of Devonshire L. Steward, in ye Place of John Gisborne.

Apprentice 24 June 1750; he had been intended to take orders but had an impediment in his speech, and was bound 6 November 1750 to John Rivington, Citizen and Stationer; died in February 1771, buried in St Pancras Church; he married Hannah Cummin.

James Hotchkis, M.A. 1732—1748.

William Loyd Son of Richard & Ann was baptiz'd Augt 19. 1736 in ye Parish of S. Giles in ye Fields in ye County of Middlesex & admitted into y^{s} Hospital Octr 20. 1746 on ye Nomination of ye Right Honble The L. Chancellour in ye Place of Richard Levett.

Exhibitioner 28 May 1754; Fellow of Queens', Cambridge, B.A. (3rd Junior Optime) 1758; M.A. 1761; Preacher at Charterhouse 5 October 1787 (after being Deputy-Preacher); died 2 June, buried at Charterhouse 8 June 1809. Will dated 16 September 1808, proved 12 June 1809 (P.C.C. 517 *Loveday*). His wife Elizabeth Lloyd was buried at Charterhouse 23 February 1791, M.I. (*see Registers, pages 61, 104*); one of their many children was Charles Heath Lloyd, admitted 22 May 1797.

Admissions in ye Year 1747.

Matthew Spry Son of John & Jane Spry was baptiz'd Novr 1. 1736 in ye Parish of West Hendreth in ye County of Berks, & & admitted on y^{s} Foundation June 27. 1747 on ye Nomination of His Grace The D. of Newcastle in ye room of Lancaster Framingham.

Exhibitioner 28 May 1754 (Orator 1753); matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 30 May 1754; B.A. 1758; M.A. 1760; Vicar of Ardeley 25 January 1764, and of Sanden, Herts, 24 January 1763; Prebendary of Salisbury 9 November 1772; died 8 June 1792, buried at Ardeley. M.I. Will dated 27 November 1788, administration 28 June 1792, to his widow Ann Spry (P.C.C. 354 *Fountain*).

Thomas Sainsbery Son of John & Ann his Wife was baptiz'd March 8. 1735. in ye Parish of Litton Cheney in in ye County of Dorset, & admitted on y^{s} Foundation July 31. 1747. on his Majesty's Nomination in ye Place of Francis Tutte.

Exhibitioner 28 May 1754; matriculated from Merton, Oxford, 30 May 1754; B.A. 1758; M.A. 1761; B.D. 1776; D.D. 1778; Reader at Charterhouse 1761; Preacher 15 January 1774; Vicar of Ponteland, Northumberland, 1779; died 16 August, buried at Bramfield, Herts, 18 August 1787 (*see Registers, page 60*).

Fyge Jauncey Son of John by Mary was baptiz'd Oct. 25. 1736 in ye Parish of S. Margaret Westminster, & admitted into y^{s} Hospital Augt 3. 1747. on ye Nomination of ye L. Bp of London in ye room of William Graham.

Exhibitioner 25 June 1755; admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 15 May 1755; matriculated from Hertford, Oxford, 30 June 1758; B.C.L. 1764; Rector of Little Wigborough 9 May 1764; of Shelley, Essex, 8 June 1769; of Castle Camps 22 December 1772; died 19 May 1812, buried at Castle Camps. M.I. He married in June 1767, Helen, daughter of the Rev. John White, Sub-chanter of Lichfield Cathedral.

James Bull Son of James & Theodosia was baptiz'd Jan. 23. 1735. in ye Parish of Kingston in Herefordshire & admitted into y^{s} Hospital Augt 10. 1747 on ye Nomination of ye Earl of Pembroke in ye room of Charles Amey.

Exhibitioner 28 May 1754; matriculated from Pembroke, Oxford, 30 May 1754; B.A. 1758; M.A. 1760; Rector of Presteign, Radnorshire, 1795; died 17 November 1799, bur. in the chancel of the parish church, Presteign; the inscription to his memory describes him as "an exemplary Divine, an upright Magistrate and a sincere Friend"; will dated 10 August 1799 and proved 19 December following (P.C.C. 825 *Howe*).

John Hughson Son of Roger & Ann was baptiz'd Apr. 16. 1736 in ye Parish of S. Oswald in ye City of Chester, & admitted into y^{s} Hospital Augt 13. 1747. on ye Nomination of ye Right Honble Henry Pelham Esqr, in ye room of Robert Mason.

Apprentice 24 June 1752; (?) of the Exchequer, died unmarried at Turnham Green, Middlesex, 11 April 1792, administration 12 May 1792, to his sister Anne, wife of the Rev. Jonathan Johnson (P.C.C.).

James Hotchkis, M.A. 1732—1748.

Robert Henry Larpent Son of John & Mary was baptiz'd Augt 28. 1737 in ye Parish of St Margaret Westminster, & admitted into y^{s} Hospital Septr 30 1747 on ye Nomination of ye Earl of Harrington in ye room of William Green.

Apprentice 18 December 1753; articled 12 November 1753 to Samuel Mestrezat and James Rilliet of London, merchants, "to learn the Art & Mystery of merchandizing." He died intestate at Lambeth, Surrey, and administration was granted 20 March 1806 to his widow Mary Larpent (P.C.C.)

William Goodwyn Son of ye Revd William Goodwyn & Sarah his wife was baptiz'd Febr. 3. 1735 at Melford in Suffolk & admitted into ye Hospital Octr 23, 1747 on ye Nomination of ye Right Honble The Earl of Dartmouth in ye room of Henry Griggs.

Died before 11 February 1752.

Matthew Herbert Son of Matthew & Rachel was baptiz'd March 2^{d} 1734 in ye Parish of King Sutton Northamptonshire & admitted on ye Foundation Octr 26. 1747. on ye Nomination of L. Ch. Just. Willes in ye room of Herbert Sawyer.

Apprentice 24 June 1752. His father in his will dated 3 November 1757, left him all his books in "Physick and Chirurgery."

Cecil Bowyer Son of Sir William Bowyer Baronet & Dame Ann his Wife was baptiz'd Decr 15. 1737 in ye Parish of Denham in ye County of Bucks, & admitted on ye Foundation Jan. 15. 1747 on ye Nomination of his Grace ye D. of Somerset in ye Place of James Wright. This Place was kept open one Year & an half.

Apprentice 18 December 1753; entered the Naval Service of the East India Company and was drowned in India before 1 February 1767 (date of his father's will).

Admissions in ye Year 1748.

Charles Fortescue Son of John Fortescue Esqr & Theodosia his Wife was baptiz'd Decr 16. 1734. at Abbots Moreton in ye County of Worcester, & admitted into ye Foundation Apr. 1. 1748. on ye Nomination of His Royal Highness The Prince of Wales, in ye room of James Warner.

Withdrawn 9 April 1754; matriculated from Exeter, Oxford, 8 February 1754; B.A. 1758; Rector of Rous-Lench, Worcestershire, 6 November 1772.

Melmoth Skynner Son of John & Mary was baptiz'd Augt 17. 1733 in ye Parish of S. Mildred Virgin in ye Poultry London, & admitted into ye Hospital Apr. 21. 1748 on ye Nomination of ye Right Honble The L. Ch. Justice Lee in ye place of Charles Brady.

Exhibitioner 2 July 1753 (Orator 1752); matriculated from University, Oxford, 4 June 1753; B.A. 1757; Rector of Tangmere 1795 and Vicar of Cocking, Sussex, 1798; died at Cocking 10 November 1822.

Matthias Cocksedge Son of Matthias & Abigail his Wife was baptized in ye Parish Church of S. Mary in Bury S. Edmunds in Suffolk July 28. 1737. & admitted on ye Foundation Apr. 25. 1748. on ye Nomination of his late Grace The Arch Bp of Cant. in ye room of Fr. Wilkins.

Apprentice 2 July 1753; bound to Robert Harvey of Stoke Ferry, Norfolk, grocer and draper.

James Hotchkis, M.A. 1732—1748.

John Harbin Son of Henry & Elizabeth his Wife was baptiz'd Novr 21. 1734 in ye Parish of Bloxworth in ye County of Dorset, & admitted into ye Hospital June 13. 1748 on ye Nomination of ye Right Honble The L. Chancellour in ye room of R. Jenkin.

Discharged 2 July 1753, having been absent a year from school, his health not permitting him to live in town; matriculated from Wadham, Oxford, 30 May 1754; B.A. 1758; Rector of Hampreston, Dorset, 1776; died at Wimborne, Dorset, 12 October 1806; administration 18 February 1807, to his widow (P.C.C.) He married Dinah Coker, sister of his predecessor at Hampreston.

Walker Gouldsmith Son of Henry & Eliz: his Wife was baptiz'd March 30. 1736. in ye Parish of Burwash in ye County of Sussex & admitted into ye Hospital June 16. 1748 on ye Nomination of His Majesty in ye Place of John Stracey.

Apprentice 24 June 1752; bound 5 October 1752 to John Gouldsmith of Chatham, Kent, surgeon.

Lewis Crusius, D.D. 24 June 1748.

Thos Carbonell Son of John Stephen & Eliz. his Wife was baptiz'd ye 7 of March 1735 in ye Parish of S. James Westminster, & admitted into ye Hospital June 27. 1748 on ye Nomination of His Grace The D. of Devonshire in ye room of William Heriot. N.B. This Place was kept open two Years for a Nomination from ye late D. of Chandos.

Apprentice 24 June 1752; bound 11 March 1754 to his father, a wine-merchant; according to the Carbonell family bible he entered the army, and was killed in the early part of the American War.

Inigo William Jones Son of William & Mary was baptiz'd May 13. 1738. in ye Parish of S. James in Westminster, & admitted into ye Hospital June 27. 1748 on ye Nomination of His Grace The D. of Somerset in ye Place of John Jenkinson.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1756; matriculated from Worcester, Oxford, 1 March 1756; B.A. 1759; he was of Fulbeck, Lincolnshire, a Commissioner of Guadaloupe and for the Lottery Office; his will contained in a letter to his brother Henry Jones of Frith Street, Soho, was dated 5 February 1788, and proved 26 February following (P.C.C. 81 *Calvert*).

James Liptrot Son of John & Eliz. his Wife was baptiz'd Sept. 25 1733 at Broughton Astley in ye County of Leicester, & admitted into ye Hospital July 4. 1748 on ye Nomination of His Grace The D. of Richmond in ye place of William Board.

Exhibitioner 2 July 1753; matriculated from Pembroke, Oxford, 2 June 1753; B.A. 1757; M.A. 1760; Vicar of Egham 13 December 1771, and of Thorpe, Surrey, 28 April 1774; died at Egham 18 October 1805, buried there, M.I. Will dated 19 and 23 June 1803, proved 20 February 1806, by his son, the Rev. John Liptrot (P.C.C. 148 *Pitt*). He married 14 January 1773, Amelia Ann Scarr who died, aged 53, 3 September 1791.

Robert Cox Son of Charles & Hales his Wife was baptiz'd March 4. 1737. in ye Parish of Cirencester in ye County of Glocester & admitted into ye Hospital July 8. 1748. in ye Place of Henry Loyd (N.B. This Place was kept open more y^{n} a Year) on ye Nomination of ye Master.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1757; matriculated from Worcester, Oxford, 13 July 1757; in 1761 he was rusticated from college for two months and thus forfeited "his claim to the favour of Charterhouse and his Holford Exhibition"; he did not return to Oxford.

Lewis Crusius, D.D. 1748–1769.

James Stephen Lushington Son of Thomas Godfrey Lushington & Dorothy his Wife was baptiz'd Novr 12. 1734 in ye Parish of Sittingbourne in ye County of Kent & admitted into this Hospital July 27. 1748 on ye Nomination of His Grace The D. of Dorset in ye Place of Philip Bearcroft.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1752; Fellow of Peterhouse, B.A. 1756; M.A. 1759; Prebendary of Carlisle 9 September 1777; Vicar of Newcastle-upon-Tyne July 1782, and of Latton, Essex, January 1783; died at Newcastle 17 June 1801, buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge. In his will dated 26 December 1794, and proved 1 September 1801, he makes a special bequest of the Tankerd, Stick and Hat of Sir Edmundbury Godfrey (P.C.C. 602 *Abercrombie*). He married 1stly 5 April 1764, Mary daughter of Dr. Edmund Law, Bishop of Carlisle and sister of Lord Ellenborough, admitted 22 January 1761, and 2ndly Mary, daughter of the Rev. Humphrey Christian of Docking, Norfolk; by his first wife he was father of Edmund Henry Lushington, admitted 17 June 1777.

Thomas Hurdis Son of Thomas & Naomi Hurdis was baptiz'd June 18. 1736 in ye Parish of Seaford in ye County of Sussex, & admitted on y^s Foundation Augt. 2. 1748 on y^e Nomination of His Grace The D. of Newcastle, in y^e Place of John Hind.

Exhibitioner 2 July 1753; admitted sizar of Clare, Cambridge, 3 July 1753, B.A. 1757; M.A. 1761; Rector of Barcombe, Sussex, 7 December 1771; buried at Seaford 10 April 1778.

Admitted 31 Jan 174$\frac{8}{9}$.

Joseph Gunning Son of John & Elizabeth Gunning baptiz'd & born in the parish of Swainswick near Bath in Somersetshire the 27 April 1738 on the Nomination of the Duke of Grafton in the place of Stanhope Bruce.

Exhibitioner 25 June 1755; matriculated 14 November 1755, from Corpus, Oxford, 14 November 1755, B.A. 1759; M.A. 1763; Rector of Spexhall and Vicar of Sutton, Suffolk; died at Woodbridge 11 December 1806. He married 25 November 1768, Elizabeth, daughter of Simon Brown; his brother Peter was admitted 25 February 1756. "As a classical scholar M^r G's attainments were of the first order, attempered with much wit and pleasantry, which will be long remembered by a respectable class of pupils under his care at an early period of their education."—*Ipswich Journal, 13 December 1806.*

Scholars admitted 1749.

12 July. This Day **Thomas Jones** Son of Mr David & Mrs Susanna Jones, born the 7th September & baptiz'd the eighth D^o 1735 in the Parish of S. James's Westminster was admitted on the Nomination of the Earl of Dartmouth in the Room of Daniel* Brietzcke.

* George, *see page 110.*

Died 24 January, buried at Charterhouse 27 January 1755 (*see Registers, page 55*).

18 August. This Day **Thomas Butcher** Son of Robert and Frances Butcher baptiz'd in the Parish of St George Bloomsbury the 29 of October 1738 was admitted on the Nomination of the Earl of Harrington in the Room of William Venner.

"Withdrawn on account of a great Impediment in his Speech," before 13 December 1751. He is probably Thomas Butcher of St George-the-Martyr, Bloomsbury, esquire, who died intestate 24 May 1794, administration 7 June 1794, to his widow, Elizabeth Butcher (P.C.C.)

28 November. This Day **Samuel Berdmore**, Son of Thomas & Martha Berdmore born 29 May & baptiz'd 22 June 1739 in the Parish of St Mary in Nottingham was admitted on the Nomination of the Earl of Pembroke in the Room of Thomas Barker.

Exhibitioner 25 June 1755; of Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A. 1759, Members' Prize 1760; M.A. 1762; D.D. (Lambeth) 7 June 1773; he succeeded Dr. Crusius as Schoolmaster 17 April 1769, and resigned 10 May 1791; died in Southampton Row, Bloomsbury, 20 January, buried at Charterhouse 28 January 1802, M.I. (*see Registers, pages 64, 82, 92*). Will dated 29 June 1800, proved 4 February 1802 (P.C.C. 82 *Kenyon*). He married Maria Matthews who was buried at Charterhouse 4 February 1821, M.I. (*see Registers, pages 74, 92*). Dr. Berdmore was Editor of "Lusus Poetici ex ludo literario apud Ædes Carthusianas Londini. Quibus accessere orationes binœ in Suttoni laudem in Ædibus Carthusianis habitæ," London 1791 (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 4, page 323*).

Admissions in 1750.

2 July. This Day **John Alanson** Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Alanson born at Wollaton in the County of Nottingham, baptized the 18th February 1738 was admitted at the Nomination of the Rt Honble the Lord Ch: Justice Lee in the place of John Anthony.

Apprentice 24 June 1756; Midshipman R.N.

21 July. This Day **Charles Chadwick** Son of John & Mary Chadwick born at Lyn Regis in the County of Norfolk & baptized the 26th Octber 1738 was admitted upon the Nomination of the Right Honble the Lord Ch: Justice Willes in the Room of Francis Dawes.

Exhibitioner 25 June 1755; admitted sizar of Trinity College, Cambridge, 30 June 1755; Scholar 1758; B.A. (12th Junior Optime) 1759; Curate at March, Cambridgeshire, where he kept a private school.

23 July. This Day **Samuel Davis** Son of Samuel Davis Gent. born at Woburn in the County of Bedford and Baptiz'd 21st Janry 1739 was admitted upon the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Bedford, in the Room of Timothy Lane.

Apprentice 9 April 1754; bound 2 February 1755, to his father. He was possibly Samuel Davis of Ampthill, esquire, whose will dated 10 July 1805 was proved 3 July 1807, by his son Samuel (P.C.C. 566 *Lushington*).

26 July. This Day **John Cleator** Son of the Revnd Mr John Cleator, who was babptized at Whiston in the County of York the 14th of November 1739 was admitted upon the nomination of the most Revnd the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury in the Room of Thos Barford.

Exhibitioner 26 June 1758; admitted sizar of Christ's, Cambridge, 26 May 1758; Scholar 14 February 1759, B.A. (10th Junior Optime) 1762; Rector of Wroot, Lincolnshire, 4 September 1769–1792. He was married and left at his death a son and daughter mentioned in the will of his brother Rev. Francis Cleator, dated 5 November 1801.

8 August. This Day **Francis Stone** Son of Arthur & Susanna Stone (who was baptiz'd 13th July 1738 according to the Register at the Temple Church in London) was admitted on the Nomination of the Rt Revnd the Lord Bishop of London in the Room of Thos Hope.

Exhibitioner 25 June 1755 (Orator 1754); matriculated from University College, Oxford, 15 May 1755; B.A. 1759; M.A. 1766; Curate of Crawley, Hants, 1760, and of Worth, Sussex, 1762; presented to Cold Norton 4 May 1765; candidate for the Mastership in 1804. Mr. Stone gradually became a Unitarian in Doctrine and after a sermon preached at the Visitation of the Archdeacon of Essex 8 July 1806, entitled "Jewish Prophecy the Sole Criterion to distinguish between genuine and spurious Christian Scripture," proceedings were taken against him in the Consistory Court of London, and he was deprived of his living 20 May 1808, by sentence of the Bishop. He died at 30 Garden Row, Southwark, within the rules of the King's Bench, 1 November 1813. His son Arthur Daniel Stone, educated at Charterhouse, was appointed Physician in 1807, and was buried at Charterhouse 18 August 1824. M.I. (*see Registers, pages 75, 93*). (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 54, page 409*).

11 September. This Day **Walter Borlase** son of the Rev^nd Walter Borlase, who was baptiz'd 2 Feb^ry 1736 in the parish of Madron in the County of Cornwall was admitted on the Nomination of the Master Nic^s Mann Esqr in the Room of Aburne Thornton.

Exhibitioner 28 May 1754; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 30 May 1754; Lieutenant 90th Foot 14 December 1759–63, (69th Foot) 7 February 1772, Captain 48th Foot 14 January 1775; died in Tobago 14 November 1779; administration granted 17 June 1780, to his sister Elizabeth Borlase (P.C.C.)

24 September. This Day **John Whalley** Son of John & Mary Whalley born & baptiz'd in the parish of little St Mary's in Cambridge the 7th October 1737 was admitted on the Nomination of the Right Honorable Henry Pelham Esqr in the Room of John Clarke.

Exhibitioner 25 June 1755; the father was Regius Professor of Divinity at Cambridge and Master of Peterhouse, where the son John Whalley was admitted but did not graduate; he died unmarried on a voyage to India, and administration of his estate was granted 10 February 1764, to his mother (P.C.C.) Brother of Francis Edwards (*see page 123*).

Admissions in 1751.

19 April. This Day **Thomas Kitchin** born Sept^br 1740 & baptized in Chelsea 17 Oct^br following was admitted on the Nomination of the R^t Honble the Earl Gower Lord Privy Seal in the Room of Thomas Ayscough put forth apprentice.

Apprentice 24 June 1756; he was son of William Kitchin, Master-Cook of Chelsea Hospital (who died about December 1756), and on leaving, entered the pay-office of the Chelsea pensioners.

26 June. This Day **Henry Freeze** born the 9th of July 1738 & Christened the 23rd of the same month in the Lutheran Church in the Savoy was admitted on the Nomination of his present Majesty in the Room of Charles Rogers.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1756; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 29 October 1756, as son of John Freeze of London; B.A. 1760; M.A. 1763.

27 June. This Day **Thomas Fairfax Holt** baptiz'd Sept^br 11th 1738 in the Parish of St Bride London was admitted upon the Nomination of his Royal Highness Frederick late Prince of Wales in the room of Thomas Hollingbery.

Died 24 August 1753; baptised at St Bride's 26 September 1738, as son of Thomas and Dorothy Holt.

13 December 1751. This Day **Josiah Hayward** born 12 Dec^br 1741 & Christned in the Parish of St Bride London was admitted on the Nomination of the most Rev^nd the ArchBishop of Canterbury in the Room of Thomas Axton.

Apprentice 24 June 1756; [the baptism is not to be found in the St Bride's Registers].

13 December 1751. **Benjamin Ashwood** born and Christned the 24th Day of November 1741 in the Parish of St Botolph without Aldersgate was this Day admitted upon the Nomination of the Earl of Harrington in the Stead of Thomas Butcher some time since admitted upon his Lordship's Nomination and withdrawn on account of a great Impediment in his Speech.

Apprentice 24 June 1756; [the baptism is not to be found at St Botolph-without, Aldersgate].

29 Jan^ry 1752. This Day **Ambrose Eyre** son of the Rev^nd Mr Venn Eyre,* baptiz'd the 16 Oct^br 1740 in the Parish of Southweald Essex was admitted in the Room of John Buckner lately elected to the University at the Nomination of the King's Majesty.

* See page 90.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1756 (Orator 1755); B.A. (5th Senior Opt.) from Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1760; Members' Prize 1761, 1762; M.A. 1762; Rector of Outwell, Norfolk, 27 March 1769, and of Leverington, Cambridgeshire, 22 March 1774; Founder's Day Preacher 1771; died at Turner's Hill, in Cheshunt, Herts, in 1796. His will dated 8 September 1789 and 17 February 1796, was proved 19 April following by his widow Mary Eyre (P.C.C. 177 *Harris*). Brother of Edmund (*see page 125*).

11 February 1752. This Day **John Palman** Son of John & Margaret Palman born on the 5th June & baptiz'd the 22nd of the same month in the Parish of St James's in Westminster in the year 1741 was admitted on the Nomination of his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales in the Room of William Goodwin deceas'd.

Withdrawn by his friends 21 April 1761, and before 29 April 1763 placed as a clerk to His Majesty's Principal Librarian; his father was Page to the Princess of Wales.

25 June. **George Wale** Son of Charles & Elizabeth Wale born the 1st of November & baptiz'd the 3rd D^o 1738 in the Parish of St James Westminster was admitted in the Room of Matthew Herbert lately gone off to to trade at the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Dorset.

Apprentice before 15 March 1755.

26 June. **George Huguenin** Son of Rodolph and Margaret Huguenin baptiz'd 27th Sept^br 1740 in the Parish Church of Esher in Surrey was admitted on the Nomination of my Lord Chancellor in the Room of Thomas Harison elected to the University.

Withdrawn at Christmas 1755; apprenticed 3 November 1757, to John Ranby of London, surgeon; Surgeon 35th Foot, and died at Havannah; administration granted 10 November 1763, to his father (P.C.C.)

26 June. **Henry Pont** born & baptised about the Middle of November 1737 was admitted in the room of John Hughson lately put out apprentice on the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Bedford. N.B. for want of a Certificate of his Baptism he was admitted by order of the Governors upon an Affidavit read to the Board, of Elizabeth Hall his Godmother, who remembers he was christen'd some few Days after the Death of her late Majesty Queen Caroline.

Exhibitioner as "Samuel" Pont 24 June 1756; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 2 March 1756, as "Henry," son of Samuel Pont of Braughing, Herts, esquire; B.A. 1759; M.A. 1762.

1 July 1752. **James Hargrave** son of Christopher & Amy Hargrave baptis'd the 1st of April 1739 in the Parish of St Giles's in the Fields was admitted in the Room of James Stephen Lushington, elected to the University, on the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Marlborough.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1756; matriculated from Queen's, Oxford, 2 March 1756; B.A. 1759; M.A. from St Edmund's Hall 1762; Rector of Little Wigborough 25 May 1773; died 23 February 1774.

8 July. **Thomas Geary Cullum**, Son of John Cullum Esq and of Susanna his Wife, born Nov^br 30 & baptiz'd Jan^ry the 5th 1740 next following in the Parish of St Mary's in Bury St Edmonds in the County of Suffolk was admitted in the Room of Walker Goldsmith upon the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Grafton.

Apprenticed 27 February 1758, to Richard Hayles of Cambridge, surgeon; his father succeeded as 5th baronet, and his mother was a daughter and coheir of Sir Thomas Gery, Master in Chancery; Thomas Gery Cullum was created Bath and Gloucester King of Arms 14 December 1771; F.R.S. and F.S.A. and Fellow of the Linnean Society; he succeeded his brother Sir John Cullum, a noted antiquary, as 7th baronet 9 October 1785, and died in Northgate Street, Bury St Edmunds, 8 September, buried at Hawstead, Suffolk, 13 September 1831, M.I. (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 13, page 284*). He married at St Mary's, Bury St Edmunds, Mary, daughter and heir of Robert Hanson of Normanton, Yorkshire. Father of Thomas Gery, admitted 28 January 1790.

20 November. **Paul Lewis** admitted on the Nomination of the late Duke of Richmond in the Room of Thomas Carbonel put forth Apprentice was christened the 8th Day of June 1740 in the Parish of Oving in the County of Sussex & Diocese of Chichester: he is the Son of the Rev^nd Mr Thomas Lewis & Matilda his wife.

Left the school before 21 January 1756; his father was chaplain to the Duke of Richmond.

Admissions 1753.

1753. July 12. **John Botham** admitted on the Nomination of the late Earl of Dartmouth in the Room of John Harbin Born & baptised at Yoxhall in Surrey* May 15th 1743 the Son of John Botham Rector of that Parish & Lydia his Wife.

* Staffordshire; Rev. John Botham was afterwards Rector of Albury, Surrey.

To go to sea 24 June 1756; admitted a scholar in the Royal Academy at Portsmouth, but withdrawn before 26 March 1756 for bad health; living 26 November 1773, when he proved his father's will.

1753. 19 July. **George Digby** admitted by Order of the Governors in the room of Melmoth Skinner: he was Son of the late Mr James Digby & baptised Sept^br 18. 1739 at Bearne* in the County of Lincoln.

* Bourne.

Left in 1756 to qualify in accounts for trade, and afterwards went on board the *Carnarvon* Indiaman; brother of Richard Digby (*see page 127*).

1753. 4th August. **John Symonds** Son of Robert and Elizabeth Symonds, baptized the 29th Jan^ry 1741 in the Parish of Colwall in Herefordshire admitted at the Nomination of the Duke of Newcastle in the Room of James Liptrot.

Exhibitioner 21 April 1761; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 30 April 1761; B.A. 1765; M.A. 1767.

1753. **James Charmasson,** Son of James & Elizabeth Charmasson was born in the parish of St George Hanover Square in the County of Middlesex on the 7th of January 1738 & baptiz'd there the 25th D^o admitted at the Nomination of the Duke of Devonshire in the room of Thomas Hurdis.

Apprentice 25 June 1755; entered on board H.M.S. *Prince George.*

1753. **John Johnson** Son of John & Ann Johnson born 25th December & Baptized the 7th Jan^ry 174½ in the Parish of St James's by John Higgate Confessor of his Majesty's Household was admitted at the Nomination of the Earl of Harrington in the Room of Fairfax Holt lately deceas'd.

Left before 7 December 1756, and bound 11 May 1757 (as son of John Johnson of Gawsworth, Cheshire, gent.) to John Brescie of Macclesfield, Cheshire, apothecary.

1753. 25 September. **William Congreve** Son of Thomas Congreve Esq & Catharine his Wife was baptiz'd in the Parish of Baswick in Staffordshire the 7th of July 1743 & admitted at the Nomination of Earl Gower in the Room of John Loftie some time since elected to the University.

Apprentice 25 June 1755; entered the Royal Artillery as Lieutenant Fire-worker 4 February 1757; 2nd Lieutenant 1759; 1st Lieutenant 1761; Captain-Lieutenant 1766; Captain 1772; Major 1783; Lieut.-Colonel 1793; Colonel 1796; Major-General 1802; Lieut.-General 25 April 1808; Colonel Commandant Royal Artillery 12 September 1803. He served at the sieges of Louisburg, Havannah and Martinique, through the American War, and commanded the artillery under the Duke of York in Flanders, and is said in the inscription to his memory to have saved the country a million stirling in his civil employments as Comptroller of the Royal Laboratory and Superintendent and Founder of the Royal Military Repository, Woolwich; created a baronet 7 December 1812; died 30 April 1814, buried in Charlton Church, Kent, M.I. Married 1stly in 1771, Rebecca, daughter of Fleet Elmstone, esquire, R.N.; and 2ndly, Julia Elizabeth, daughter and coheir of Daniel Josas Olivier, widow of General Eyre, R.A.

1754. Scholars admitted.

15 January. **Henry Davies** Son of Richard Davies late Vicar of Brecon & Johanna his Wife, baptised at Brecon the 22 of December 1741. was admitted a poor Scholar of this House at the Nomination of the Lord Bishop of London in the Room of Robert Henry Larpent lately putt forth Apprentice.

Left before 2 November 1760.

5 March 1754. **Charles Howard** son of Charles and Penelope Howard, baptiz'd 24 November 1742 in the Cathedral Church of Lichfield was admitted at the Nomination of Mr Pelham in the Room of Cecil Bowyer.

Apprentice 26 June 1758; under the date 4 October 1757 is the following entry: "Howard, Jefferies, Hooper and Harris conscious of their misbehaviour, went off from School this evening and were brought back by their friends, upon notice sent to their friends of their having eloped, from Portsmouth the 8th in the Evening and received the due correction of the School from their Masters." Charles Howard was articled 5 June 1759, to Thomas Pares the younger of Leicester, attorney, and afterwards practised in his native city; he died at his house in the Close, Lichfield, 24 January 1791; his will dated 26 January 1776, was proved 4 April 1791, by his widow Anne Howard (P.C.C. 180 *Bevor*); their only daughter married Sir Robert Wilmot, baronet.

18 April 1754. **William Jefferies** Son of William and Susanna Jefferies born 21st May & baptis'd the 27th Do in the year 1741 in the Parish of St Mary le Strand in the County of Middlesex, was admitted at the Nomination of Right Honorable the Lord Chief Justice Willes in the Room of Samuel Davies lately elected to be an apprentice.

Apprentice 26 June 1758; he "eloped" from school with Charles Howard (*see above*), entered the Excise as supernumerary clerk, and before 11 October 1763 became clerk to Mr Justice Gould; he was living 12 April 1794, when he gave evidence as to the handwriting of Sir Henry Gould's will.

1 July. **Richard Burleigh** son of William Burleigh and Elizabeth his Wife born 11th of June & baptis'd July the 12th 1741 in the parish of Chilton Candover in the County of Southampton was admitted at the Nomination of Earl Granville Ld President in the Room of William Lloyd elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 25 June 1759; matriculated 12 July 1759, from Queen's, Oxford, B.A. 1763; M.A. 1766; succeeded his father as Rector of Chilton Candover, and died there 21 January 1798, buried in the churchyard, M.I. (now in church porch). Will dated 12 and 16 January 1798, proved 21 April following (P.C.C. 236 *Walpole*).

3 July. **William Bearcroft** son of Dr Philip Bearcroft* Preacher of this Hospital & of Elizabeth his Wife, born the 17th of October 1740 & baptiz'd the 14th of November following was this day admitted at the Nomination of the Reverend Dr Bearcroft his Father Master of this Hospital in the Room of John Temple lately sent to the University.

* See page 71.

Exhibitioner 24 June 1757 (Orator 1756); born at the Preacher's House in Charterhouse Square, and baptised at Charterhouse (*see Registers, page 48*); B.A. from Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1761; M.A. 1765; Founder's Day Preacher 1779. Brother of Philip (*see page 112*).

5 July. **Matthew Altham Lushington,** Son of Henry Lushington* & Mary his Wife, born November 15th & Baptiz'd 12th December 1740 at Eastbourn in Kent, was admitted at the Nomination of the late Master Nicholas Mann Esq in the Room of Matthew Spry lately elected to the University.

* See page 86.

Died 24 December, buried at Charterhouse 26 December 1754 (*see Registers, page 55*).

10 July. **Francis Edwards Whalley** Son of John Whalley D.D. & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd the 19th Day of July 1743 in the parish of little St Mary's in Cambridge & now admitted at the Nomination of the King's Majesty in the Room of James Bull sent to the University.

Apprentice before 18 June 1759; articled 18 May 1759, to his brother-in-law James Wickham of Frome Selwood, Somerset, attorney; he was of Winscombe Court, Somerset, Colonel in the Somerset Militia, and died in May 1813, having married Mary Salmon. Brother of John Whalley (*see page 119*).

15 July. **Charles Hanbury Roberts,** Son of Richard Roberts Esq. & Eleanor his Wife, baptiz'd the 28th of December 1739 in the Parish of Walcot in the County of Somerset, was admitted at the Nomination of his R. Highness the Prince of Wales in the room of Walter Borlase elected to the University.

Withdrawn before 8 July 1757; Midshipman H.M.S. *Queenboro'*; died about July 1810.

July 31. **Ralph Day** Son of Mr Ralph Day of Micclefield Green in the County of Hertford, was born the 30 June & baptiz'd 26 July 1744 was this day admitted in the Room of Matthias Cocksedge at the Nomination of the Earl of Sandwich.

Withdrawn before 22 October 1762; his mother received a grant 14 February 1763, for settling him in the service of the East India Company; he was afterwards of Sarratt Hall, Herts, where he died unmarried 20 January 1831, buried at Sarratt, M.I. He rebuilt the almshouses at Sarratt, and left £500 to the parish in his will.

21 August. **John Swale** Son of John Swale & Jane his Wife, baptiz'd the 15th August 1744 in the Parish of St Andrew's Holborn, was admitted in the Room of Charles Fortescue at the Nomination of the late Ld Ch: Justice Lee persuant to a special order of the Governors met in Charterhouse the 9th of April last.

Exhibitioner 21 June 1760; admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 5 June 1760; B.A. 1764; M.A. 1767; of Lincoln's Inn, admitted 21 January 1766; barrister-at-law 12 April 1769; died 8 March 1821, buried in Mildenhall Church, Suffolk, M.I. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Eliakim Palmer.

Scholars admitted 1755.

14 January. **Richard Money,** son of Richard Money & Frances his Wife, born the 13th & baptiz'd the 23rd of October 1743 in the parish of St Margaret Westminster was this Day admitted at the Nomination of the most Reverend the Archbishop of Canterbury in the Room of Matthew Altham Lushington deceased.

Exhibitioner 28 May 1763; matriculated from Worcester, Oxford, 11 May 1763.

17 January. **Henry Courthop,** Son of George Courthop & Catherine his Wife baptiz'd the 16th August 1740 in the Parish of Tysehurst in the County of Sussex, was this day admitted at his Majesty's Nomination in the room of Thomas Sainsbury elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 25 June 1759; B.A. from Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1763; M.A. 1776; Vicar of Brenchley, Kent, 1773–1802; died 15 November 1804; administration granted 1 February 1805, to his widow Mary Courthope (P.C.C.)

28 February. **Thomas Ferris** Son of & baptized 12th April 1741 by Benjn Grosvenor Pastor of the Church of Christ assembling in Crosby Square Great St Hellens Bishopsgate Street, was this Day admitted in the Room of Thomas Jones deceas'd at the Nomination of the Lord Chancellor.

Exhibitioner 25 June 1759; admitted sizar of St John's, Cambridge, 22 May 1759, as son of Francis Ferris, hosier; B.A. (3rd Junior Opt.) 1763; M.A. 1766; B.D. 1774; D.D. 1779; Fellow 10 April 1764–81; Vicar of Shepreth, Cambridgeshire, 23 September 1766; of Royston, Herts, 23 June 1768; Founder's Day Preacher 1772; Rector of Great Stambridge 24 June 1777; Dean of Battle 21 May 1799; Prebendary of Chichester 13 January 1792; Precentor 9 January 1801; died 19 June 1801. Will dated 2 November 1793, proved 6 October 1801, by his widow (P.C.C. 660 *Abercrombie*). He married 1 May 1780, Mary Dixon of Cockermouth, Cumberland.

15 March. This Day **William Bird** son of the Revd John Bird & Mary his Wife, born 19 June 1743 as appears by the Register Book of Chartham in the County of Kent was admitted at the Nomination of Earl Granville in the room of George Wale lately elected out Apprentice.

Exhibitioner 28 April 1763 (Orator 1762); matriculated from Pembroke, Oxford, 19 May 1763, B.A. 1767; M.A. 1770; Assistant Master at Charterhouse 30 January 1768; Usher 6 June 1778, resigned 10 May 1791; presented to Little Wigborough 19 April 1776 and to Hallingbury 6 March 1796; died unmarried 28 June 1810. His will (of 19 words) was dated 24 April 1809, administration granted 17 August 1810, to his sister Maria Bird (P.C.C. 409 *Collingwood*).

25 June. This Day **Ashton Warner Byam** nominated by the Duke of Grafton, was admitted in the Room of Charles Chadwick this day elected to the University no Certificate was produced of his age, he being born as is alledged in Antigua, the boy says he is in his twelfth year.

Exhibitioner 25 June 1759 (Orator 1758); baptised at St John's, Antigua, 9 June 1744, son of the Rev. Francis Byam, Rector of St John's; B.A. (1st Senior Opt. and junior Chancellor's Medal) from Sidney, Cambridge, 1763, Members' Prize 1764; Fellow of Peterhouse, M.A. 1790; admitted to Gray's Inn 6 October 1763; Attorney-General of Grenada 21 October 1783; knighted at St James's 28 October 1789; died unmarried 25 December 1790, buried next day at St John's, Antigua.

30 (*June*). This Day **Richard Lodge** Son of John Lodge & Catherine his Wife, baptiz'd in the Parish of Enfield in the County of Middlesex 26th June 1743, was admitted at the Nomination of the late Earl Gower in the room of Francis Stone elected to the University.

Exhibitioner January 1760, pre-elected from the 4th Form to hold a studentship at Christ Church, Oxford, his Exhibition to begin in 1762; he had already matriculated from Christ Church 17 December 1759.

3 July. This Day **Nathaniel Bateman,** Son of Captn Nathl & Susanna Bateman baptiz'd in the Parish of St George Hanover Square 19th April 1745 was admitted at the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Bedford in the Room of John Whalley lately elected to the University.

Withdrawn before 10 May 1760; of the Bengal Civil Service, and afterwards of Gloucester, where he died unmarried; his will dated 13 April 1795 and 1 August 1797, was proved 2 January 1798 (P.C.C. 3 *Walpole*).

16 July. This Day **William Hooper** Son of John & Ann Hooper baptis'd the 2nd December 1744 in the Parish of Kensington was admitted at the Nomination of the Duke of Marlebrough, in the Room of Samuel Berdmore lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 30 June 1760; he "eloped" with Charles Howard (*see page 122*) while at School; matriculated 17 May 1760, from Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1764; M.A. 1766; Rector of Carlton-cum-Chillington, Bedfordshire, 1769; died at Bedford 9 December 1828 (his two predecessors and himself occupied the Rectory of Carlton 196 years).

30 July. This Day **John Binnel,** son of Peter and Margaret Binnel baptiz'd the 19th July 1745 in the Parish of St George Hanover Square was admitted at the Nomination of the Duke of Newcastle in the Room of Thomas* Congreve lately put out apprentice.

* William, *see page 122.*

Apprentice 26 June 1758.

1756. Scholars admitted.

12th January. This Day was admitted on this Foundation **John Chapman,** son of John Chapman, baptiz'd in the Parish of St Peter & St Paul in Bath the 9th of July 1742 at the Nomination of the Earl of Holderness in in the Room of Joseph Gunning lately pre-elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 21 April 1761 (Orator 1760); matriculated from Christ Church 27 April 1761; B.A. 1765; M.A. 1768; B.D. and D.D. 1791; Founder's Day Preacher 1795; Rector of Bathford and Bathampton, Somerset, and Master of St John's Hospital, Bath, Prebendary of Bristol 18 May 1791; died at Bath 21 April 1816. "His style of preaching was marked by luminous arrangement, strong argument, and classical simplicity."

12th January. This Day was admitted on this Foundation **Charles Brome** Son of Richard & Elizabeth Brome, baptiz'd at Ipswich in Suffolk the 16th of December one thousand seven hundred & forty three at the Nomination of the Duke of Dorset, in the room of James Charmasson lately gone to sea.

Apprentice 25 June 1759; died unmarried before 14 January 1790, date of the will of his brother, the Rev. Richard Brome.

19th January. **Immanuel Barker,** Son of William & Mary Barker baptis'd March 12th 1743 in the parish of Edensor in Darbyshire, was this day admitted on this Foundation at the Nomination of his Grace the late Duke of Devonshire, in the room of Fyge Jauncey preferr'd to the University.

Withdrawn at Christmas 1756.

21 January 1756. **Edmund Eyre** Son of Venn* and Francis Eyre, born May 19th 1742 & baptiz'd in the Parish of Stambourn in Essex, was this Day admitted on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Earl of Sandwich in the room of Paul Lewis lately departed from the School.

* See page 90.

Elected to an Exhibition 30 June 1760, but preferring the Army to College joined the 24th Foot as Ensign 10 May 1760; Lieutenant 1761; Captain 54th Foot 1762; Major 1775; Lieut.-Colonel of the 64th Foot 5 March 1782, while serving in America; died in Ireland October 1791. Brother of Ambrose (*see page 120*).

25 February. This Day **Peter Gunning** Son of John & Elizabeth Gunning, baptiz'd at Cold Ashton in Glocestershire November the 5th 1743, was admitted on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Earl of Harrington in the Room of Thomas Kitchin lately departed from this school.

Exhibitioner 27 May 1762; matriculated from Oriel, Oxford, 26 May 1762; B.A. 1766; M.A. from Merton 1769; B.D. and D.D. 1785; Reader at Charterhouse 1 February 1774; Rector of Langridge, Somerset, 24 January 1772–85; Vicar of Doynton, Gloucestershire, 1783, and of Farmborough, Somerset, 1785; died 5 June 1822. He married Ann, sister of Dr Randolph, Principal of St Albans Hall, Oxford.

26 March. **John Adolphus Harris,** son of John Harris by Catherine his Wife, baptiz'd on the 28th of September 1743 was this day admitted at the Nomination of the R. Rnd the Bishop of London in the Room of John Botham withdrawn by his friends on Account of his bad state of Health.

Withdrawn 25 June 1759; while at school he "eloped" with Charles Howard (*see page 122*); entered the Army as Ensign 34th Foot 11 January 1760; Lieutenant 1762; Captain 1771; Major 84th Foot 1779; Lieut.-Colonel 60th Foot 16 January 1788; Colonel 1795; Major-General 1 January 1798; Lieut.-General 4 June 1814; he served at the siege of Havannah in August 1762, and in America 1775–84, being severely wounded at Hubarton; died at Hoddesdon, Herts, 21 January 1827, buried at Broxbourne, M.I.

30 June. This Day **William Cauthorn Unwin** was admitted. The Son of Moreley & Mary Unwyn he was born & baptiz'd the 15th March 1744 in the Parish of Grimston in Norfolk at the Nomination of the Reverend Dr Bearcroft the Master of the Hospital in the Room of Samuel Pont elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 30 June 1760. Mary, daughter of William Cauthorn and wife of the Rev. Morley Unwin, Rector of Grimston, is the subject of Cowper's poem "To Mary"; her son William Cauthorne was admitted pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1 July 1760; B.A. (6th Senior Opt. and junior Chancellor's Medal) 1764, Members' Prize 1766; M.A. 1767; Rector of Stock Harvard, Essex, July 1769, and of Ramsden Crays 16 June 1780; he died while on a journey in an inn at Winchester 29 November and was buried in the Cathedral 5 December 1786, M.I. Will dated 5 November and proved 22 December 1786 (P.C.C. 641 *Norfolk*). He was Cowper's chief friend and confidant, and to him were addressed many of the poet's most characteristic letters. His writings include "Friendly reproof and instruction to those who seldom attend Public Worship," 9th Edition 1800 (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 58, page 35*).

12 July. This Day **John Johnson** son of William and Agnes Johnson, baptis'd the 30th of May 1744 in the Parish of St Andrews Houlbourn was admitted on this Foundation at the Nomination of Ld Chief Justice Willes in the Room of James Hargrave elected to the University.

Apprentice 25 June 1759; bound to John Tatham of St Paul's, Covent Garden, teaman, 30 June 1759.

14 July. This Day **James Mead,** Son of Richard Mead Esq & Ann his Wife, born in the Parish of St George Hanover Square in the County of Middlesex the 27th Day of June 1746 & baptis'd the 20th of July following was admitted on this Foundation at the Nomination of his Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury in the Room of Benjamin Ashwood lately put forth Apprentice.

Exhibitioner 15 April 1766; grandson of the celebrated physician Dr Richard Mead; admitted pensioner of Emmanuel, Cambridge, 6 July 1765; he petitioned afterwards that residence might be dispensed with for him to study physic in London; LL.B. 1772; Rector of Pitchcott, Bucks, 9 May 1771; died unmarried in July 1772, M.I. in the cloisters of Emmanuel College; his will dated 20 April 1771, was proved 8 September 1772, by his brother Richard (P.C.C. 336 *Taverner*).

15 July. This Day **John Wynter,** son of John & Mary Wynter, baptis'd 19th July 1742 in the Parish of Alborough in Suffolk was admitted on this Foundation at his Majesty's Nomination in the Room of Inigo Jones elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 30 June 1760 (Orator 1759); of Sidney, Cambridge, admitted pensioner 21 May 1760; Fellow, B.A. (8th Senior Opt.) 1764; M.A. 1767; Incumbent of Little Linford 1782–1810, and Rector of Broughton, Bucks, 31 July 1786–1789; Rector of Tyringham with Filgrave, Bucks, 4 November 1789, and of Exhall, Warwickshire; died 24 December 1814, buried in the chancel at Filgrave, M.I. He married Jane, daughter and coheir of Abraham Farley of St Margaret's, Westminster. Brother of Todd Wynter (*see page 130*).

16 July. **Richard Digby,** Son of James & Elizabeth Digby baptis'd 20th March 1744 at Bourne in the County of Lincoln, was this Day admitted on this Foundation in the room of his Brother George Digby, who is discharg'd by the same special order of the Governors made the 24th June last.

On 1 July 1759 his place was declared vacant, he "having now run away and absented himself from School a second time"; his parents were Charterhouse tenants at Dunsby, and his mother petitioned 27 March 1764, for an apprenticeship fee, stating that her son had been for the past three years in the service of the East India Company. Brother of George Digby (*see page 121*).

9 July. This Day **Peter Brodie,** son of Alexander & Margaret Brodie born the 6th of November 1742 & baptis'd the 4th of December following in the Parish of St James Westminster was admitted at the Nomination of his Majesty in the room of John Allanson lately put to Sea.

Exhibitioner 27 May 1762 (Orator 1761); matriculated from Worcester, Oxford, 23 February 1762; B.A. 1765; M.A. 1768; Rector of Winterslow, Wilts, 1767; Founder's Day Preacher 1768; died 19 March, buried at Winterslow 26 March 1804. His will as "Peter Bellinger Brodie," dated 22 December 1793, was proved 20 April 1804, by his widow (P.C.C. 238 *Heseltine*). He married 1 November 1775, Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Collins of Milford, Salisbury, and their 3rd son was Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie, baronet, a distinguished surgeon.

7 December. **John Sanxay** Son of James & Ann Sanxay baptiz'd the 20th of September 1746 at Tetcott in Devonshire was this Day admitted on this Foundation, in the Room of John Johnson, elected out an Apprentice, at the Nomination of the Earl of Granville Ld President.

Son of the Rev. James Sanxay, Rector of Tetcott; left before 16 March 1761, and was apprenticed 20 February 1761 to Edward Wilson, Citizen and Upholder, and "turned over" the same year to Henry Fletcher, Citizen and Draper.

1757. Scholars admitted.

14 January 1757. **Philip Salter** Son of Dr Samuel Salter* and Elizabeth his Wife, baptiz'd 25 December 1746 in the Parish of Burton Coggles in Lincolnshire was this day admitted on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Earl of Hardwick late Lord Chancellor in the Room of Henry Freeze elected to the University at Midsummer last.

* See page 92.

Exhibitioner 8 May 1764; his father, the Master of Charterhouse, had been tutor to Lord Hardwicke, who (with Archbishop Secker) was godfather to Philip; he was admitted pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 21 December 1764; Scholar 15 March 1766; B.A. (10th Wrangler) 1768; M.A. 1771; Rector of Shenfield, Essex (on the presentation of Lord Hardwicke) 1772; Founder's Day Preacher 1774; died 7 May 1829.

14 January. **John Lloyd** son of Richard & Sarah Lloyd baptiz'd 11 July 1764 in the Parish of St George the Martyr Queen's Square was this day admitted on this Foundation at the Nomination of Lord Anson in the Room of Ambrose Eyre elected last Midsummer to the University.

Exhibitioner 8 May 1764; (?) of Queens', Cambridge, B.A. (4th Wrangler) 1768; M.A. 1771.

22 January. **William Philips** Son of Charles & Anne Philips baptiz'd the 23 November 1746 in the Parish of St Mary in Haverford West in Pembrokeshire was this day admitted at the Nomination of the Prince of Wales in the Room of Thomas* Hayward appointed to trade.

* Josiah, *see page 119.*

Left before 22 January 1761; he was of Hill in St Bride's, Pembrokeshire, where he died unmarried; his will dated 30 July 1791, was proved 12 September 1799, by his nephew Charles Allen (P.C.C. 672 *Howe*).

26 January. **Arthur Palmer** Son of Charles & Ann Palmer born the 30th of April O.S. 1743 and baptiz'd in the parish of St George Hanover Square the 3rd of May following, was this [*day*] admitted at the Nomination of the Duke of Grafton in the Room of George Huguenin lately removed by his friends.

Exhibitioner 25 June 1759; matriculated from University College, Oxford, 16 October 1759.

Febry 1st. **Robert Drake** Son of Robert & Mary Drake baptis'd the 14th March 1744 in the parish of Woolsthorpe & County of Lincoln was this Day admitted a Scholar of this foundation at the Nomination of the Duke of Rutland in the Room of Emanuel Barker lately withdrawn.

Removed before 26 July 1763; store-keeper in ordinary to H.M. Stables, died before 29 November 1800, the date of his father's will.

8 July. This Day **Thomas Montoliere Marriot,** Son of Hugh Marriot & Lydia his Wife, baptiz'd the 8th of September 1746 in the Parish of St Andrew's Holborn was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Duke of Bedford, in the Room of Charles Hanbury Roberts withdrawn by his friends.

Left before 30 June 1760, as a volunteer on H.M.S. *Monmouth;* he afterwards entered the Army as Ensign in General Caillaud's Regiment, and was killed in action at Trichinopoly. Administration granted 13 June 1766, to his mother Lydia Marriot (P.C.C.)

16 July 1757. This Day **Augustus Rogers,** son of William and Barbara Rogers born in the Parish of St George Hanover Square in the County of Middlesex the 19 May 1745 and christened the fifteenth of June following, was admitted a Scholar on this foundation at the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Newcastle in the room of Robert Coxe lately appointed to the University.

Left before 29 September 1761, to become a clerk in an Army Agents; Secretary to the Board of Ordnance, died 30 April 1794; administration of his estate was granted 16 July following to his brother George Rogers, his widow Anne renouncing (P.C.C.)

10 August 1757. This Day **William Willoughby,** Son of Peter & Judith Willoughby, baptiz'd the 24th November 1747 in the Parish of Fobbing in Essex, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Marlborough, in the room of Wm Bearcroft lately elected to the University.

Apprentice 8 May 1764; his mother petitioned 27 November 1764, for an allowance for placing her son in an office.

12 April 1758. **Robert Evans** son of Robert & Mary Evans, born in the Parish of St George Hanover Square in the County of Middlesex the 21st March 1743 & baptis'd the 25th of March 1744, was this day admitted on this Foundation at the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Dorset, in the room of Geary Cullum lately put out apprentice.

Exhibitioner 21 May 1761; (?) of Queens', Cambridge, B.A. 1766; M.A. 1769; Prebendary of York 14 June 1774, and Chaplain to the Archbishop; Rector of Beeford 6 February 1776, and of Londesborough, Yorkshire; died at York 24 January 1788. Administration granted 2 December 1788, to his widow Mary Evans (P.C.C.)

28 June. This Day **Edward Billingsley,** son of Edward and Elizabeth Billingsley, baptiz'd the 16th of June 1748 in the Parish of Hiningham Sible in the County of Essex, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Earl of Sandwich, in the Room of John Cleator elected to the University.

Withdrawn before 21 July 1764; he was of Huckwold, Norfolk, and served as High Sheriff of the county in 1787; died at Huckwold 27 October 1813.

14 August. This Day **Erasmus King,** son of Erasmus and Elizabeth King, born the 13 January 1744 and baptis'd the 20 of February following in the Parish of St Martins in the Fields, was admitted a Scholar of this Foundation at the Nomination of the Lord Bishop of London, in the Room of John Binnel elected Apprentice.

Exhibitioner 21 April 1761; he had been the same year (1758) elected a Westminster Scholar; matriculated 28 April 1761, from Pembroke, Oxford; B.A. 1765; Vicar of Upper and Lower Guiting, Gloucestershire, 1769; died 1 March 1777, buried at Guiting, M.I.

24 August. This Day **Archibald Douglas,** son of Colonel Archibald Douglas, born the 21st of April, & baptiz'd the 8th day of June 1747 in the Parish of Witham in Essex was admitted a Scholar of this Foundation at the Nomination of the late Earl of Harrington by a special Order of the Governors at their last Meeting.*

* (?) In place of Charles Howard.

Archibald (Martin John) Douglas left before 11 October 1763, when he was a page to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; he afterwards entered the Army and joined the 13th Dragoons (his father's regiment) as Lieutenant 16 March 1769; Captain 14 March 1772; he was living 27 July 1778, the date of his father's will (by which he received one shilling), and is possibly the Archibald Douglas, formerly a Captain in the Army, who died at Berwick 28 November 1788.

28 November. This Day **John Brown,** son of John by Maria born the 8th & baptiz'd the 30th of November 1747 in the Parish of St Margaret's Westminster was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Earl of Holderness in the Room of William Jefferies lately elected out Apprentice.

Withdrawn 15 April 1766, and joined the 21st Foot as 2nd Lieutenant in West Florida 3 June 1767.

1759. Scholars admitted.

7 May. This Day **John Shaw** Son of the Revnd Mr Timothy Shaw & Jane his wife, baptiz'd the 8th of March 1748 was admitted on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Rt Hon. Ld Chief Justice Willes in the room of Charles Brome lately departed from the School.

Exhibitioner 8 May 1764 (Orator 1763); matriculated 14 May 1764, from University, Oxford (during his first two years he was allowed to be absent from Oxford to assist his father with a private school); Demy of Magdalen July 1764–71; B.A. 1768; Fellow

1771–1823; M.A. 1771; B.D. 1778; D.D. 1796; Vice-President 1790; Vicar of St Peterwyn-cum-Frewen, Cornwall, 1796; died 14 January 1824, buried in the Ante-Chapel of Magdalen College, M.I. ("Vale o dulcis, facete, simplex, fortis, sapiens"). He published an annotated edition of the Argonauts of Appollonius Rhodius (2nd Edition, Oxford, 1779), the work of "ān elegant if not a laborious scholar"; Cox in his "*Recollections of Oxford*" calls him a "fine sturdy specimen of the *strong-headed* Fellows, who used to live and die within their College-walls. He was a Scholar, and in early life had edited a Greek author; but was said to have taken a disgust at the pursuit, offended probably by impertinent or even pertinent criticisms."

18 June. This Day **William Jones,** son of William and Hester Jones, born 12th April & baptiz'd the 23rd 1747 in St Bride's parish London was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Rt Hon. the Lord Anson in the Room of Francis Whalley put forth Apprentice.

Exhibitioner May 1765 (Orator 1764); of Peterhouse, Cambridge; B.A. (8th Wrangler and junior Chancellor's Medal) 1769; M.A. 1772; Barrister-at-Law of Lincoln's Inn, admitted 31 March 1769; took the name of Adair in place of Jones 27 May 1782; he was afterwards of Soho Square, and later of Newton Lodge, near Norwich, where he died 20 March 1820, and was buried in the North Transept of the Cathedral, M.I. He married 9 September 1791, Charlotte Harwood, who proved his will 17 April 1820 (P.C.C. 183 *Kent*).

2 July. This Day **John Law** Son of Edmond & Mary Law was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Master Dr Bearcroft in the Room of Ashton Byam lately elected to the University he was born may 6. 1745.

Exhibitioner 27 May 1762; Dr Edmund Law was Bishop of Carlisle; his son John was admitted pensioner of Christ's, Cambridge, 13 January 1762; B.A. (2nd Wrangler and senior Chancellor's Medal) 1766; M.A. 1769; Fellow 18 December 1770 to 27 May 1774; D.D. 1782; Founder's Day Preacher 1773; Rector of Westmill, Herts, 6 September 1771; Prebendary of Carlisle 27 April 1773; Vicar of Whittingham, Northumberland, 10 September 1773; Archdeacon 10 July 1777; Vicar of Warkworth 30 December 1777–82, and of Newcastle 18 June 1782; Chaplain to the Duke of Portland, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, April 1782; Bishop of Clonfert, consecrated 21 September 1782, of Killala 10 November 1787, and of Elphin 27 March 1795; died in Dublin 18 March 1810, buried in the Chapel of Trinity College. He married 17 January 1782, Anna, daughter of the Rev. William Plaskett, widow of John Thomlinson of Blencogo Hall, Cumberland. Brother of Edward (*see page 133*), and of Thomas (*see page 146*). (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 32, page 234.*)

10 July. This Day **Todd Winter** Son of John & Mary Winter was admitted a Scholar on this foundation at the Nomination of the King's Majesty in the Room of John Johnson lately put forth Apprentice. he was baptiz'd 17th October 1747 in Aldborough in the County of Suffolk.

"Gone to sea" 27 March 1762; apprenticed 15 January 1763, to John Hill of Thorpe, Essex, grocer and draper. Brother of John Wynter (*see page 127*).

10 July. This Day **Robert Baines** Son of Mr John Baines of Layham in the County of Suffolk, baptiz'd the 20th of April 1747 was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Lord Chief Justice Mansfield, in the Room of Richard Burleigh elected to the University.

Exhibitioner May 1765; matriculated 13 May 1765, from Christ Church, Oxford; of Christ's, Cambridge, admitted pensioner 5 May 1766, and Scholar 5 December 1767; B.A. 1769; M.A. 1772; Curate of Santon-Downham, Suffolk; Chaplain to the Bishop of Chester; Rector of Upton-on-Severn (on the presentation of his uncle Dr Johnson, Bishop of Worcester) 1774, and of Halford, Warwickshire, 22 December 1774; died at Upton-on-Severn 26 January, buried there 1 February 1826, M.I. Brother of Edmund Lewen (*see page 136*).

20 September. This day **Robert*** **Carr** son of Robert & Elizabeth Carr baptiz'd at Twickenham in Middlesex the 2nd Octbr 1749 was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury in the room of Henry Courthop elected to the University.

* Robartes.

Exhibitioner 25 May 1768 (Orator 1767); matriculated 2 February 1768, from Worcester, Oxford; B.A. 1771; Chaplain in the service of the East India Company 1774; died at Calcutta in 1788; his will dated at Twickenham 2 February 1787, at Calcutta 18 August 1787 and 5 June 1788, was proved 24 January 1798, by his brother the Rev. Colston Carr and his widow (P.C.C. 16 *Walpole*). He married Bridget Greentree.

September 28. This Day **Charles Prescot** Son of the Revnd Dr Kenrick Prescot* & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd the 25 of June 1745 in the Parish of St Botolph Cambridge was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Devonshire in the room of Arthur Palmer elected to the University.

* See page 80.

Exhibitioner 27 May 1762; Fellow of St Catherine's, Cambridge, of which College his father was Master, B.A. (6th Junior Opt.) 1766; M.A. 1769; B.D. 1776; Rector of Stockport, Cheshire, 1783; died at Stockport Parsonage 29 March 1820.

November 2. This Day **Thomas Mace** Son of James and Jane Mace born the 21st & baptiz'd the 30 of October 1747 in the Parish of St Margaret Westminster was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales in the Room of John Adolphus Harris lately remov'd from School.

Withdrawn before 12 July 1763, and apprenticed 8 October 1765, to Valentine Morris of Piercefield, Monmouthshire, esquire, to go to Antigua, as clerk and servant for four years, 12 October 1765. (Preserved with his indentures is an Invoice of Goods shipped on the *Charming Nelly* by James Mace, and consigned to Thomas Mace of Antigua, merchant.)

November 13. This Day **John Jackson,** Son of Thomas & Eliz: Jackson, baptiz'd 23 October 1745 in the Parish of Maresfield in Sussex was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the King's Majesty in the room of Rich. Digby lately withdrawn from this School.

Left before 8 June 1761.

November 15. This Day **Edward Gower** Son of Edward Gower Esq baptiz'd 15th July 1748 in the Parish of Worsbrough in Yorkshire was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Earl Gower in the Room of Thomas Ferris lately elected to the University.

Removed before 2 December 1763.

1760. Scholars admitted.

17 April. This Day **Thomas Woodrooffe,** Son of John Woodrooffe & Catharine his Wife baptiz'd 25 March 1750 at Cranham in Essex was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of his Grace the Ld Archbishop of Canterbury in the room of Richard Lodge præelected to the University.

Exhibitioner 15 April 1766 (Orator 1765); his father, the Rector of Cranham, was son of William Woodrooffe (*see page 34*); Thomas Woodrooffe was born 21 February $17\frac{49}{50}$, and admitted sizar of Clare, Cambridge, 6 July 1765, pensioner 30 April 1766; B.A. (1st Senior Opt.) 1770; Fellow, M.A. 1773; B.D. 1783; Founder's Day Preacher 1780; Rector of Ockley, Surrey, 1784; Vicar of Oving, Sussex, 1799–1814; died 8 March 1817, buried at Ockley; will dated 30 April 1808 to 19 February 1817, proved 3 June 1817. He married 1stly at Wandsworth, Surrey, 21 June 1787, Catherine, daughter of Richard Barber of Brentwood, Essex; and 2ndly at Dorking, Surrey, 3 March 1808, Sarah Barnard.

10 May. This Day **Surtees Swinburn** son of William and Ann Swinburn baptiz'd Dec^br 3. 1748 at Frindon in Sussex was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation upon the Nomination of Earl Granville Lord President in the room of Nathaniel Bateman lately remov'd by his friends.

Left before 17 October 1764; apprenticed 1 March 1765, to Richard Drinkwater of Chichester, surgeon and apothecary.

16 June. This Day **George Stephenson,** son of Henry and Elizabeth Stephenson baptiz'd at Kensington 4 Sept^br 1746 was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Rutland in the room of Edmund Eyre lately elected to the University, but gone into the Army an officer in his Majesty's Service.

Left before 8 April 1763, and entered the Bombay service as a writer 27 November 1764.

22 July. This Day **Edmond Trant** was admitted on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Duke of Devonshire in the Room of John Wynter lately appointed to the University. Edmond Trant is the Son of Edmond* Trant and Catharine his Wife, & was baptiz'd at Braughing in the County of Hertford the 12 of January $17\frac{49}{50}$.

* William.

Exhibitioner 2 May 1767; of Christ's, Cambridge, admitted pensioner 21 May 1767; Scholar 5 December 1767; B.A. (1st Senior Opt.) 1771; Fellow 1 February 1773 to 1786; M.A. 1774; Rector of Croxton, Cambridgeshire, 18 December 1775–80; of Toft with Caldecot 25 November 1785; of Bourn 6 April 1786–95; and of Hardwicke 4 May 1795; died at Northampton 11 April 1807. Will dated 4 January 1797 and 8 October 1805, proved 27 April 1807, by his widow (P.C.C. 350 *Lushington*). He married 15 November 1786, Mary Elizabeth Holland.

4 August. This Day **John Howard** Son of Thomas and Grace Howard, baptis'd 15th December 1745 in the Parish of Salehurst in Sussex, was admitted on this Foundation at the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Newcastle, in the room of William Hooper lately elected to the University.

Withdrawn 27 May 1762; his father Thomas Howard was a surgeon at Walton-on-Thames, Surrey.

19 September. This Day **Charles Hodson,** son of Robert Hodson and Mary his Wife baptis'd 8th October 1746 in the Parish of Greens Norton in the North Riding of Yorkshire, was admitted on this Foundation in the Room of Thomas Montolieu Marriot at the Nomination of the Earl of Sandwich.

Left before 11 June 1761, with a Madras cadetship, and died at Madras in January 1763.

Nov^br 2. **Berkley Hammond** Son of John & Elizabeth Mary Hammond, baptiz'd 14 November 1750 in the parish of Bromley in Kent, was this Day admitted on this Foundation in the Room of Henry Davies, at the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Dorset.

Left before 15 February 1768.

Nov^br 24. This Day **Charles Bointon Wood** Son of Richard and Elizabeth Wood, baptiz'd Nov^br 14. 1749 in the Parish of St George the Martyr Queen's Square in the County of Middlesex was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation in the Room of John Swale elected to the University, at the Nomination of the Right Honorable the Earl of Hardwick.

Apprentice 8 May 1764; entered the East Indian Naval Service, and before 27 November 1764 was on board ship bound for Canton.

1761. Scholars admitted.

January 21. This Day **Samuel Rastal,** son of Timothy Rastal Baptiz'd 15 June 1749 at Newark in the County of Nottingham was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Bedford in the Room of William Cawthorne Unwin elected to the University last Midsummer.

Withdrawn for bad health before 7 May 1764; of Peterhouse, Cambridge; B.A. 1773; M.A. 1777; at the date of his will 14 December 1776, he was "of Newark, clerk"; he became Dean of Killaloe in Ireland 18 February 1780, and died there unmarried the following year; his will was proved at York 1 February 1782.

22 January. This Day **Edward Law,** Son of the Revnd Dr Edmond Law baptiz'd 13th December 1750 in the Parish of Greystock in the County of Cumberland was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Lord Bishop of London in the room of William Philipps who lately left the School.

Exhibitioner 2 May 1767 (Orator 1766); born 16 November 1750; admitted 11 July 1767, to Peterhouse, Cambridge, of which College his father was Master, B.A. (3rd Wrangler and senior Chancellor's Medal) 1771; Fellow 29 June 1771; M.A. 1774; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 10 June 1769, called to the Bar 12 June 1780; K.C. 1787; Bencher of the Inner Temple 16 November 1787; leading counsel for the defence in the trial of Warren Hastings 1788–95; Attorney-General of the Duchy of Lancaster 1793; Attorney-General 14 February 1801; knighted 20 February 1801; M.P. for Newtown 25 February 1801; appointed Lord Chief Justice of England and a week later created Baron Ellenborough of Ellenborough (his mother was grand-daughter of Humphrey Senhouse of Ellenborough); elected a Governor of Charterhouse 30 November 1803; he resigned his office of Chief Justice 6 November 1818, and dying 13 December following was buried in Charterhouse Chapel 22 December 1818, M.I. (*see Registers, pages 74 and 84*). He married 17 October 1789, Anne, daughter of George Phillips Towry, Captain R.N., who died 16 August 1843. A portrait of Lord Ellenborough by Samuel Drummond, A.R.A., is in the National Portrait Gallery. Brother of John Law (*see page 130*), and of Thomas Law (*see page 146*). (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 32, page 216.*)

16 March 1761. This Day **Robert Wood** son of Alexander Wood of the Parish of Trim in the Diocese & County of Meath who was baptiz'd there the 7th of September 1749, was admitted a scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Earl Gower, in the Room of John Sanxay, who lately left the School.

Withdrawn in December 1764, and proceeded to the East Indies in the *Royal George;* he petitioned 15 April 1766 that the usual allowance might be paid to his uncle, Robert Wood, esquire.

May 5. This Day **Samuel Newell,** son of Thomas & Meliora Newell baptiz'd 30 December 1747, at Henley upon Thames in Oxfordshire was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Lord Ch. Justice Willes, in the Room of John Chapman elected to the University.

Exhibitioner May 1765; matriculated from University College, Oxford, 11 May 1765; B.A. 1769; Rector of Adwell, Oxfordshire, and of Ickford, Bucks, 1775; he died in December 1802, and administration of his estate was granted 24 March following, to his widow Jane Sarah Newell (P.C.C.)

15 September. This Day **John Steward,*** son of John & Margaret Steward, born in the parish of St George Hanover Square 19th February 1747 & baptis'd 19th March following, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation in the Room of Robert Evans elected to the University, at the King's Nomination.

* Stewart.

Withdrawn to go abroad May 1765; he obtained a writership in the Madras Civil Service 1763, and resigned it after two years in India in a letter to the Court, a curious specimen

of "juvenile insolence and audacity"; he then entered the service of Hyder Ali, at first as interpreter and finally as a general in his army, and passed from him to the Nabob of Arcat, to whom he served as prime minister, afterwards travelling in India, Persia, Ethiopia and Abyssinia. Returning to England in 1783, he became known as "Walking Stewart," making all his travels on foot, and was distinguished socially as a philosopher, talker, linguist and lecturer. He died in London 20 February 1822, after a brief illness; his literary works included "Opus Maximum, or the great essay to reduce the World from Contingency to System," 1803. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 54, page 328.*)

15 September. This Day **James Hodgeson,** son of the Rnd Mr James Hodgeson & Eliz. his Wife baptiz'd 22 May 1749 in the parish of Leominster in the County of Hereford, in the Room of Erasmus King late one of the Scholars of this house, was admitted on this Foundation at the King's Nomination.

Exhibitioner 15 April 1766; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 30 April 1766; B.A. 1770; M.A. 1773.

June 8. This Day **George Ring,** son of the Revnd Mr Richd Ring & Anne his Wife, born 30 April 1751 was admitted a Scholar on this foundation on the Nomination of the Rt Hon: Lord Mansfield in the room of John Jackson late one of the Scholars thereof. George Ring was baptiz'd at Wilton 2 May 1751.

Withdrawn by his friends on account of misbehaviour before 19 January 1767.

June 11. This Day **John Stanford Girdler** Son of Joseph Girdler and Sarah his Wife, baptiz'd may 27th 1751 in Gray's Inn Chapel in the County of Middlesex & born 29 April 1751 was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of Lord Anson in the room of Charles Hodson, who lately left the School.

Left before 24 May 1769, and was articled 27 June 1769, to Peregrine Phillips of Grays Inn Lane, attorney to the King's Bench; he was admitted to Gray's Inn 28 May 1788, and was afterwards of Brook Green House, Hammersmith, where he died; his will dated 23 June was proved 30 September 1820 (P.C.C. 521 *Kent*). He was twice married.

June 11. This Day **Edward Longcroft,** son of Robert & Elizabeth Longcroft born 9. December 1750 & baptiz'd 9 January 1751 at Kew in the County of Surry, was admitted on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Reverend Dr Bearcroft, Master of this Hospital in the room of John Symonds lately elected to the University.

Left before 27 March 1764, when he was entered on H.M.S. *Alarm;* Flag-Lieutenant to Lord Rodney; Commander 23 April 1782; Captain 25 October 1809; died at Llanma, Cardiganshire, in September 1812, leaving a widow, Sarah Longcroft.

29 Septbr. This Day **Creed Turner,** Son of the Rnd Mr Turner and Elizabeth his Wife baptiz'd in the parish of Treeton in the County of York 27th Novbr 1748 was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of his Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury in the Room of Augustus Rogers late one of the Scholars thereof.

Exhibitioner 15 April 1766; his father Hammond Turner was a relation and godson of Archbishop Secker; he matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 14 December 1765; Student 1766; B.A. 1769; M.A. 1772; Rector of Bishopstoke, Hants, 1773; died unmarried at Treeton 7 February 1804. Will dated 19 January 1804, proved at York by his sister, Lois Turner, 9 May 1804 (P.C.C. 644 *Heseltine*).

1762. Scholars admitted.

27 March. This day **Charles Warre Mallet,** son of Alexander and Anne Mallet, baptis'd Dec^br 30. 1752 at Combflory in the County of Somerset, was admitted by a special order of the Governors the 4th of February last, at the Nomination of the R^t Hon: Earl Granville Lord president, in the Room of Todd Winter gone to Sea.

Left 1769; he received a writership in the Bombay service, and sailed 21 February 1770 on the *Worcester;* as envoy to the Great Mogul he was made an Ameer of the Mogul Empire, and for his services as Resident at Poonah 1785–91 was created a baronet 24 February 1791; in June 1790 he concluded an alliance between the Peshawar of the Marattas, the Nizam and the East India Company against Tippoo Sultan, and was for some months Acting Governor of Bombay, returning to England in 1798. He resided at Wilbury House in Newton Toney, Wilts, was Sheriff in 1809 and Lieut.-Colonel of the Wilts Militia; F.S.A. and F.R.S., and died at Bath 24 January 1815. Sir Charles Malet married 17 December 1799, Susanna, daughter of James Wales who painted portraits of native princes of India; their son Sir Alexander Malet, K.C.B., and grandson Sir Edward Malet, G.C.B., were distinguished diplomatists (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 35, page 418*).

31 May. **Alexander Akehurst,** son of Robert & Elizabeth Akehurst, baptiz'd in the Parish of St Mary at Ely the 29 of August 1747 was admitted on this foundation on the Nomination of the Duke of Bedford in the Room of Peter Gunning.

Exhibitioner May 1765; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 14 May 1765; B.A. 1770; M.A. 1772; Rector of Iron Acton, Gloucestershire, 1788; died at Bath 29 April 1828.

2 June. **George Nicholson** Son of Leonard & Margaret Nicholson born the 17th February 17$\frac{49}{50}$, & baptiz'd the 25th of that month in the Parish of St Ann Westminster was admitted a poor Scholar on this foundation at the Nomination of the Duke of Dorset, in the Room of Charles Prescot.

Apprentice 15 April 1766; bound 11 May 1767 to his mother, a confectioner.

30 June. **Peter Richard Pease,** son of the Rev^nd Wm Pease and Margaret his Wife was baptiz'd at Steeple Morden in the County of Cambridge the 12th of October 1750 was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Duke of Devonshire in the Room of John Howard lately withdrawn.

Exhibitioner 25 March 1768; matriculated from Merton, Oxford, 19 November 1768.

22 October. This day **John Maule,** Son of Mr Henry Maule and Mary his Wife, born May 5: 1748 in Huntingdon in the County of Huntingdon was admitted a poor Scholar on this Foundation, at the Nomination of the Earl of Sandwich in the Room of Ralph Day lately withdrawn from this School.

Exhibitioner 15 April 1766; admitted Scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge, 23 June 1769; B.A. (10th Senior Opt.) 1770; M.A. 1773; Founder's Day Preacher 1782; Chaplain to Greenwich Hospital April 1773 to February 1816; presented to Little Wigborough 6 April 1774, and to Horseheath 19 March 1776, and a candidate for Balsham 30 November 1804; died in Abbey Street, Bath, buried at St James's, Bath, 27 January 1825. Author of "A Concise Manuel of the Principles and Duty of a Christian," 1810, and part-author with the Rev. John Cooke of "An Historical Account of the Royal Hospital for Seamen at Greenwich," 1789.

27 D°. This day **James Tattersal** son of the Reverend Mr James Tattersal & Dorothy his Wife, born Oct^br 27: & baptiz'd November 28. 1752 in the Parish of Charing in the County of Kent, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Bedford in the room of Peter Brodie lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 10 May 1771; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 16 May 1771; B.A. 1775; M.A. 1778; Vicar of Tewkesbury 1777; while visiting his brother at Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, he was thrown from his horse and killed 9 May 1791, buried at Wotton-under-Edge, M.I. Will dated 28 December 1785 and 27 December 1789; administration granted 23 May 1791 (P.C.C. 257 *Bevor*).

14 Dec^br. This Day **William Ball,** son of Mr Wm Ball & Elizabeth his Wife, born at Tedwick in the County of York & baptiz'd 13 Sept^br 1749 was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Earl of Holderness in the Room of John Pallman lately withdrawn by his friends.

Withdrawn before 29 January 1767; both William Ball (the father) and his father were stewards to Lord Holderness; the son William was articled 12 October 1767, as clerk to Ralph Tunnicliffe of Rotherham, Yorks, gent., where he afterwards practised as an attorney, and died unmarried; his will dated 23 November 1802, was proved at York 11 April 1804.

1763. Scholars admitted.

March 3. **Daniel Moore,** Son of the R^d Dr Th^s Moore was this day admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Newcastle in the Room of John Law lately elected to the University he was born the 2nd March 1753. & baptiz'd the 8th D° in the Parish of St Botolph Aldersgate London.

Apprentice 2 May 1767; articled 7 April 1767, to Timothy Lane of Aldersgate Street, Citizen and Apothecary (*see page 113*).

8 April. This Day **Edmund Lewen Baines,** son of John & Elizabeth Baines, baptis'd 10th May 1752, in the Parish of Layham in Suffolk, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation, at the Nomination of the Earl of Holderness in the Room of George Stephenson lately departed from the School.

Left before 26 March 1768; of Christ's College, Cambridge, admitted pensioner 25 June 1770; LL.B. 1777; Reader 23 October 1775; Vicar of Messing, Essex, where he died 13 September 1783. Brother of Robert (*see page 130*).

22 June. **Henry John Pemberton** son of the Rd. Mr Jeremy Pemberton & Ann his Wife was born . . . and baptiz'd June 9th 1753 in the Parish of Trumpington near Cambridge, was this Day admitted a Scholar on the Foundation at the Nomination of the late Lord Anson in the room of Richard Mony lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1770; Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, B.A. (10th Senior Opt.) 1774; M.A. 1777; Chaplain in India; Curate of King's Langley, Herts; Founder's Day Preacher 1791; died in the Temple, London, 15 February 1793; will dated 3 February and proved 30 March 1793 (P.C.C. 166 *Dodwell*).

12 July. **Matthew Dowding,** son of the Rev^nd Mr William and Anne Dowding, born the 31st of May 1752 and baptiz'd the 14th of June following in the Parish of Speldhurst in Kent, was this Day admitted a Scholar on this Foundation in the Room of Thomas Mace lately withdrawn by his friends at the Nomination of Lord Ch: Just. Mansfield.

Exhibitioner 17 April 1769; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 1 December 1768; B.A. from Corpus 1772; M.A. 1776; he was of Holt, Wilts, where he died 3 December 1781.

16 July. This day **Henry Russel** * son of Michael & Hannah Russel born the 8th of August 1751, & christen'd the 11th of September following in the Parish of St Mary in Dover in the County of Kent was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Earl of Hardwick, in the Room of William Bird lately elected to the University.

* Russell.

Withdrawn before 11 February 1767; Fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge, B.A. (4th Senior Opt.) 1772; M.A. 1775; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 20 June 1768; Commissioner in Bankruptcy 1775; Puisne Judge, Bengal, 1797, and knighted 10 May 1797; Chief Justice 1807–13; created a baronet 10 December 1812; Privy Councillor 27 June 1816; died at Swallowfield Park, Reading, 18 January 1836. He married 1stly 1 August 1776, Anne, daughter of John Skinner of Lydd, Kent; and 2ndly 23 July 1782, Anne Barbara, sister of Charles, Earl Whitworth. Portrait by George Chinnery in the High Court, Calcutta (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 49, page 438*).

26 July. This Day **John Ludeman,** Son of John and Margaret Ludeman born the 25 July & Baptis'd the 23 August 1753 in the Parish of St Martin's in the Fields Westminster, was admitted on this Foundation in the Room of Robert Drake lately removed, at the Nomination of Earl Gower.

Left before 17 January 1769; an application for an apprenticeship grant was refused 9 December 1772.

4th November. This Day **William Floyer Brooke,** Son of James & Elizabeth Brooke baptiz'd 23 June 1749 in the Parish of St Peter in Dorchester was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation for the late Lord Ch: Justice Willes by a special order of the Governors in the Room of Archibald Douglas lately withdrawn by his friends.

Exhibitioner 2 May 1767 [the Special Order dated 11 October 1763, was that he, already a Town Scholar, be admitted in the place of his younger brother]; matriculated 3 March 1767, from Worcester, Oxford, B.A. 1771.

December 2. **Edward Simpson** son of Mr John & Mary Simpson born March 20th 1752 & baptiz'd April 8th following in the Parish of St Ann Kew Green in the County of Middlesex, was this day admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the late Master Dr Philip Bearcroft, by a special Order of the Governors bearing date the 29 of April last, in the Room of Edward Gower one of the Scholars of the said Foundation lately removed by his Friends from the School.

Apprenticed before 30 January 1768, to William Beach, mariner, about to sail for Jamaica.

1764. Scholars admitted.

2 April. **Robert Harmood** Son of Henry Harmood & Mary his Wife was born at Stockbridge in Hampshire 1st June 1753 & baptis'd at his fathers house, as by an affidavit sworn before Thos Lane Esq a Master in Chancery by the Father Henry Harmood Esq &c and was this Day admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Rt Honble the Lord Henley Lord High Chancellor in the room of Edward Longcroft lately removed from School.

Left before 23 February 1769; he seems to have died unmarried before 16 January 1792, the date of his father's will.

May 7. **Philip Fisher,** son of Rd John & Elizabeth Fisher, who was baptiz'd in the parish of St John Baptist at Peterborugh in Northamptonshire, on the 7th of December 1750, was this day admitted a Scholar on this Foundation, at the Nomination of the Lord Bishop of London in the Room of Samuel Rastall withdrawn by his friends on account of his bad state of Health.

Exhibitioner 15 April 1766; matriculated from University College, Oxford, 23 April 1766; B.A. 1770; M.A. 1772; Fellow, B.D. 1780; D.D. (Lambeth); Rector of West Deeping, Lincolnshire, and of Elton, Hunts, 1787; of Whaplode, Lincolnshire, 9 November 1801; Master of Charterhouse 30 November 1804; Founder's Day Preacher 1811; Canon of Exeter 24 August 1805; Prebendary of Salisbury 21 February 1810, Precentor 29 March 1819; Canon of Norwich 1814; died at Kingston, Surrey, 19 January, buried at Charterhouse 27 January 1842, M.I. (*see Registers, page 83*). His wife Mary Fisher was buried at Charterhouse 15 May 1841, M.I. (*see Registers, page 83*). Brother of Jonathan Parker (*see page 143*); father of John, Philip Scott and William (*see pages 189, 192, 198*).

June 18. **Peter Coxe,** Son of Dr Wm & Martha Coxe was born the 13th of October & baptiz'd the 11th of November 1753 in the Parish of St James's Westminster, & was this Day admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the King's Majesty in the Room of Philip Salter lately elected to the University.

Apprenticed 12 April 1769, to Stephen Guyon and Henry William Guyon of St Peter le Poer's, London, Insurance Brokers, at the instance of his step-father, John Christopher Smith of Kensington.

19 June. This Day **William Dawson** Son of Dr Ambrose and Mary Dawson born in the Parish of St George Hanover Square the 5th of September 1753 & baptis'd the 26th of the same month, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Marquis of Rockingham in the Room of John Lloyd lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1770; Dr Ambrose Dawson was a well-known London Physician (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); William Dawson was admitted pensioner of Caius, Cambridge, 7 July 1770; Scholar 1770–76; M.B. 1776; at the date of his father's will, 19 September 1786, he was in practice at Wakefield, and is mentioned in his mother's will 25 January 1796. Brother of Richard Dawson (*see page 142*).

5 May. This Day **Thomas Hawys** Son of Dr Thomas Hawys Physician to this Hospital & of Ann his Wife, born 30th Septbr and baptised 17th of October following 1753, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation, by a special Order of the Governors in the Room of John Shaw lately elected to the University the certificate of his baptism was taken from the Register of Baptisms in the Charterhouse Chappel.

Left before 2 May 1770; Dr Thomas Hawys was buried at Charterhouse 22 January 1763, and his widow, who was at one time Matron of Charterhouse, 14 December 1784 (*see Registers, pages 56, 60*). Thomas Hawys lived in Charterhouse Square, and his will dated 26 November 1806 was proved 26 June 1807, by his widow Patience Hawys (P.C.C. 506 *Lushington*).

26 June. This Day **Allen Fielding,** Son of Henry Fielding Esq by Mary his Wife, baptiz'd the 6th of April 1754 in the Parish of St Paul's Covent Garden Westminster was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation, at the Nomination of the Earl of Bute in the Room of William Willoughby late one of the Scholars of this Foundation.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1770; Mary Macdaniel was the 2nd wife of the famous novelist; Allen Fielding matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 15 June 1770; B.A. 1774; M.A. 1800; Vicar of Shepherd's Well 1783, of St Stephen's, Canterbury, 1787, Master of Eastbridge Hospital and Vicar of Blean 16 February 1803, all in Kent; Founder's Day Preacher 1796; died 23 April 1823. He married 23 October 1783, his cousin, Mary Anne, daughter and heir of Sir John Fielding, who succeeded his father at Bow Street (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*).

14 July. This Day **Anthony Stonehewer Webster** Son of Anthony and Elizabeth Webster, born the 29th March 1762* & baptiz'd the 21st April of the same year in the Parish of St Stephen Coleman Street London was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Reverend Dr Salter, Master of this Hospital, in the Room of Charles Boynton Wood lately withdrawn from School.

* 1752.

Articled 2 May 1767 to Robert Longden of Doctors' Commons, proctor.

21 July. This Day **John Walker,** Son of John & Alicia Walker born the 8th February & baptiz'd the 20 of March 1752 in the Parish of St Margaret Westminster was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of his Majesty, in the room of Edward Billingsley lately withdrawn by his Friends.

(?) Left before 20 March 1769, to join the *Lord Holland*, East Indiaman, as midshipman (before 11 May 1770).

17 October. This day **Henry William Majendie,** Son of the Rd. John James Majendie by Elizabeth his wife, born 7 Octbr 1754 in the Parish of St James's Westminster & Christened* in the French Chapel Crown Street Soho, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation, at her Majesty's Nomination in the Room of Surtees Swinburn late one of the Scholars thereof.

* 27 October 1754.

Exhibitioner 28 May 1772; Dr John James Majendie was the Queen's instructor in English, and tutor to her sons the Prince of Wales and the Duke of York; Henry William was admitted pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 3 December 1771; Scholar 23 December 1772; Fellow 29 June 1776 to April 1785; B.A. 1776; M.A. 1785; D.D. 1791; tutor to Prince William (afterwards William IV.) 1781; Vicar of Bromsgrove 1783; Founder's Day Preacher 1785; Canon of Windsor 7 April 1785; Vicar of Nether Stowey, Somerset, 1790–93, of Hungerford, Berks, 1793–98, and of Windsor 1798; Canon of St Paul's 16 January 1798; Bishop of Chester, consecrated 15 June 1800, and of Bangor 12 August 1809; died 9 July 1830, buried at Longdon, Staffordshire. He married at St George's, Hanover Square, 11 April 1785, Ann, daughter of John Routledge of Cumcrook, Cumberland. Brother of Lewis Majendie (*see page 142*). (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 35, page 385.*)

1765. Scholars admitted.

19 January. This Day **William Henry Clarke,*** son of Francis & Susanna Clarke,* baptis'd 12th December 1751 in the Parish of Thame in the County of Oxford, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Ld. Archbishop of Canterbury, in the Room of Robert Wood lately taken from School.

* Clerke.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1770 (Orator 1769); matriculated from Christ Church 15 December 1769; Fellow of All Souls', B.C.L. 1778; Rector of Bury, Lancashire, 6 February 1778; he succeeded his brother Sir Francis Carr Clerke (who had himself succeeded a distant cousin in 1769 and was killed at Saratoga), 15 October 1778, as 8th baronet; died 10 April 1818. He published a book on the prevention of epidemics. He married 5 May 1792, at St George's, Hanover Square, Byzantia, daughter of Thomas Cartwright of Aynhoe, Northants, by whom he was the father of William Henry, Francis and Charles Carr (*see pages 192, 197, 198*).

27 June. This Day **William Easton** son of the Rd. Mr Richard Easton & of Sarah his Wife, baptiz'd 10th February 1752 at Grantham in Lincolnshire was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Duke of Rutland in the Room of Samuel Newel.

Exhibitioner 17 April 1769; admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 6 November 1768, and Scholar the next day; B.A. (10th Wrangler) 1773; Fellow 4 April 1775; M.A. 1776; B.D. 1784; Rector of Croxby, Lincolnshire, 4 March 1776; Vicar of Barrow-upon-Soar 15 December 1794, and Perpetual Curate of Mountsorrel, Leicestershire, 1797; died 19 January 1832, having married 18 August 1795, Susannah Atkinson.

28 June. This Day **John Yeatman,** son of Harry Farr & Susannah Yeatman, baptiz'd in the Parish Church of St Mary Redcliff, Bristol, 10th April 1752 was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Earl of Northington Lord High Chancellor in the Room of Alexander Akehurst.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1770; matriculated 22 May 1770, from Pembroke, Oxford; B.A. 1773; M.A. 1777; Fellow of Oriel 20 July 1776; Rector of Edburton, Sussex, May 1796; Vicar of East Brent, Somerset (in succession to his father), 1797; Prebendary of Wells January 1806, and J.P. for Somerset; died 13 February, buried at East Brent 20 February 1819, M.I.

4 November. This Day **Edward Wollaston** son of John & Elizabeth Wollaston, baptiz'd at Bishops Castle in Shropshire July 17. 1753 was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Newcastle in the Room of John Stewart lately one of the Scholars of this School & Foundation.

Exhibitioner 26 April 1773; matriculated 16 December 1772, from Worcester, Oxford; B.A. 1776; M.A. 1779; Assistant at Charterhouse 6 June 1778; Founder's Day Preacher 1783; Usher 7 June 1791; Perpetual Curate of Bettws and Waterdine, Shropshire, 1784; Rector of Balsham 7 December 1804; died 9 March 1838, buried at Balsham; he married Elizabeth, daughter of Dr Ramsden, Master of Charterhouse, and sister of William Benson Ramsden (*see page 154*). Father of John Ramsden and Edward (*see pages 188, 191*).

1766. Scholars admitted.

21 January. This Day **James Hadley Coxe,** Son of Mr Hadley & Charlotte Coxe, baptiz'd 6th September 1755 in the Parish of Fadham * in Essex, was admitted at the Nomination of the Master Dr Salter, in the Room of Robert Baines lately elected to the University.

* Fordham.

Exhibitioner 28 May 1772 (Orator 1771); matriculated 18 October 1771, from Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1775; M.A. 1778; Rector of Bonsall, Derby, 1780; died unmarried and intestate 28 February 1795, buried in Bonsall Church, M.I.; administration granted 13 April 1795, to his sisters Charlotte and Jemima Coxe (P.C.C.)

25 February. This Day **John Fry** the son of John Fry, baptiz'd the 30th September 1753 in the Parish of St James's at Bath, was admitted at the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Bedford, a Scholar on this Foundation, in the Room of William Jones elected to the University.

Left before 2 October 1769; the father was of Watford, Herts, painter, the son was bound 25 April 1770, to Anne Hollis, Earl of Essex, as a cook.

16 April. This Day **Stileman Bostock,** Son of Ellis & Sarah Bostock, who was baptiz'd at Lingfield in Surry June 14. 1754. was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation, at the Nomination of the late Duke of Dorset in the Room of Thomas Woodrooffe, appointed to the University.

Left before 7 November 1771 (Orator 1770); matriculated 13 February 1771, from University College, Oxford; Curate at East Grinstead January 1780; Rector of Folkington, Sussex, February 1789; Vicar of East Grinstead 1792; died at Uckfield, Sussex, 13 March, buried in East Grinstead Church 20 March 1811, M.I. Administration of his will dated 17 October 1801, was granted 20 April 1811, to his son Robert Bostock (P.C.C. 163 *Crickitt*).

29 April. This Day **Thomas Burrough,** son of the Rd. Henry Burrough and Caroline his Wife, baptiz'd at Wisbeach in the Isle of Ely the first of August 1751, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Earl of Sandwich in the Room of John Maule elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 10 May 1771; Caroline Burrough was a daughter of Dr Butts, Bishop of Ely, and sister of Eyton Butts (*see page 94*). Thomas Burrough was admitted to St Catherine's, Cambridge, but did not graduate.

10 May. This Day **William Couture,** Son of Peter & Sarah Couture, who was born the 19 July 1754 & baptiz'd the 15th of August following at St James was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of Earl Gower, in the Room of James Mead lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 10 May 1771; matriculated 13 May 1771, from University College, Oxford; B.A. 1774; M.A. 1777; Rector of Checkendon, Oxfordshire, 1789 until his death in 1820.

16 June. **John Framingham** Son of the Red Lancaster Framingham * by Ann his wife, baptiz'd November 18. 1754 at Beccles in Suffolk, was this Day admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Earl of Bute in the room of James Hodgson lately elected to the University.

* See page 109.

Died in the country before 2 May 1767.

8 August. This Day **Edmond Morris,** son of the Rd Edmond & Martha Morris, baptised 7th August 1756 in the Parish of Nursling Hants, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of Lord Mansfield in the room of George Nicholson lately withdrawn by his friends.

Exhibitioner 14 April 1774; admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 21 September 1773; Scholar 1776; B.A. (1st Junior Opt.) 1778.

1767. Scholars admitted.

January 19. This Day **Andrew Philip Poston,** Son of Edward & Ann Poston, baptiz'd 25 December 1753 in the Parish of St George Bloomsbury, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation in the Room of George Ring lately gone from the School, at the Nomination of the Rd Dr Salter Master of the Charterhouse.

Exhibitioner 26 April 1773 (Orator 1772); admitted sizar of St John's College, Cambridge, 27 April 1773; Scholar 5 November 1776; B.A. 1777; M.A. 1780; Founder's Day Preacher 1781; Curate and Lecturer of St George's, Bloomsbury; Vicar of East Tilbury, Essex, 1803, and Curate of All Hallows', London Wall; died in Hyde Street, Bloomsbury, 14 May 1832.

29 January. This Day **William Bryant,** Son of Francis & Elizabeth Bryant, baptiz'd 29th April 1753 in the Parish of St Paul's Deptford in Kent, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation, at the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Marlborough in the Room of William Ball, lately withdrawn by his friends.

Left before 19 October 1770; bound 7 November following to Thomas West of St George's, Hanover Square, apothecary; he was possibly military surgeon in Germany 1774–85, and was living 15 July 1802, the date of will of his uncle and former guardian Jacob Bryant.

11 February. This Day **Temple Andrews** Son of William & Hannah Andrews, baptiz'd 11th April 1754 in the Parish of St Andrew's Holborn, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation, at the Nomination of Mr George Grenville, in the room of Henry Russel withdrawn lately by his Friends.

Left before 9 April 1771; born 14 March 1754, on leaving he entered the East India Company's service, and was on board the *Royal Charlotte* 7 January 1772; died unmarried before 18 October 1802, the date of the will of his mother Hannah Thomas.

19 February. This Day **John Perkins,** son of John & Martha Perkins baptized 2 May 1753 in the Parish of St Neots in Huntingdonshire, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Earl of Halifax in the Room of John Brown, late one of the Scholars of this Foundation, withdrawn by his Friends.

Exhibitioner 28 May 1772; matriculated 4 June 1772, from Worcester, Oxford; B.A. 1776; Vicar of Arkesden, Essex, and Rampton Lisle, Cambridge, June 1780; died at Arkesden 26 July, buried there 31 July 1811. His will dated 18 January was proved 23 December 1811, by his widow Anne Perkins (P.C.C. 549 *Crickitt*).

17 March. This Day **Thomas Blackburne** baptiz'd 18 February 1750 in the Parish of Richmond in Yorkshire, son of Revd Francis Blackburne Rector of the said Parish, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Marquis of Rockingham, notwithstanding he was superannuated, by virtue of a special order of the Governors bearing Date the 30th of January last, in the Room and place of Creed Turner some time since appointed to the University.

Exhibitioner 17 April 1769 (Orator 1768); the father was a theological writer of note (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*). Thomas Blackburne was admitted a Scholar of Peterhouse, Cambridge, in 1769, and refused from conscientious scruples to sign the declaration for the B.A. degree in June 1773; M.D. of Edinburgh September 1775; F.R.S.; died at Durham 23 June 1782.

8 May. This Day **John Ezekiel Deschamps,** Son of the R^d John Deschamps, born 30 March* 1754 & baptiz'd the 4th June following by his Father, as appears from the Register of Baptisms belonging to the French Church in the Savoy at London, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Queen's Majesty, in the Room of William Brooke lately elected to the University.

* (?) May.

Left before 14 February 1772; John Deschamps, the father, had been the friend of Frederick the Great and tutor to his younger brothers. John (Ezechiel), the son, on the death of his uncle Anthony Chamier, took by Royal Licence, 20 October 1780, the name of Chamier in place of Deschamps; he entered the Madras Service as a writer 1772, was Secretary to the Military, Political and Secret Departments and Judge Advocate-General 1790; Collector at Muglatore 1792; Chief of Vizagapatam 1795; Chief Secretary to Government 1801; Member of Council 1803; President of the Board of Trade 1804–1806; died at Park Crescent, London, 23 February 1831, having married at Madras 1 October 1785, Georgiana Grace, daughter of Admiral Sir William Burnaby, baronet.

19 May. This Day **Lewis Majendie** Son of the Rd John Majendie and Elizabeth his Wife born the 4th January 1756 and baptiz'd the 18th following of the same month, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Ld. Archbishop of Canterbury in the Room of Edward* Trant lately appointed to the University.

* Edmond, *see page 132.*

Left before 5 November 1773; he finished his education at Gottenburg, and joined the 15th (The King's) Dragoons as Ensign 20 May 1774; Lieutenant 1779; Captain 26 September 1781; died at Hedingham Castle, Essex, 13 August 1833. He married 15 July 1783, Elizabeth, only child of Sir Henry Hoghton, baronet, by Elizabeth his 1st wife, daughter and heir of William Ashurst of Hedingham Castle. Brother of Henry William (*see page 139*).

19 May. This Day **Richard Dawson,** son of Dr Ambrose & Mary Dawson his Wife, born the 22 April 1755 & baptiz'd the 3^d of May following in the Parish of St George, Hanover Square in the County of Middlesex was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Earl of Northington, in the Room of John Framingham lately deceased.

Left before 25 July 1771; the father was a famous physician (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*). Richard Dawson, about December 1771, entered the counting-house of Thomas Venables and Matthew Rutherford of Londonderry; he was living at Liverpool 25 January 1796, the date of his mother's will. Brother of William Dawson (*see page 138*).

19 May. This Day **John Pet,*** son of Robert Pet Esq & Eleanor his Wife 22 Feb^ry 1754 baptiz'd at Gosport in the County of Southampton, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the King's Majesty in the Room of Edward Law lately elected to the University.

* Pett.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1770; Robert Pett the father was a Commissioner for victualling the Navy; John Pett was admitted Pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 20 June and Scholar 6 November 1770; B.A. (4th Junior Opt.) 1774; M.A. 1777; he was admitted to the Inner Temple 19 November 1770, and ordained Deacon by the Bishop of Ely 29 September 1775, and died at Ongar, Essex, 5 May 1789.

Lewis Crusius, D.D. 1748—1769.

6 July. This Day **Edward Turner** Son of Henry & Eliz. Turner, baptiz'd 19 Aug^st^ 1752 in the Parish of Eton near Windsor, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Earl of Holderness in the Room of Philip Fisher lately gone to the University.

Exhibitioner 10 May 1771; matriculated 14 May 1771, from Pembroke, Oxford; B.A. 1774; M.A. 1777; Rector of Noke, Oxfordshire, 5 May 1804, and of Evedon, Lincolnshire, 8 May 1804; died 18 December 1836.

6 July. This Day **William Philipps,*** Son of Edward & Mary Philipps, baptiz'd the 16 March 1755 in the Parish of Montacute in the County of Somerset, was admitted on this Foundation at the Nomination of the King's Majesty in the Room of Edward Law † lately elected to the University.

* Phelips. † (?) Daniel Moore put out apprentice, *see page 136.*

Exhibitioner 14 April 1774; matriculated 15 December 1773, from Merton, Oxford; B.C.L. 1780; succeeded his father at Montacute in 1797; died in 1806. Will dated 11 March 1797 to 5 June 1806; administration granted 17 February 1807, to his widow (P.C.C. 144 *Lushington*). He married in 1781, Anna Aletheia Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. John Paget, Vicar of Doulting, Somerset.

30 Sept^br^. **Jonathan Parker Fisher,** son of the Rd. John & Eliz^th^ Fisher baptiz'd in Peterborough 28th Sept^br^ 1757, was this day admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Bishop of London in the Room of Anthony Stonehewer Webster, late one of the Scholars withdrawn by his Friends & elected apprentice.

Exhibitioner 14 April 1774 (Orator 1773); matriculated 17 May 1774, from University College, Oxford; B.A. 1778; M.A. 1780; B.D. 1802; D.D. 1807; Archdeacon of Barnstaple 16 August 1805; Rector of Farringdon, Devon, 4 September 1805; Vicar of Rockbeare 22 November 1805; Canon of Exeter 20 March 1807; died at Farringdon 1 August 1838. Brother of Philip Fisher (*see page 138*).

1768. Scholars admitted.

19 January. This Day **James Robert Milles,** Son of Dionysius Milles by Ann his Wife, baptized the 19th March 1757 in the Parish of St Paul's Covent Garden was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Bedford in the Room of Edward Simpson lately put forth apprentice.

Left before 1 July 1771.

15 February. This Day **Charles Burney,** son of Charles & Esther Burney, and baptiz'd at King's Lynn in Norfolk 2 Jan 1758, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Marleborough in the place of Berkley Hammond who hath lately left the School.

Exhibitioner 10 April 1777 [his famous sister Fanny writes in her early diary under the date 11 September 1768, "My Aunt Nanny who went lately to see him at the Charterhouse was assured there that he was the sweetest temper'd boy in the School."]; Dr Charles Burney, the father, was the author of a "History of Music" (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); the son was born at Greenwich 14 December 1757; admitted pensioner of Caius, Cambridge, in January 1777; M.A. (Aberdeen) 1781; (Cambridge) by Royal Mandate 1808 (he had been rejected as "Schoolmaster" at Charterhouse 7 June 1791 as not being an M.A.); LL.D. (Glasgow and Aberdeen) 1792; F.R.S. 1802; D.D. (Lambeth) 1812; Vicar of Herne Hill 21 February 1811, of St Paul's, Deptford, Kent, 20 August 1811; Rector of Little Hinton, Wilts, 28 July 1811, of Cliffe, Kent, 19 April 1815, and Chaplain to the King; Prebendary of Lincoln 10 June 1817; died 28 December 1817, buried at Deptford. M.I. in Westminster Abbey. Dr Burney was for some time editor of the "London Magazine," but his writings are mainly on points of classical criticism and scholarship; at his death his library was purchased for the nation for £13,500. He married at Chiswick, Middlesex, 24 June 1783, Sarah, daughter of William Rose, LL.D., of Chiswick (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 7, page 418.*)

26 March. This Day **Thomas Cheales,** son of the Reverend Wm Cheales & Ann his Wife, born 22 August 1755 at Newark upon Trent in the County of Nottingham, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Rutland in the Room of James Robert Baynes* who lately left the School.

* Edmund Lewen Baines, *see page 136.*

Exhibitioner 14 April 1774; matriculated 15 December 1773, from Worcester, Oxford, B.A. from Christ Church 1777; M.A. 1780; died in 1780.

12 July. This Day **Thomas Bigsby** son of James & Sarah Bigsby, who was baptiz'd February 8th 1756 & born the January preceding, in the Town of Nottingham, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Newcastle, in the Room of Robartes Carr lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 27 April 1775; Fellow of Jesus, Cambridge, B.A. (11th Senior Opt.) 1779; M.A. 1782; Vicar of Beeston 18 March 1799, and of Burton Joyce with Bulcote, all in Nottinghamshire; died at Arno Vale, near Nottingham, 25 October 1821, buried at Arnold, M.I. in Beeston Church. He married 1stly 4 April 1782, Frances, daughter of Thomas Broade of Derby (step-mother of Philip, 6th Earl of Chesterfield), and 2ndly Margaret Fairbairn of Dean's Yard, Westminster.

1769. Scholars admitted.

17 January. This Day **Laurence Desborough,** Son of Laurence and Ann Desborough baptiz'd 14 December 1758 in the Parish of All Saints in the Town of Huntingdon was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Earl of Sandwich, in the place of John Ludiman who lately left the School.

Left before 15 January 1773; Laurence Desborough, the father, was adopted by Lord Sandwich; Laurence, the son, was born 15 November 1758, and apprenticed 20 March 1773, to his father, surgeon and apothecary; he entered the Royal Marines as 2nd Lieutenant 15 November 1775; 1st Lieutenant 1777; Captain 1782; Major 1794; Lieut.-Colonel 1803; Colonel 1809; Major-General 4 June 1811; Colonel-Commandant Royal Marines 1 October 1819; retired as Lieut.-General 19 July 1821; died at Canterbury 1 August 1825. His 1st wife died at Peterborough 29 August 1802, and he married 2ndly at Portsmouth 17 December 1803, . . . Vivien.

9 February. This Day **George Bonney** Son of the Rd Thomas & Grace Bonney born the 8th February & baptized the 3rd of March the same year 1759 in the Parish of St James Westminster in the County of Middlesex was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation, at the Nomination of the Marquis of Rockingham in the Room of Peter Richard Pease lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 10 April 1777; Fellow of Jesus, Cambridge, B.A. 1781; M.A. 1784; Vicar of Sandon, Staffordshire, 1792; candidate for the living of Great Stambridge 2 December 1801; died 17 December 1826, buried at Sandon. Father of Thomas Bonney (*see page 205*).

23 February. This Day **Charles Montague Knight,** Son of Simon Knight by Diana his Wife, born 31 March 1758 & baptized 7 April following in the Parish of St John the Evangelist Westminster, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation, at the Nomination of the Earl of Halifax in the Room of Robert Harmood who hath lately left the School.

Left before 24 April 1773, and was apprenticed to his father.

Lewis Crusius, D.D. 1748—1769.

20 March. This Day **William Sherwin,** Son of John Sherwin Surgeon baptiz'd the 15th February 1757 in the Parish of St Nicolas Deptford was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Earl of Holderness, in the Room of John Girdler* who has lately left the School.

* (?) John Walker, *see page 139.*

Exhibitioner 19 April 1776; admitted pensioner of Caius, Cambridge, 10 April 1776; Scholar 1776–79; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 19 June 1778; Lord of the Manor of Davington, Kent. Nephew of Henry Sayer (*see page 104*).

Samuel Berdmore, D.D. 17 April 1769.

3 May. This Day **William Strong,** Son of Isaac & Elizabeth Strong baptiz'd in the Parish Church of St John Baptist Peterborough on the 17th March 1756, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Lord Bishop of London in the Room of William Easton elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 27 April 1775; of Queens', Cambridge, B.A. (12th Junior Opt. "wooden-spoon") 1779; M.A. 1782; Rector of Bolingbroke 1782, and Vicar of Billinghay 1785, in Lincolnshire.

24 May. This Day **William Loyd Dowse,** Son of John & Ann Dowse, born May 13. 1759 & baptiz'd 3rd June following in the Parish of St Sepulchre was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Earl of Bute in the Room of John Stanford Girdler, who has lately left the School.

Exhibitioner 30 April 1778; he entered at St Catherine's, Cambridge, but in 1781 joined the Madras Army as Cadet; Ensign 4 October 1782; Lieutenant 1789; Captain 1798; Major 1804; Lieut.-Colonel 1808; Colonel 4 June 1814; died when about to take command of the Travancore Subsidiary Force 27 June 1814, buried in the Agram Cemetery, Bangalore, M.I. "In him the service lost an able and zealous officer, society one of its best and most kindly valued members."

30 May. This Day **William Henry Short,** son of the Revd Mr William Short Vicar of Thorverton in Devonshire, & of Mary his Wife, born Decbr 4th & baptiz'd the 5th of the same month in the Parish of Thorverton in the County of Devon, in the year 1758, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Right Honorable the Lord Mansfield, in the Room of Matthew Dowding who hath lately left the School & been elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 10 April 1777; matriculated 14 December 1776, from Christ Church, Oxford; entered the Army as Ensign 66th Foot 24 December 1779; Lieutenant 1780; Captain 30 July 1789; 25th Foot 5 April 1795, retired on half-pay 1 March 1798; died at Mortlake, Surrey, 16 August 1845.

12 June. This Day **Robert Haldane,** son of Mungo & Elizabeth Haldane, born the 16 September 1758 & baptiz'd the 29 of the same month in the Parish of St Matthew Bethnal Green in the County of Middlesex, was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Earl Gower, in the Room of Robert Coxe,* who hath lately left the Schoole.

* Peter Coxe, *see page 138.*

Exhibitioner 19 April 1776; matriculated 18 May 1776, from Pembroke, Oxford; of the Bengal Army, Cadet October 1778, Lieutenant November 1778; Captain 1796; Major (15th Native Infantry) 1801; Lieut.-Colonel (14th Native Infantry) 1804; Colonel 1813; of the 26th Native Infantry 4 March 1816; Major-General 12 August 1819; created C.B. 4 June 1815; died at Stratford Place, London, 21 June 1826.

11 Augt. This day **Stephen Forth** son of Stephen & Ann Forth bapt: 13 Feb: 1757 in the Parish of Greenwich in Kent was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation on the Nomination of Mr George Grenville in the Room of Thomas Blackbourne lately appointed to the University.

Left before 22 June 1771; apprenticed 18 August 1772, as a jeweller to John Collier, Citizen and Haberdasher.

2d October. This day **Thomas Prevost** Son of William and Louisa Prevost born 25th of October 1758 & baptiz'd on the 8th day of the following month in the Parish of St John Southwark was admitted a Scholar on this foundation upon the Nomination of his Grace the Arch-Bishop of Canterbury in Room & Place of John Fry who hath lately left the School.

Left before 11 April 1776; William Prevost was uncle and godfather of William Henry Majendie (*see page 139*); his son Thomas was admitted pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 19 November 1777; B.A. 1782; M.A. 1786; Vicar of Tisbury, Wilts, 1791, and Rector of Rushmere, Suffolk, 23 February 1816; Domestic Chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland; died at Tisbury 16 September 1825.

1770. Scholars admitted.

13 Jany: This Day **Richard Bright** Son of Richard & Anna Bright born Decr: 20. 1759. & baptizd ye 1st of Jany: 1760 in the Parish of St Dunstan Stepney was admitted a Scholar on this foundation upon the nomination of the Rt: Honble: the Lord Chancellor in the Room of Charles Warre Mallet who hath lately left the School.

Exhibitioner 19 April 1776 (Orator 1775); admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 8 April and Scholar 5 November 1776—4 January 1778.

2 May. This Day **Edward Townshend** Son of ye Honble: & Revd Dr Edward Townshend late Dean of Norwich & Mary born* April 19. 1760. in the parish of Pulham St Mary the Virgin in the County of Norfolk was admitted a Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of the Revd: Dr Salter Master of this Hospital in the Room & Place of Thomas Hawys who hath lately left the School. * Baptised.

Exhibitioner 30 April 1778 (Orator 1777); Dean Townshend was the youngest son of Charles, 2nd Viscount Townshend, by Dorothy his 2nd wife, sister of Sir Robert Walpole; the son was admitted pensioner of Christ's, Cambridge, 15 September 1777; Scholar 16 February 1780; B.A. 1782; M.A. 1784; Rector of Henley, Oxon, 1784; Vicar of Stewkley, Bucks, 7 June 1785, and of Bray, Berks, 10 December 1787; died at Bray 24 July 1822. He married 23 March 1789, Louisa Sarah, daughter of Sir William Milner, baronet.

July 11. This day **Thomas Law** son of Edmund Law (Bp of Carlisle) & Mary his Wife baptiz'd December 1st: 1756 in the Parish Church of St Mary the Less Cambridge was admitted a poor Scholar on this Foundation at the Nomination of his Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury in the Room & Place of John Pett lately elected to the University.

Left before 20 July 1772; writer in the Bengal service 1773, returning to England in 1791; he afterwards went to America and became the friend of Washington (at whose funeral he and his wife were among the chief mourners), and invested money in building-plots in the newly-created capital of the United States, where he died in July 1834. His published writings deal chiefly with Indian land and revenue questions, and the establishment of an American national currency. He married as his 2nd wife, Ann Custis, grand-daughter of Martha Washington by her 1st husband. He was the youngest of eight sons of the Bishop, three of whom were gown-boys (*see pages 130, 133*). (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 32, page 235.*)

16 July. This day **Robert Barbor** Son of Michael & Elizabeth born 7th: of August & baptiz'd the same day in the year 1759 in the Parish of Stone in the County of Stafford was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation at the Nomination of the Rt: Honble: the Earl Gower Lord President in the Room & Place of Henry John Pemberton lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 27 April 1775 (Orator 1774); matriculated 4 July 1775, from Christ Church; Receiver of Charterhouse 9 February 1789; he resigned 21 July 1835 and died unmarried shortly afterwards. Administration of his estate was granted 21 November 1835 to his nephew, Charles Barbor (P.C.C.)

27 Sept^{r}: This Day **Thomas Wellings** Son of Edward & Hannah Wellings baptiz'd Aug^{t}: 10. 1758 in the Parish of All Saints Worcester was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the Nomination of the King's Majesty in the Room & Place of John Yeatman lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 10 April 1777; matriculated 10 December 1776, from Worcester, Oxford, B.A. 1780; M.A. 1783; Rector of Church Lench, Worcestershire, 1786; Lecturer at Ludlow 1791; Vicar of Bromfield, Salop, 15 March 1822, where he died 10 July 1841. The *Gentleman's Magazine* describes him as "An elegant classical scholar, a lover of the fine arts and a well informed antiquary."

19 Oct^{r}: This day **Lockhart Leith** Son of George & Mary Leith baptiz'd Feb^{y}: 27. 1759 in the Parish of Deal in the County of Kent, was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the Nomination of the Right Honble: the Lord Camden in the Room & Place of W^{m}: Bryant who hath lately left the School.

Exhibitioner 15 April 1779; matriculated 9 November 1778, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1782; Rector of South Ockendon, Essex, 1785, where he was buried 15 October 1819.

30 Oct^{r}: This day **Josiah Thomas** Son of Walter & Mary Thomas baptiz'd March 20. 1760 in the Parish of Weobley in the County of Hereford was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the Nomination of the King's Majesty in the Room & Place of W^{m}: Henry Clerke who hath lately been appointed to the University.

Exhibitioner 30 April 1778; admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 13 June and Scholar 3 November 1778; B.A. 1782; M.A. 1789; Vicar of St Merion, Cornwall, 28 February 1785; Rector of Street-cum-Walton, Somerset, 3 June 1791, of Kingston-Deverell, Wilts, 1813, and Incumbent of Christ Church, Bath; Prebendary of Wells 22 August 1798; Archdeacon of Bath 26 April 1817, and Chaplain to the King; Founder's Day Preacher 1818; died in Belvedere, Bath, 27 May, buried in Bath Abbey 3 June 1820, M.I. He married at Walcot, Bath, 22 February 1794, Susan Isabella, daughter of Dr Henry Harington of Bath, and aunt of Henry Harington (*see page 178*). Dr Thomas made and published "A Protest against the Proceedings of the Church Missionary Society at Bath" in February 1818, and was the Author of a "Poetical Epistle to a Curate," 1786, and other works (*see Gentleman's Magazine, Vol. 90, part i., page 565*).

1771. Scholars admitted.

1 Jan^{y}: This day **James Vincent Mathias** Son of Gabriel & Elizabeth Mathias baptiz'd 1st July 1759 in the Parish of St Paul Covent Garden was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the Nomination of the Queens Majesty in the Room & Place of Allen Fielding who hath lately been appointed to the University.

Left July 1776; entered the Army as Ensign 6th Foot in June 1777; Lieutenant 1779; Captain 62nd Foot 5 September 1782, retired 24 December 1787; died at Stanhoe Hall, Norfolk, 15 December 1814.

9 April. This day **William Prowse** Son of John & Elizabeth baptis'd Feby 3. 1759 in the Parish of Camerton in the County of Somerset was admitted a Scholar of This Foundation on the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Marlborough in the Room & Place of Temple Andrews who hath lately left the School.

Exhibitioner 30 May 1778; the father was Rector of Camerton, the son matriculated 30 May 1778, from Christ Church, Oxford, and died at Taunton 30 March 1807.

June 22. This day **Samuel Turner** Son of Rev^{d}: George & Judith Turner born Jan^{y}: 21st & X^{d}: Feb^{y}: 20th: 1759 in the Parish of Knipton in the County of Leicester was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Rutland in the Room & place of Stephen Forth who hath lately left the School.

Left before 29 January 1773; the father was chaplain to the Duke of Rutland, the son was apprenticed 12 April 1773, to Benjamin and William Waddington of Nottingham, linen-drapers.

July 1. This day **John Lane** Son of Wm & Elizabeth Lane born 29th of July 1760, was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the Nomination of the Lord Bishop of London in the Room & place of James Milles who hath lately left the School.

Exhibitioner 15 April 1779; matriculated 9 November 1778, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1782; M.A. 1786; Founder's Day Preacher 1798; Vicar of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, 3 October 1787, Rector of Little Wigborough 29 April 1796–1811, and of High Roding 9 November 1810; died 3 May 1817; father of John Fraser Lane (*see page 186*).

July 25. This day **Henry Gale** Son of Roger Gale & Jane baptizd: July 8th 1760 in the Parish Church of North Allerton in the County of York, was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the Nomination of ye Right Honble: the Earl of Holdernesse in ye Room & Place of Edward Turner lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 30 April 1778; admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 5 May 1778; Scholar 1780; B.A. 1782; M.A. 1804; Incumbent of Seamer 1788; Rector of Escrick 1794, and of Hauxwell, Yorkshire, 12 November 1803; died at the "Bull and Mouth" Inn, Leeds, 27 January, buried at Escrick 1 February 1825.

(July) 25. This day **William Langley** Son of Arnold & Elizabeth Langley baptd: Novr: 5th: 1760 in the Parish of St George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex, was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the Nomination of ye Right Honble: Lord Mansfield in the Room & Place of Richard Dawson, who hath lately left the School.

He received a cadetship in the Bengal Army 1778, and died at Ingellee in September of that year.

Septr: 23. This day **Henry Cotes** Son of Revd: Edward & Ann Cotes baptiz'd Augt: 14 1759 in the parish of Sherborn Dorset, was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of the Earl of Sandwich in the place of William Couture lately appointed to the University.

Exhibitioner 10 April 1777; matriculated 28 April 1777, from University College, Oxford, B.A. 1781; Vicar of Bedlington, Northumberland, 1788; died 7 February 1835.

Novr: 5. This day **Richard Dyer** Son of ye Revd: Thomas Dyer & Dorothy born Novr: 8th: 1757 in the Parish of Mary Le-Bone in the County of Middlesex was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the Nomination of the Master; in the Room & place of William Dawson lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 19 April 1776; matriculated 18 May 1776, from Queen's, Oxford.

Nov 7. This day **Jeffrey Moulding,** Son of Edward & Mary Moulding baptiz'd 15th: July 1761 in the parish of Wychenford in the County of Worcester was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of the most noble Marquiss of Rockingham in the room of Stileman Bostock who hath lately left the school.

Left before 7 May 1778; entered the Navy on board H.M.S. *Vengeance* before 6 June 1778, Lieutenant 12 April 1797; died abroad as Lieutenant of H.M.S. Tender *Lyra;* administration of his estate was granted 28 February 1806, to his brother, the Rev. John Banks Moulding (P.C.C.)

1772. Scholars admitted.

Jany: 20. This day **Jeffrey Knight** Son of Jeffrey & Ann Knight baptiz'd Jany: 8. 1762 in the Parish of St Clements Danes in the County of Middlesex was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the Nomination of the late Earl of Northington in the Room & Place of Thomas Burrough lately elected to the University.

Left before 5 October 1778; the father was "Gentleman of the Chamber" to Lord Northington when Lord Chancellor, the son was articled 1 January 1778, as clerk to William Allen of Clifford's Inn, gent.

Jany: 20. This day **George Henry Gordon** Son of John & Elizabeth Gordon born 18 Jany: 1762 & baptd: Feby: 14 in the Parish of St: Ann Westminster was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the Nomination of the Earl of Bute, in the room & place of James Tattersal lately elected to ye University.

Left before 9 July 1777, to act as clerk to a merchant in Holland before 6 June 1778.

Feby: 14. This day **William Pilkington** Son of Wm Pilkington baptd: Octr: 20. 1758 in the parish of Hatfield in the County of York was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the Nomination of the Duke of Grafton in the room & place of John Ezekiel Deschamps lately gone from School.

Left before 4 October 1777; appointed Surveyor of Charterhouse 23 April 1792, and was succeeded by his son Redmond William Pilkington 15 May 1824.

June 22. This day **Matthew Raine** son of the Revd Matthew Raine & Esther baptd: May 23d: 1760 in the parish of Gilling in the county of York was admitted a Scholar of this foundation on the nomination of the King's Majesty in the place of John Perkins lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 30 April 1778 (Orator 1776); admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 2 July 1777; Scholar 1779; B.A. (16th Wrangler) 1782; Members' Prize 1783, 1784; Fellow 1784; M.A. 1785; B.D. 1794; D.D. 1799; succeeded Dr Berdmore as Schoolmaster 1 June 1791; Vicar of Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, 12 November 1801; F.R.S. 1803; Preacher at Gray's Inn 1809; Rector of Little Hallingbury 21 December 1810; his death is recorded as follows in this register: (*1811*) "*17 Sept.* This Day at a Quarter past five in the Morning died the Rev. Matthew Raine, D.D. Schoolmaster of the Charterhouse, Preacher of Gray's Inn, Rector of Hollingbury & Botsom and Fellow of Trin. C. C. at his House in C. H. Square. In consequence of illness he had proposed to resign his Situation, and under the Authority of the A Bp of Canterbury and the Master had appointed the Rev. J. Russell one of the Assistants in the School to supply his place until an Election should be made. But no idea of danger had been entertained by the medical attendants till a very short period before his decease. He had indeed so far got the better of his disorder as to have appointed the very day and hour on which he died for commencing his Journey to the Coast, where he had hoped to have derived Benefit from the Sea-Air. And it is farther remarkable that on the same Day of the Year he both begun his labors as a Schoolmaster and brought them to a close. For on Sept. 17, 1791 (having been elected in June) he opened the School after the Bart. Holidays and on Sept. 17, 1811 a fever terminated a Life eminently useful to Society. For during twenty years no call of Pleasure interfered with Duty, and while strict Discipline was maintained, he ruled by love more than by fear, and has left behind him the blessings of all who knew him, the deepest feeling of regret in all his Scholars and a bright Example to his Successors. The Rev. J. Russell M.A. was authorized by the ABp of Canterbury, to hold the place of Schoolmaster until the Election should come on, and his Grace was pleased to order that the School do meet immediately. Dr Raine was buried in the Charter House Chapel on Thursday Sept. 26 in the principal Aisle under the reading Desk and the whole School attended at the Funeral: the 5th & 6th forms in Mourning. *4 Nov. 1811*, Leave was granted to the Scholars on the application of Mr Russell to erect a Monument to the Memory of Dr Raine in the Chapel, the money (upwards of £300) to defray the expences thereof, having been collected with a view to be laid out in a present of plate to Dr R. on his retiring from the School." (For inscription, *see Registers, page 84*). There is a portrait of Dr Raine in the Master's Lodge at Charterhouse (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 47, page 176*).

June 26. This day **Godfrey Wolley** Son of Rev^{d}: Godfrey Wolley & Katherine bapt^{d}: April 8. 1760 in the parish of Warmsworth in the county of York was admitted a scholar of this foundation on the nomination of the Earl of Rochford in the place of Willm: Henry Majendie lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 30 April 1778; matriculated 5 May 1778, from Pembroke, Oxford, B.A. 1782; M.A. 1784; Vicar of Hutton Buscel and Rector of Hawnby, Yorkshire, 1790; died at Scarborough 22 November 1822, buried at Hutton, M.I.

July 20. This day **Thomas Whildon** son of Thomas & Jennet his wife bapt^{d}: Nov^{r}: 1 1761 in the parish of Baslow in the county of Derby was admitted a poor scholar of this foundation on the nomination of the King's Majesty in the place of Thomas Law who hath lately left the school.

Left before 30 September 1776, and entered the Navy on H.M.S. *Ripon* before 6 June 1778.

1773.

Jan^{y}: 15. This day **Joseph Lambrecht** son of John & Prudence bapt^{d}: Aug^{t}: 6 1761 in the parish of S^{t}: George the Martyr in the County of Middlesex was admitted a poor scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of the Lord Chancellor in the place of Lawrence Desborough who hath lately left the school.

Left August 1776; entered the Marines before 6 June 1778; 1st Lieutenant 13 August 1779; Captain 1794; Major 1801; Lieut.-Colonel 1808; Colonel 4 June 1814; he died a widower at Argentan, in France, and administration of his estate was granted 28 March 1822 to his son and only child, Richard William Lambrecht (P.C.C.)

Jan^{y}: 29. This day **William Charles Madan** son of the reverend Spencer Madan D.D. & Lady Charlotte his wife bapt^{d}: July 9 1762 in the Cathedral church of York was admitted a poor scholar of this foundation on the nomination of his Grace the AB^{p} of Canterbury in the place of Samuel Turner who hath lately left the school.

Exhibitioner 15 April 1779; Dr Madan was Bishop of Peterborough, and Lady Charlotte, sister to Charles, 1st Marquis Cornwallis. William Charles entered the Army as Ensign in his uncle's regiment, the 33rd Foot, in 1781; as Lieutenant (1782) in the 37th he served in North and South Carolina and in Newfoundland, and as Captain 75th Foot (1787) he acted as Aide-de-camp to Lord Cornwallis, when Governor-General of India. He served through the first Mysore War 1790–92, and bringing home despatches of the victory and the treaty of peace, was promoted Major 1 August 1792, and received £1000 from the King and 1000 guineas from the East India Company. He retired as Major and became Lieut.-Colonel in 1796, and Colonel 1 January 1805, acting as Colonel in the Militia in 1797 and the Volunteers in 1803; he died at his house in the Close, Lichfield, 16 February 1830, and was buried in Stow Church, near Lichfield. He married at Lichfield 16 January 1793, Frances, daughter of James Falconer, D.D., Archdeacon of Derby (*see Gentleman's Magazine, Vol. 100, part i., page 470*).

Feb^{y}: 10. This day **Joseph Jekyll Rye** Son of William Beauchamp and Hannah Rye born Oct^{r}: 19. 1759 in the Parish of S^{t}: Giles in the Town of Northampton was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the Nomination of the R^{t}: Honble: Lord North in the Room & place of James Hadley Cox lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 30 April 1778; Hannah Rye was sister of Joseph Jekyll, Lord of the Manor of Dallington, Northants; her son matriculated 5 May 1778, from Pembroke, Oxford, B.A. 1782; M.A. 1792; Rector of Gayhurst and Stoke Goldington, Bucks, 12 January 1795; Vicar of Dallington 26 October 1783, and of Oadby, Leicester; Founder's Day Preacher 1794 (his sermon "The Chief Obstacles to Benevolence Considered" was published 1795); died at Bath 21 June, buried in the Abbey 26 June 1819. He married at Charlecote, Warwickshire, 21 August 1797, Dorothea, youngest daughter of Robert Clavering of Northampton.

Ap: 24. This day **William Tuting** Son of William & Sarah Tuting bapt^{d}: 27th Feb^{y}: 1761 in the Parish of All Saints Newmarket Cambridgeshire, was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the Nomination of the Queens Majesty in the Room & Place of Charles Montagu Knight lately put out apprentice.

Exhibitioner 6 April 1780; admitted pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 14 April 1780; Scholar 22 December 1780; B.A. 1784; M.A. 1789; Rector of Partney 26 September 1785, and of Toynton St Peter, Lincolnshire, 17 July 1788.

June 29. This day **Archibald Crawford** Son of Archibald & Caroline Crawford bapt^{d}: 23^{d} Dec^{r}: 1762 in the Parish of S^{t}: Andrew Holborn was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Grafton in the Room & place of Edward Wollaston lately elected to the University.

Entered the Bengal Army as a Cadet 24 May 1781; Ensign 25 June 1781; Lieutenant 29 September 1782; died at Chunar 9 December 1786.

Novr 5. This day **William Balme Ruddick** Son of Henry & Ann Ruddick bapt^{d}: Nov: 27 1763 in the Parish of S^{t}: Dunstan in the West, in the City of London, was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the Nomination of the Right Honble: Earl Gower in the room & place of Lewis Majendie who hath lately left the School.

Apprenticed 29 May 1779, to Henry Adams of Lincoln's Inn, Citizen and Musician, stationer.

1774.

Feb^{y}: 22. This day **John Parslow** Son of Rev^{d}: Thomas & Ann Parslow born Feb^{y}: 4th: 1764. in the Parish of Colmworth in the County of Bedford, was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the Nomination of his Grace the Duke of Marlborough in the Room & place of Philip Andrew Poston lately elected to the University.

Left to enter the Army as Cornet in the 3rd Dragoons 21 April 1779; Lieutenant 1781; Captain 1786; Major 6 May 1795; died at Taunton, Somerset, 29 June 1798. His will dated 10 May and 15 August 1797, was proved 20 July 1798, by his widow (P.C.C. 501 *Walpole*). He married 2ndly 29 November 1792, Lucy, daughter of Sir Jacob Wolff, baronet.

July 1st. This day **Thomas Toller Hurst** Son of the Rev^{d}: Thos: & Margarett Hurst, bapt^{d}: 18 July 1762 in the Parish of S^{t}: Michael Stamford in the County of Lincoln, was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation, on the nomination of his Grace the Duke of Rutland, in the Room & place of Jonathan Parker Fisher lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 26 April 1781; Margaret Hurst was the only child of William Toller of Stamford; her son matriculated 23 June 1781, from Worcester, Oxford, B.A. 1785; M.A. 1788; Rector of Carlby, Lincolnshire, 1792, and of Braceborough 1794; died 18 June 1844.

Oct^{r}: 1. This day **Emanuel Samuel** Son of Saml: & Mary Samuel bapt^{d}: March 25 1763 in the parish of S^{t}: Martin Lincoln was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of the Marquiss of Rockingham in the room & place of Thos: Cheals lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 11 April 1782 (Orator 1781); matriculated 11 October 1783, from University College, Oxford; Demy of Magdalen 1783–85; President of the Courts of Justice in Berbice; died 19 April 1818, at Plantation Bohemia.

1775.

Jany: 24. This day **Montagu Cope Austin** Son of Robert and Hannah Maria Austin baptd: May 18th: 1761 in the Cathedral Church of Peterborough in the County of Northampton, was admitted a poor Scholar on this Foundation on the nomination of the Earl of Sandwich in the room & place of Edmund Morris lately elected to the University.

Left before 11 June 1777 to enter the Navy.

Septr: 26. This day **Granby Sloper** Son of Lieut: Colonel & Jane Sloper baptd: 14 July 1765 in the Parish of St Mary near Southampton was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of the Earl of Rochford in the room & place of Robert Barbor lately elected to the University.

Left before 8 February 1780; Sir Robert Sloper, K.B., was Commander-in-Chief in India, and Jane his wife (a runaway marriage), daughter of Chief Justice Willes, Governor of Charterhouse, and aunt of William Shippen Willes (*see next page*); their son Granby entered the Madras Army as Cadet 1781; Ensign 26 September 1782; living 28 May 1802, the date of his father's will.

Octr: 12. This day **Charles William Fonnereau** Son of Revd: William & Ann Fonnereau baptd: 18 June 1764 in the parish of Thornhaugh in the County of Northampton was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the Nomination of Lord North in the stead of Thomas Bigsby lately elected to the University.

Left before 8 July 1777; entered the Navy, and as Lieutenant of the *Conqueror* took part in Rodney's action of 12 April 1782; LL.B. from Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1795; Perpetual Curate of St Peter's, Ipswich, November 1793, Vicar of Tuddenham, Suffolk, 1796, Rector of Hargrave, Northants, 1797, and Perpetual Curate of St Margaret's, Ipswich, December 1805; he succeeded his father at Christ Church Park, Ipswich, in 1817, and died there 9 January, buried at St Margaret's 17 January 1840. He married at Hargrave 18 July 1791, Harriot Deborah, daughter of Thomas Neale of Ipswich, M.D.

1776.

Feby: 9. This day **William Nowel*** Son of William & Eliza Nowel born June 28th baptd: July 1st: 1765 in the Parish of Melling in the County of Lancaster was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of the Earl of Holdernesse in the Room & place of William Philips lately elected to the University. * Nowell.

Left before 28 September 1778 to enter the Navy; Lieutenant 14 November 1790; died 12 July 1810, while in command of Peak Hill Signal Station, Devon. Administration granted 2 August 1810, to Emily Nowell, relict (P.C.C.)

March 12. This day **George Langshaw** Son of John & Mary Langshaw baptd: April 29. 1764 in the Parish of St: James Westminster in the County of Middlesex was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the Nomination of the Earl of Bute in the Room of William Strong late elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 12 April 1782; born 14 April 1764.

April 11. This day **Francis John Hyde Wollaston** Son of the Reverend Francis Wollaston & Althea his wife bapt[d]: April 19. 1762 in the Parish of S[t]: Botolph, Aldersgate London was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the Nomination of the B[p] of London in the place of Thomas Prevost, who hath lately left the school.

Exhibitioner 15 April 1779 (Orator 1778); of Sidney Sussex, Cambridge, admitted 5 May 1779; Scholar 1780; B.A. (Senior Wrangler) 1783; Fellow of Trinity Hall 21 October 1785; M.A. 1786; B.D. 1795; Jackson Professor of Natural Philosophy 1792–1813; Founder's Day Preacher 1802; Vicar of South Weald, Essex, 1794; Prebendary of S[t] Paul's 6 July 1802; candidate for the Mastership 30 November 1804; Master of Sidney Sussex College 18 February 1807–1808; Rector of Cold Norton 12 May 1813; Archdeacon of Essex 14 December 1813; (sinecure) Rector of East Dereham 2 December 1815; died 12 October 1823, buried at South Weald, M.I. He married 13 August 1793, Frances Hayles. Brother of William Hyde Wollaston (*see page 156*), and Charles Hyde Wollaston (*see page 165*). (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 62, page 308.*)

June 13. This day **Charles William Burrell** Son of William & Jane Burrell bapt[d]: 17 April 1763 in the Parish of S[t]: Andrew Holborn London was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the Nomination of his Majesty in the Room & place of Richard Dyer lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 11 April 1782; admitted pensioner of S[t] Catharine's, Cambridge, 31 December 1781; B.A. 1786; Fellow 3 April 1787; M.A. 1789; Steward 1791–97; Bursar 1804–36; his "valuable services to the College" were recognised in a College Order of 13 December 1826, and he died at Cambridge Senior Fellow and President of S[t] Catharine's 18 September 1842.

June 13. This day **John Lewin Warren** Son of the Rev[d] John Warren D.D. & Mary bapt[d]: 21 April 1765 in the Parish of Ripple in the County of Worcester was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the Nomination of Lord Mansfield in the Room & place of Richard Bright lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 26 April 1781; matriculated 13 December 1780, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1784; M.A. 1787; Vicar of Wedmore 8 April 1802, and of Combe S[t] Nicholas, Somerset, 3 December 1810; (died before 6 March 1823, when his successor at Combe was instituted).

June 13. This day **William Shippen Willes** Son of the Hon[ble] M[r]: Justice Edward Willes & Ann bapt[d]: 26 March 1763 in the Parish of S[t]: Giles in the fields was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the Nomination of Lord Camden in the Room & place of Robert Haldane lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 6 April 1780 (Orator 1779); Edward Willes, Justice of the King's Bench, was son of Chief Justice Willes, Governor of Charterhouse; his 3rd son William Shippen matriculated 4 July 1780, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1784; M.A. 1787; Founder's Day Preacher 1788; Rector of Uphill, Somerset, and Breme, Gloucestershire, 1787; Prebendary of York 25 March 1794; Rector of Preston Bissett, Bucks, 1795; he inherited Astrop House, Northants, under the will of his cousin, John Freke Willes, who died 22 January 1802; died at Cheltenham 19 October, buried at King's Sutton, Northants, 30 October 1822. He married 1stly at East Soham, Cambridgeshire, 8 April 1774, Dorothea, daughter of the Rev. Francis Capper, Vicar of East Soham; and 2ndly at Bath 27 February 1797, Margaretta, daughter and heir of John Williams of Panthowell, Carmarthen, who died 19 May 1831.

Aug[t]: 1. This day **Thomas Rider** Son of Ingram Rider bapt[d]: Sept[r]: 26 1765 in the Parish of Leeds Yorkshire was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of his Majesty in the Room & place of James Vincent Mathias.

Exhibitioner 1 May 1783; born 20 August 1765; matriculated 19 May 1783, from University College, Oxford, B.A. 1787; M.A. 1790; M.P. for Kent 11 May 1831, and West Kent 15 December 1832; he was of Boughton Place, Kent, where he died 6 August 1847.

Sept^{r}: 30. This day **George Frederick Louisa Nicolay** Son of Frederick & Albinia Nicolay bapt^{d}: 2^{d}: Dec^{r}: 1764 at St James's Palace was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of the Queen's Majesty in the Room & place of Thomas Whildon who hath lately left the School.

Exhibitioner 26 April 1781; Frederick Nicolay was Page of the Back Stairs in the Queen's Household, his son was admitted to Christ Church, Oxford, 24 December 1781, B.A. 1784; M.A. and Student 1787; Rector of St Michael Royal, London, 11 January 1790; Vicar of Little Marlow, Bucks, 5 December 1821; a Brother of St Katherine's Hospital 1 January 1802, and Chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of York; died at St Katherine's Hospital, Regent's Park, 13 December 1847. His wife, whom he married at Durham 6 October 1796, was daughter of the Rev. Thomas Hayes, Vicar of St Oswald's, Durham.

1777.

Jan^{y}: 24. This Day **Thomas Ellis** Son of John Ellis Clerk & Elizabeth his wife born Octr 18. 1764 in the Parish of South Repps in the County of Norfolk was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of his Grace the Arch-Bishop of Canterbury in the Room of John Lembrecht* who hath lately left the School.

* Joseph Lambrecht, *see page 150.*

Exhibitioner 26 April 1781; admitted pensioner of Caius, Cambridge, 29 December 1780; Scholar 1781; B.A. (3rd Senior Opt.) 1785; M.A. 1790; Fellow Michaelmas 1788 to March 1805; (?) Treasurer of Bangor Cathedral 11 January 1805; Rector of Charleton, Devon, 1805–1807.

Jan^{y}: 28. This day **William Benson Ramsden** Son of Revd William Ramsden second Master of the School & Elizabeth his Wife bapt^{d}: March 1st: 1763 at the Charterhouse was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of the Master, in the Room & place of William Sherwin lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 26 April 1781 (Orator 1780); Dr William Ramsden was Usher 19 May 1748 till 16 May 1778, when he was elected Master; he died 2 November and was buried in the Cloister 12 November 1804; Elizabeth Ramsden was buried with her husband 8 July 1812 (*see Registers, pages 65 and 67*); their son William Benson was admitted pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 13 January 1781; Scholar 20 February 1782; B.A. (15th Senior Opt.) 1785; Fellow 4 January 1787; M.A. 1788; B.D. 1812; Vicar of Croxton, Norfolk, 18 February 1797, of Little Wakering, Essex, 15 November 1800, and of Witcham, Cambridgeshire, 15 November 1800; Reader at Charterhouse 7 June 1791–1804; Founder's Day Preacher 1792; presented to Great Stambridge 2 December 1801; died 29 March 1838, buried in Croxton Church. He married 15 February 1800, Louisa Dowse. Brother of Thomas Ramsden (*see page 160*), and father of William Benson Ramsden (*see page 201*).

June 2^{d}: This day **James Blackstone** Son of the Honble Sir William Blackstone* & Sarah his wife bapt^{d}: Aug^{t}: 8 1764 in Parish Church of St Mary the More in the borough of Wallingford Berk^{s}: was admitted a poor Scholar of this foundation on the nomination of the Right Honourable the L^{d}: Chancellor in the place of Charles Burney lately elected to the University.

* See page 100.

Exhibitioner 26 April 1781; matriculated 16 January 1781, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1784; Fellow of All Souls' and B.C.L. 1787; D.C.L. 1792; Principal of New Inn Hall 1803; Vinerian Professor of Law 1793–1824; a barrister of the Middle Temple and assessor in the Vice-Chancellor's Court, Oxford; died at Castle Priory, Wallingford, Berks, 7 January 1831. He married in 1804, Elizabeth Hamank, daughter of Richard Jenkyns.

June 2^{d}: This day **Morgan Davies** Son of the Rev^{d}: Thomas Davies & Mary his Wife bapt^{d}: May 10 1766 in the parish of Glynd in the County of Sussex was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of his Grace the Duke of Marlborough in the place of Thomas Wellings lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 7 April 1785; born 21 March 1766, matriculated 5 August 1784, from Worcester, Oxford, B.C.L. 1791 (? Rector of Manafon, Montgomery, 1793–1807).

June 11. This day **George Dowdswell** Son of Dr Dowdswell & Elizabeth baptd 21 Feby: 1767 in the parish of St Nicholas in the City of Glocester was admitted a poor Scholar of this foundation on the nomination of the Marquiss of Rockingham in the place of Montagu Cope Austin who hath lately left the School.

Left before 10 March 1783; the father George Dowdeswell, M.D., was brother of William Dowdeswell, Chancellor of the Exchequer; the son matriculated from University College, Oxford, 6 November 1782; entered the Bengal Service as Writer 7 August 1783; Secretary to the Board of Revenue 25 August 1794; Secretary in judicial and revenue departments 16 March 1801; Superintendant-General of police 1805; Chief Secretary to the Government 30 October 1812; Member of the Supreme Council of India 28 December 1814–23; died at Down House, Redmarley, Worcestershire, 6 August 1852. He married Mary Anne Rose Egerton.

June 17. This day **Edmund* Lushington** Son of Revd James Stephen† & Mary Lushington baptd: 22 Augt: 1766 in the Parish of St Mary the less Cambridge was admitted a poor Scholar of this foundation on the nomination of his Grace the Duke of Rutland in the place of Henry Short lately elected to the University.

* Edmund Henry. † See page 117.

Exhibitioner 1 May 1783 (Orator 1782); Fellow of Queens', Cambridge, B.A. (4th Wrangler) 1787; M.A. 1790; Bencher of the Inner Temple; Puisne Judge at Ceylon 19 March 1801; Chief Commissioner of the Colonial Board of Audit; Master of the Crown Office; died 27 March 1839. He married 1stly 2 January 1801, Louisa, daughter of Faulkner Phillips of Manchester; and 2ndly 12 April 1810, Sophia, sister of Sir George Philips, 1st baronet.

June 17. This day **John Baptist Proby** Son of the Revd: Dr Proby Dean of Litchfield & Mary baptd: 11 April 1764 in the Parish of St Martins Stamford Baron in the County of Northampton was admitted a poor Scholar of this foundation on the nomination of the Right Honble: Earl Gower in the place of George Bonney lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 26 April 1781; Dr Baptist Proby was brother of John Proby, created Baron Carysfort; John Baptist was admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 31 May 1781; B.A. 1785; M.A. 1788; Vicar of St Mary's, Lichfield, 1789, and of Brewood, Staffordshire, 1804; he was a candidate for Great Stambridge in 1801, and died 14 January 1830. He married at Lichfield Cathedral 19 July 1791, Mary Susanna, daughter of Sir Nigel Gresley, 6th baronet.

July 8. This day **Benjamin Charles Stephenson** Son of Joseph & Jane Stephenson baptd: 12 Novr: 1766 in the Parish of St: Martin's in the Fields Middlesex was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of the Right honble: the Earl of Rochford in the place of Willm: Fonnereau who hath lately left the School.

Left before 1 July 1783, and was articled to an attorney; born 15 September 1766. Brother of George Stephenson (*see page 158*).

July 9. This day **Richard Hatley** Son of Richard & Elizabeth Hatley baptd: 24th Jany: 1765* in the parish of St: Margaret Westminster was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of the Earl of Sandwich in the place of George Henry Gordon who hath lately left the School.

* Born 24 baptised 27 January.

Left before 19 July 1781; his family was of St Ive's, Huntingdon, where he died unmarried on Christmas Day 1796, M.I. in St Ive's Church; his will dated 2 December 1796, was proved 26 January following by his mother (P.C.C. 28 *Exeter*).

Oct: 4. This day **John Burrows** Son of John Burrows Clerk & Maria bapt^d May 7 1767 in the parish of St Georges Bloomsbury in the county of Middlesex was admitted a poor Scholar of this foundation on the nomination of the Right honourable the Earl of Holdernesse in the room & place of William Pilkington who hath lately left the school.

Exhibitioner 22 April 1784 (Orator 1783); born 14 April 1767; matriculated 22 June 1784, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1788; M.A. 1793; Chancellor's English Essay Prize 1791 ("National Prejudices their good and bad Effects"); Vinerian Law Scholar; Vinerian Fellow (in succession to James Blackstone) 1793; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 12 January 1790.

Octr 29. This day **Horatio William Green** Son of Richard Green & Martha bapt^d: March 3 1765 in the Parish of St Luke Chelsea was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of his Grace the Duke of Grafton in the Room & place of Henry Cotes lately elected to the University.

Apprenticed 5 August 1780, to Captain Robert Calef of the ship *London*.

1778.

May 7. This day **Egerton Robert Neve** Son of Timothy Neve D.D. & Ann bapt^d: Feb^y: 24. 1766 in the parish of Middleton Stoney Oxfordshire was admitted a scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of the late Bishop of London in the place of Jeffery Moulding who hath lately left the school.

Exhibitioner 22 April 1784; Dr Timothy Neve was an eminent theologian (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); Egerton Robert matriculated 15 December 1783, from Merton, Oxford, B.A. 1787; Fellow and M.A. 1790; Rector of Middleton Stony, in succession to his father, 26 April 1792, and Preacher at Whitehall 1796; died 27 September, buried at Middleton Stony 2 October 1818.

May 27. This day **Wilfrid Clark** Son of the Rev^d: Wilfrid & Isabella Clark bapt^d: May 2^d: 1766 in the Parish of Wigton in the County of Cumberland was admitted a poor scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of the Rev^d: Samuel Salter D.D. late master in the place of Henry Gale lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 1 May 1783; born 15 March 1766, Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge, B.A. 1787; M.A. 1791; Assistant Master at Charterhouse 1791; presented to Southminster 1796; Reader 2 December 1801; Preacher 24 June 1809; presented to Castle Camps 23 June 1812; Founder's Day Preacher 1812; died in April 1825.

June 24. This day **William Hyde Wollaston** son of Francis & Althea Wollaston bapt^d: 8th August 1766 in the parish of East Dereham in the County of Norfolk was admitted a poor scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of Lord Camden in the room of Edward Townsend lately elected to the university.

Exhibitioner 1 May 1783; admitted pensioner of Caius, Cambridge, 6 July 1782; Scholar 1782; Fellow, Christmas 1787; B.A. 1788; M.D. 1793; F.R.S. 9 May 1793, Secretary 30 November 1804, Acting-President 1820; F.R.C.P. 30 March 1795; died at 1 Dorset Street, London, 22 December 1828, buried at Chislehurst. He was the most skilful chemist and mineralogist of his day, and famous for continued discoveries in chemistry, optics, electricity and physiology (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 62, page 311*). Brother of Francis John Hyde (*see page 153*), and Charles Hyde (*see page 165*).

June 25. This day **Henry Anthony Pye** Son of Anthony & Anna Maria Pye bapt^{d}: 29 Nov^{r}: 1766 in the parish of St Andrew Holbourn was admitted a poor scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of the Earl of Mansfield in the place of Mathew Raine lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 1 May 1783; matriculated from Merton, Oxford, 16 December 1782, B.A. 1786; Fellow, M.A. 1789; Founder's Day Preacher 1800; Rector of Lapworth, Warwickshire, 1793; Perpetual Curate of Cirencester, Gloucestershire, 28 December 1806; Prebendary of Worcester 24 January 1818; Rector of Harvington, Worcestershire, 17 July 1818, and of Gamlingay, Cambridgeshire, 26 August 1835; died at Cirencester 25 March 1839, having married 4 January 1794, Frances Ursula, daughter of Thomas Wilkinson of Amsterdam. Father of Henry Anthony (*see page 199*).

June 29. This day **John Ambrose** son of Carolina Ambrose bapt^{d}: 30 March 1768 in the parish of St Ann Dublin was admitted a poor scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of the Earl of Suffolk in the room of Josiah Thomas lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 22 April 1784; born 8 March 1768, matriculated 26 April 1784, from University College, Oxford, B.A. and M.A. 1791; Rector of Blisworth, Northants, 9 April 1797; died in August 1839, buried at Blisworth.

Aug^{t}: 5. This day **Alexander John Scott** Son of Robert and Jane Scott bapt^{d} Aug^{t}: 11 1768 in the Parish of Rotherhithe in the County of Surrey was admitted a poor Scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of his Majesty in the Room of William Dowse lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 27 April 1786; born 23 July 1768, admitted sizar of St John's, Cambridge, 10 March 1786, and Scholar 3 November 1789; B.A. 1790; M.A. 1806; D.D. by Royal Mandate 1806; Chaplain H.M.S. *Berwick* 1793, transferred in 1795 to the *St George*, flag-ship of Sir Hyde Parker, who employed him as foreign secretary; in May 1803 he was appointed to the *Victory*, and served Nelson as private secretary and interpreter throughout his Mediterranean command, receiving his last messages at death; Vicar of Southminster 3 March 1803, and of Catterick, Yorkshire, 1816; Founder's Day Preacher 1808; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the King November 1816; died at Ecclesfield, Yorkshire, 24 July, buried there 31 July 1840. He married at Hendon, Middlesex, 9 July 1807, Mary Frances, daughter of Thomas Ryder, Registrar of Charterhouse, and sister of Thomas Richard Ryder (*see page 192*), and by her was the father of Margaret Gatty, Author of "Parables from Nature" (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 51, page 10*).

Septr 23. This day **William Charles Daman** Son of William & Esther Daman bapt^{d}: June 3^{d} 1769 aged one year & nine months in the parish of Romsey in the county of Southampton was admitted a scholar on this Foundation on the nomination of the Earl of Bute in the place William Langley who hath lately left the school.

Left before 14 June 1784; practised as a solicitor at Romsey, where he died 28 December 1844, buried there, M.I. He married Anne Julia, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Warwick.

Sept. 28. This day **Henry Jenkinson Sayer** son of Henry* & Sarah Sayer bapt^{d}: Jan^{y}: 15 1768 in the parish of St George the Martyr London was admitted a scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of his Majesty in the place of William Prowse lately elected to the University.

* See page 104.

Exhibitioner 7 April 1785; born 7 December 1767, Charles Jenkinson (*see page 107*) was his godfather; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 19 January 1784, and articled to his father 14 June 1786; Auditor of Charterhouse 5 November 1807, and Surveyor of Woods, South of the Trent, to the Duchy of Lancaster; died at his house in Charterhouse Square 2 March 1820.

Septr 28. This day **Edward Unwin** Son of James & Frances Unwin bapt^{d}: May 19th: 1767 in the parish of great Baddow in the county of Essex was admitted a scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of the Earl Gower in the place of William Nowell lately removed from school.

Exhibitioner 7 April 1785; matriculated 15 December 1784, from Pembroke, Oxford, B.A. 1788; M.A. 1792; Vicar of Buckland, Berks, 29 January 1802–1805; Rector of Linton, Yorkshire, 18 February 1806–1809; Vicar of St Werburgh, Derby, 19 January 1809; died at Derby 18 November 1847.

Octr 5. This day **George Speke** Son of Reverend William Speke & Julia his wife bapt^{d}: Aug^{t}: 30 1768 in the parish of Ashill in the County of Somerset was admitted a scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of Lord North in the place of Jeffrey Knight who hath lately left the school.

Left before 14 November 1783.

Oct^{r}: 19. This day **Ralph Daniel Houghton** bapt^{d}: 8th Nov^{r}: 1767 in the parish of St Nicholas in the county of Galway Ireland was admitted a Scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of his Grace the Arch-bishop of Canterbury in the place of Joseph Jekyl Rye lately elected to the university.

Expelled 7 February 1781; born 1 November 1767.

1779.

Jany 22. This day **Charles Heathcote** Son of Col: Charles & Dorothy Heathcote born 10th: Dec^{r}: 1768 at Pisa in the Dutchy of Tuscany, as by affidavit appears was admitted a Scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of the Queen's Majesty in the place of Godfrey Wolley lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 7 April 1785 (Orator 1784); his mother Dorothy Ann Heathcote was buried at Charterhouse 13 October 1796, as the wife of Charles Heathcote of Derby, formerly Lieut.-Colonel 35th Infantry, and daughter of Cockin Sole of Bobbin, Kent, esquire (*see Registers, page 62*). The son as Charles Thomas Heathcote was admitted pensioner of Caius, Cambridge, 27 December 1784; Scholar 1785–86; he migrated to Trinity College, where he was admitted sizar 22 December 1786, Scholar 1788, B.A. (16th Wrangler) 1789; Fellow 1791; M.A. 1792; D.D. 1805; Assistant-Master at Charterhouse 1796, Founder's Day Preacher 1803; Rector of Little Wigborough 1 March 1814; Schoolmaster at Hackney 1803–20; died at Mitcham Common, Surrey, 14 April 1820.

April 29. This day **Robert Porter** son of Isaac and Willielmina Porter born July* 8th: bapt^{d}: July 8th: 1767 in the parish of St James's Westminster was admitted a scholar of this foundation on the nomination of his Grace the Duke of Marlborough in the place of Francis Hyde Wollaston lately elected to the University. * June.

Left before 24 April 1782.

May 7. This day **George Stephenson** son of Joseph & Jane Stephenson bapt^{d}: Nov^{r}: 26. 1767 in the parish of S^{t}: Martins in the fields in the county of Middlesex was admitted a scholar of this foundation on the nomination of the Earl of Sandwich in the place of Lockhart Leith lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 20 March 1787; born 15 October 1767, matriculated 10 April 1787, from Pembroke, Oxford; Vicar of Kelloe 20 December 1806, and of Redmarshall, Durham, 19 July 1814. Brother of Benjamin Charles (*see page 155*).

May 8. This day **Philip Ditcher** son of Philip & Mary Ditcher bapt^{d} Octr 28 1767 in the parish of St Peter & St Paul in the city of Bath in the county of Somerset was admitted a scholar of this foundation in the place of William Balme Ruddick who hath lately left the school on the nomination of his Grace the Duke of Grafton.

Exhibitioner 22 April 1784; Mary Ditcher was the eldest daughter of Samuel Richardson, the novelist, by his 2nd wife Elizabeth; her son Philip matriculated 31 March 1784, from Pembroke, Oxford, B.A. 1787; entered the 3rd Light Dragoons as Cornet 23 June 1790; Lieutenant 1793; Captain (26th Dragoons) 1795; Major 18 October 1798; died at Bath 28 July 1840.

June 7. This day **Francis Quarme** son of Robert & Margaret Quarme bapt^{d}: 28 Jan^{y}: 1768 in the parish of S^{t}: Martin in the fields in the county of Middlesex was admitted on the nomination of the Marquiss of Rockingham in the place of William Charles Madan lately elected to the University.

Left before 26 January 1783; Robert Quarme was Yeoman Usher of the Black Rod and Usher of the Green Rod; his son Francis, who was born 24 December 1767, entered the Navy and had joined H.M.S. *Scipio* before 6 May 1783; he was living 21 October 1785, the date of his father's will.

June 8. This day **John Stoup** son of Richard Stoup clerk & Lucy his wife born Dec^{r}: 15 1767 in the parish of Harston in the county of Leicester was admitted on the nomination of his Grace the late Duke of Rutland in the place of John Lane lately elected to the university.

Exhibitioner 27 April 1786; admitted sizar of Trinity College, Cambridge, 21 June 1786.

June 9. This day **William Hanson Dearsley** son of William & Margaret Dearsley bapt^{d}: Feb^{y}: 10. 1768 in the parish of Romford in the county of Essex was admitted on the nomination of the Earl of Rochford in the place of John Parslow who hath left the school.

Exhibitioner 7 April 1785; matriculated 30 August 1784, from Christ Church, Oxford; afterwards of Shinfield, Berks; died at Prospect Place, Edgware Road, London, 13 October 1825.

1780.

(8 Feb.) This day **Charles Barker** born of english parents in the house of James Wright Bart. in the parish of Marcola Venice Jany or Feby 1767 was admitted on the nomination of the Earl of Bute in the place of Granby Sloper, lately removed from school.

Exhibitioner 27 April 1786; matriculated 23 June 1786, from Christ Church, as son of Charles Barker, esquire; B.A. from Hertford 1790; M.A. 1794; Rector of Semley, Wilts, 7 November 1800; died 1 June 1812.

May 4. This day **Basil Montagu** Son of John Earl of Sandwich by Martha Ray born 24th April 1770 bapt^{d}: 17 May in the parish of S^{t}: Margaret Westminster was admitted a poor scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of Lord Bathurst in the place of William Shippen Willes lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 27 April 1786; Lord Sandwich ("Jemmy Twitcher") was a Governor of Charterhouse, and three of his sons by Martha Ray were admitted as gown-boys; the murder of their mother as she was leaving Covent Garden Theatre 7 April 1779, by Rev. James Hackman, was one of the most notorious of London crimes; Basil Montague was admitted pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 10 April 1786; Scholar 21 November 1787; B.A. (6th Wrangler) 1790; M.A. 1793; he was admitted to Gray's Inn 30 January 1789, called to the Bar 19 May 1798, and was made K.C. in June 1835; he was a

Commissioner in Bankruptcy 1806, and Accountant-General in 1835; he died at Boulogne, France, 27 November 1851. His most valuable writings were those that dealt with legal subjects, especially the law of bankruptcy; and as a philanthropist his chief work was his successful endeavour to abolish the punishment of death for crimes without violence; in the words of Lord Brougham "he was always many years in advance of the time." He married 1stly 4 September 1790, Caroline Matilda Want; 2ndly at Glasgow in 1801, Laura, daughter of Sir William Beaumaris Rush; and 3rdly Anna Dorothea Bridget, daughter of Edward Benson of York, and widow of Thomas Skepper. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 38, page 215.*) Brother of William and John (*see pages 162, 164*).

May 16. This day **Walter Scott** son of John & Jane Scott baptd: Decr: 16 1769 in the parish of St Catherine Coleman Street, London was admitted a poor scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of the Earl of Mansfield in the place of William Tuting lately elected to the University.

Died at home in 1787 [his burial is not recorded at St Catherine Coleman's].

1781.

Feby: 7. This day **Richard John Hay** Son of Richard & Betty bapd: March 27. 1768 in the parish of St: Marylebone in the County of Middlesex was admitted a poor scholar of this foundation on the nomination of Rt: Honble Lord Camden in the place of Ralph Daniel Houghton who hath lately left the School.

Exhibitioner 27 April 1786 (Orator 1785); matriculated 27 March 1786, from University College, Oxford, B.A. 1793; Minister of the Episcopal Church at Rotterdam 1816, died 22 January 1832.

June 18. This day **Robert Clarke** son of Rupert and Rebecca Clarke born July 3d 1770 in the parish of Heston in the county of Middlesex was admitted a scholar of this foundation by the nomination of the Lord Chancellor in the place of William Benson Ramsden lately elected to the University.

Left before 17 December 1784 and before 23 April 1785 had joined the *Dublin*, East Indiaman; as 4th mate of the East Indiaman *Carnatic* at Cork 13 January 1796, he made his will and it was proved by his brother-in-law, the Rev. Head Pottinger, 6 May following (P.C.C. 241 *Harris*).

June 22. This day **Thomas Ramsden** son of William and Elizabeth Ramsden baptd: March 10 1768 in the Charterhouse London was admitted a scholar of this foundation by the nomination of the Master (his father) in the place of John Ellis* lately elected to the university.

* Thomas Ellis, *see page 154.*

Left before 28 April 1784; William Ramsden, D.D., was Master of Charterhouse (*see page 154*); his 2nd son Thomas, born 13 February 1768, was Assistant-Surgeon to St Bartholomew's Hospital, Surgeon to Christ's Hospital and the Foundling Hospital; died 17 February, buried at Charterhouse 25 February 1813, M.I. (*see Registers, pages 73, 89, 93*). He married in August 1800, Mary Fenn of Balsham, and an infant child of theirs was buried at Charterhouse 16 September 1803. Brother of William Benson Ramsden (*see page 154*).

June 25. This day **John Middleton** son of John & Catherine Middleton baptd Feby 22. 1771 in the parish of Aldbury in the county of was admitted a scholar of this foundation on the nomination of his Grace the Lord ABp of Canterbury in the place of Thomas Toller Hurst lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 21 April 1789; B.A. from St Catherine's, Cambridge, 1793; Assistant-Master at Charterhouse 1803—9 June 1806, Founder's Day Preacher 1804; died in the West Indies in 1807.

June 26. This day **Charles Berkenhout** son of John & Helena Berkenhout born* Septr: 4 1770 in the city of Cork was admitted a scholar of this Foundation on the nomination of the Right Honourable Lord Viscount Weymouth in the place of Horatio William Green who hath lately left the school.

* Baptised at St Nicholas', Cork.

Exhibitioner 22 April 1789; admitted pensioner (as Charles William) of St John's College, Cambridge, 15 May 1789, migrated to Oxford and matriculated from Worcester 6 June 1790, and afterwards entered the Navy; his will made on board H.M.S. *Vengeance* 4 November 1793, was proved 5 November 1794, by William Gibson of Gosport, mercer (P.C.C. *540 Holman*).

June 27. This day **William Buller** son of Reverend William & Ann Buller baptd* Septr 28 1768 in the parish of St George Hanover square in the county of Middlesex was admitted a scholar of this Foundation by the nomination of the Bp of London in the place of John Baptist Proby lately elected to the University.

* Born 28 September and baptised 24 October.

Exhibitioner 27 April 1786; Dr Buller, the father, was successively Dean of Exeter, Dean of Canterbury and Bishop of Exeter; the son matriculated 22 December 1785, from Christ Church, joined the Army and was Lieutenant in the Horse Guards 28 May 1788; Lieutenant and Captain in the Coldstreams 1792; he died 10 January 1795, of a severe wound received two days previously while serving with the 27th Foot under Lord Cathcart, in action at Eldermalsen in Holland.

July 6. This day **James Currey** son of Revd John & Mary Currey baptd June 28. 1769 in the parish of Northfleet in the county of Kent was admitted a scholar on the foundation by the nomination of the Queen's Majesty in the place of Lewin Warren lately elected to the university.

Exhibitioner 20 March 1787 (Orator 1786); born 3 June 1769; Fellow of Corpus, Cambridge, B.A. (10th Senior Opt.) 1791; M.A. 1794; B.D. 1802; Rector of Thirning, Norfolk, 17 April 1811; Preacher at Charterhouse 30 June 1812, Founder's Day Preacher 1812; died 8 August, buried at Charterhouse 15 August 1823, M.I. (*see Registers, pages 75 and 84*). He married 7 May 1812, Mary, daughter of Rev. John Swaine, Rector of Stretham, Cambridgeshire, and their son George Currey, D.D., educated at Charterhouse, became Master 17 January 1871.

July 19. This day **Walter Johnson** son of Revd George Johnson & Isabella baptd 17 Ap. 1771 in the parish of Stocton upon Tees was admitted a scholar on the foundation by the nomination of the Lord Chancellor in the place of Richard Hatley who hath lately left the school.

Exhibitioner 3 April 1788; matriculated from Lincoln, Oxford, 15 April 1788; Vicar of Horsford, Norfolk, 7 August 1808; died 1 June 1809, buried at Horsford, M.I. (which records that he had been previously Rector of Falmouth, in Jamaica).

Septr 17. This day **John Wade** son of William Wade clerk & Margaret his wife born in the Parish of Braughing in the county of Herts. 11 July. 1770 was admitted a scholar on the foundation by the nomination of the Kings Majesty in the place of James Blackstone lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 3 April 1788 (Orator 1787); of Emmanuel, Cambridge, B.A. 1793; M.A. 1798.

1782.

Jany 22. This day **Henry Whitfield** son of Henry Whitfield Clerk & Mary baptd Augt 16 1769 in the parish of Eltham in the county of Kent was admitted scholar on the foundation by the nomination of Lord North in the place of Archibald Crawford who hath lately left the school.

Exhibitioner 27 April 1786; of Pembroke, Cambridge, admitted 18 June 1785, B.A. 1790; he died at the house of his father, Rector of St Margaret's, Westminster, in Queen Square, Westminster, 26 March 1791.

April 24. This day **Anthony Gallaway South** son of Anthony & Rebecca bapt^d Dec. 21. 1770 in the parish of St Ives in the county of Huntingdon was admitted scholar on the foundation by the nomination of Earl Bathurst in the place of Robert Porter who hath lately left the school.

Left 24 August 1785, and was apprenticed 28 October following to John Spolding of Peterborough, apothecary and man-midwife; born 18 November 1770.

June 10. This day **John Steward*** son of Thomas & Mary Steward born Dec. 1. 1769 in the parish of St Edmunds Bury Suffolk was admitted scholar on the foundation by the nomination of his Grace the Duke of Grafton in the room of Emanuel Samuel lately elected to the University.

* Stewart.

Exhibitioner 20 March 1787; admitted sizar 18 September 1786; of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1792; M.A. 1800; Assistant-Master at Charterhouse 16 April 1793, Founder's Day Preacher 1801, Usher 9 February 1805–11; Rector of Little Wigborough 24 January 1811, and Little Hallingbury 20 January 1812; buried at Little Hallingbury 19 March 1835, M.I. He married Eliza, daughter of William Burdett of Mowsley, Leicestershire.

June 12. This day **Charles Howard Proby** son of Narcissus Charles Proby clerk & Arabella bapt^d June 9. 1772 in the parish of Stoke in the county of Suffolk was admitted scholar on the foundation by the nomination of the Kings Majesty in the place of George Frederic Louisa Nicolay some time since elected to the University.

Left before 20 March 1787, and joined the *Houghton* East Indiaman bound for Madras as apprentice to John Bridges, Chief Mate 24 April 1787; died unmarried before 10 October 1800, the date of his father's will.

Septr 23. This day **William Montagu** son of John Earl of Sandwich & Martha Ray bapt^d Septr 18 1772 in the parish of St Martin in the fields in the county of Middlesex was admitted a scholar on the foundation by the nomination of the Earl of Sandwich in the place of George Langshaw elected to the University.

Died 9 August, buried at Charterhouse 12 August 1783 (*see Registers, page 60*); born 22 August 1772. Brother of Basil and John (*see pages 159, 164*).

Septr 23. This day **George Coles** son of George & Elizabeth Coles bapt^d Augt 5 1772 in the parish of New Woodstock in the county of Oxford was admitted a scholar on the foundation by the nomination of his Grace the Duke of Marlborough in the place of Charles William Burrel lately elected to the university.

Left at Easter 1788 to be apprenticed to his father, whom he succeeded as surgeon at Woodstock, of which town he became an Alderman; he was a Fellow of the Linnæan Society, and "particularly engaged in botanical researches"; died at Woodstock 26 September 1841.

1783.

Jany 26. This day **Frederic Ritso** son of George and Louisa Ritso born 10th Jany 1772 in the parish of St James Westminster in the county of Middlesex was admitted a poor scholar on the foundation by the nomination of the Earl of Bute in the place of Francis Quarme lately removed from school.

Exhibitioner 3 April 1788; matriculated (as Frederick Henry James) 23 April 1788, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1792; M.A. 1795; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 17 November 1792; Barrister 1814; died at Ramsgate, Kent, 6 October 1860. He married 1stly 27 October 1795, Miss Errington of Devonshire Place, Queen's Square, and 2ndly Ellen Elford.

March 10. This day **Thomas Lister** son of Nathaniel and Martha Lister bapt[d] Dec[r] 18. 1772 in the parish of Armitage in the county of Stafford was admitted scholar of this foundation on the nomination of Lord Gower in the place of George Dowdeswell who hath left the school.

Left before 21 January 1784; he succeeded his brother at Armitage Park in June 1802, and died there 24 February 1828, having married 1stly 6 January 1800, Harriet Anne, sister of Sir John Henry Seale, baronet; and 2ndly in 1805, Mary, daughter of William Grove of Honileigh, Warwickshire.

May 10. This day **Samuel Leaper Clay** son of John & Mary Clay born Nov[r] 1 1772 in the town of Derby was admitted on the nomination of the Lord Bishop of London in the place of Wilfrid Clarke lately elected to the university.

Articled 24 October 1786, to Henry Hadley of Derby, surgeon.

June 25. This day **William Thomas Waters** son of William & Susanna Waters bapt[d] 11 Oct[r] 1771 in the parish of Stamford S[t] George in the county of Lincoln was admitted on the nomination of the Master in the room of Thomas Rider lately elected to the university.

Exhibitioner 21 April 1789 (Orator 1788); admitted pensioner of S[t] John's College, Cambridge, 31 March 1789, and Scholar 3 November following; B.A. 1793; M.A. 1813; presented to Dunsby 19 January 1802; Vicar of Semperingham 13 April 1813, and Rector of Rippingale 18 November 1825; buried at Rippingale 11 February 1853; his widow Catherine Waters died at Leicester 6 February 1867.

July 1. **John Hardy** son of John Lieutenant Hardy & Hannah born 1 Jan[y] 1773 at Gibraltar was admitted on the nomination of Lord Mansfield in the room of Benjamin Stephenson lately removed from the school.

Left before 7 September 1787; joined the 41st Foot as Ensign 25 December 1787; Lieutenant 1790; Captain 35th Foot 1799; Major 4th Garrison Battalion 1807; retired on half-pay 25 December 1816; Lieut.-Colonel 12 August 1819. [His name is omitted from the Army List of 1827, as there had been no issue of pay to him for seven years.]

July 27. **Benjamin Cooke Griffinhoofe** son of Nicholas Griffinhoofe Clerk & Elizabeth bapt[d] 5 Aug[t] 1772 in the parish of Stoke Newington in the county of Middlesex on the nomination of Lord Weymouth in the place of William Wollaston lately elected to the University.

Left before 15 March 1790, to be articled to Elborough Woodcock, attorney; M.P. for Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, January—April 1808; his will dated 24 October 1839, was proved 2 March 1841, by his nephew Rev. William Battiscombe (*see page 200*). He married at Hackney in August 1806, Mary Jane, daughter of Robert Saxe, who died 8 October, and was buried at S[t] George's-in-the-East, Middlesex, 15 October 1839.

Nov. 9. **John Palmer** son of John & Sarah Palmer bapt[d] 28 March 1774 in the parish of Weston in the county of Somerset born 13 Sept[r] 1773 on the nomination of Lord Camden in the place of Anthony Pye lately elected to the university.

Left before 19 October 1787.

Nov[r] 14. **Francis Whitfield** son of Francis & Elizabeth Whitfield bapt[d] 29 April 1773 in the parish of S[t] Andrews Canterbury was admitted on the nomination of Lord Dartmouth in the place of George Speke lately removed from school.

Exhibitioner 15 April 1790; matriculated 24 March 1790, from University College, Oxford; Scholar of Corpus 28 May 1791; B.A. 1793; living 17 January 1810, when he is mentioned in his father's will.

1784.

Jany 21. **Richard Betenson Brietzke** bapt^d 27 Jany 1773 in the parish of St Martins in the fields in the county of Middlesex (son of Charles & Catherine Brietzke) on the nomination of her Majesty in the room of Thomas Lister who hath lately left the school.

Removed by order of the Governors 15 February 1790 (Orator 1789); [Brietzcke with other Scholars had disobeyed Dr Berdmore by inviting guests to dinner on Founder's Day and had then declined the "Discipline" of the School; the Governors at their Assembly of 2 February had signified their pleasure that he should return and submit, to which he had replied by letter asking that his "Resignation as a Scholar" be accepted]; he was born 29 December 1772, and matriculated 1 March 1790, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1794; M.A. 1796; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 20 January 1792, called to the Bar 1798; took the name of Dean in place of Brietzcke by Royal Licence dated 5 May 1801; Commissioner of Customs 17 September 1810, Chairman 13 September 1823; died in Brook Street, London, 1 July 1850. Nephew of George Brietzcke (*see page 110*); father of Charles Augustus Brietzcke Dean, admitted 27 October 1818.

April 2. **Coleman Gill** son of Thomas & Jane Gill bapt^d 11 March 1774 in the parish of St George Hanover square, Middlesex on the nomination of Lord North in the place of Edward* Lushington lately elected to the university.

* Edmund (Henry), *see page 155*.

Born 8 March 1774, and apprenticed 27 January 1789, to Isaac Worley of Cheapside, linen draper; his will as "of Bath, gentleman," dated 18 October 1838, was proved 23 August 1844, by his widow Mary Gill.

Ap. 28. **William Roberts** son of rev^d John & Catherine Roberts bapt^d 13. June 1770 in the parish of Carnarvon on the nomination of Archb^p Cant. in the room of Thomas Ramsden lately removed from the school.

Exhibitioner 21 April 1789; John Roberts was Archdeacon of Merioneth, William Roberts matriculated 2 May 1787, from Worcester, Oxford, B.A. 1793; (?) Rector of Llanddeiniolen, Carnarvon, 2 August 1803–1809, and Perpetual Curate of Bryncroes 16 July 1822.

June 14. **D'Arcy Jackson** son of Thomas Jackson D.D. & Charlotte was admitted on the nomination of the King's Majesty in the place of William Charles Daman lately removed from school. bapt^d* May 16 1774 in the parish of Sproughton in the county of Suffolk.

* Born 8 May, baptised privately 16 May, and received into the Church 18 July 1774.

Exhibitioner 19 April 1792; Dr Jackson was Canon of St Paul's, his son matriculated 28 April 1792, from University College, Oxford, and died 27 March 1794.

June 24. **John Montagu** Son of John Earl of Sandwich & Martha Ray bapt^d Septr 23 1773 in the parish of St Martins in the fields in the county of Middlesex on the nomination of the Earl of Sandwich in the place of Philip Ditcher lately elected to the university.

Exhibitioner 15 April 1790; born 29 August 1773, admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 5 January 1790; Scholar 1792; B.A. (2nd Junior Opt.) 1794. Brother of Basil and William (*see pages 159, 162*).

June 24. **Tilleman* Bobart** son of Gamaliel & Sarah bapt^d Octr 8. 1770 in the parish of New Woodstock in the county of Oxford on the nomination of the duke of Marlborough in the place of John Ambrose lately elected to the university.

* Tilleman Hodgkinson.

Exhibitioner 15 April 1790; matriculated from University College, Oxford, 5 May 1790; he did not graduate, but invested his money in a coach to run between Oxford and London, which he drove himself, becoming known as the "classical Coachman"; twice within a short period his coach was upset and each time he broke a leg; he was elected Esquire Bedel of Law 3 February 1815 (probably the only instance of the election of a non-graduate); he was twice married, and it is supposed that anxiety for a large family by his second wife caused him to take his own life 30 December 1838.

June 28. This day **Charles Hyde Wollaston** son of Francis Wollaston & Althea baptd Decr 4. 1772 in the parish of St Botolp Aldersgate London on the nomination of the King's Majesty in the place of William Montagu deceased.

Exhibitioner 21 April 1789; born 22 November 1772, of Sidney Sussex, Cambridge, B.A. (14th Wrangler) 1793; M.A. from St Catherine's 1796; Vicar of East Dereham, Norfolk, 16 May 1806, where he died 24 March 1850; he married 2 March 1795, Sarah Willett, daughter of William Ottley of the Island of St Kitts. Brother of Francis John Hyde (*see page 153*), and William Hyde Wollaston (*see page 156*).

June 30. This day **William Beadon** son of Edwards Beadon Cl. & Mary baptd Augt 14 1771 in the parish of St Giles in the fields London was admitted on the nomination of the Earl of Bute in the place of Egerton Robert Neve lately elected to the university.

Exhibitioner 3 April 1788; he proceeded to Jesus College, Cambridge, of which College his uncle Dr Richard Beadon was Master, and was accidentally drowned while boating near Downham Bridge, Cambridge, 5 August 1789.

June 30. **Edward Burton Barker** son of Edward Barker Clerk & Anna Maria baptd 17 June 1773 in the parish of Bacton Suffolk on the nomination of his Grace the Duke of Grafton in the place of John Burrows lately elected to the university.

Exhibitioner 19 April 1792; matriculated 16 December 1791, from University College, Oxford, B.A. 1796; Rector of Bacton 8 January 1802, where he died 22 February 1858.

Decr 17. **Samuel Parkins** son of Thomas Parkins clerk & Mary baptd Feby 19 1773 in the parish of Chesham Bucks on the nomination of the Earl of Dartmouth in the place of Robert Clarke lately removed from school.

Exhibitioner 5 May 1791; admitted sizar of St John's, Cambridge, 16 March 1791, and Scholar 5 November 1794; B.A. 1795; Incumbent of Horton with Piddington; Vicar of Preston Deanery, Northants, 6 February 1821; died 21 October 1855, buried at Preston Deanery, M.I.

1785.

May 2. This day **Jacob Hemet** son of Jacob & Ann Hemet born Decr 13 1770 in the parish of Marie La bonne Middlesex was admitted a poor scholar of the foundation on the nomination of Right Honble Earl of Mansfield in the room of Morgan Davies lately elected to the University.

Left before 15 June 1789; the father was dentist to the Queen.

June 13. **Richard Pain** son of John & Sarah Pain baptd 20 Augt 1774 in the parish of Banbury in the county of Oxford on the nomination of Lord North in the room of Edward Unwin lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 12 April 1793 (Orator 1792); matriculated 11 March 1793, from Pembroke, Oxford, B.A. 1796; B.C.L. 1820; Rector of Little Wigborough 23 June 1820; died at Apsley, Bedfordshire, 21 March 1854.

July 6. **John Gibbons** son of William Gibbons Esqr & Rebecca baptd 7 Feby 1774 in the parish of St George Hanover Square in the county of Middlesex on the nomination of Lord Bathurst in the place of Charles Heathcote lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 19 April 1792 (Orator 1791); born 9 January 1774, matriculated 23 June 1792, from Merton, Oxford; B.A. 1794; he succeeded his father as 4th baronet 26 November 1814; Colonel of the West Middlesex Militia; died at Stanwell Place, Middlesex, 25 March 1844, having married at Stanwell 27 October 1795, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Taylor of Charleton House, Middlesex.

Septr 20. **Charles Henry Nevile** son of John Pate Lister (since Nevile) & Sarah baptd 23 June 1775 in the parish of Mears Ashby in the county of Northampton on the nomination of Lord Viscount Weymouth in the place of William Hanson Dearsly lately elected to the University.

Left before 28 January 1790; his father, by Royal Licence dated 26 November 1782, took the name of Nevile under the will of his great-uncle Gervas Nevile of Holdbech, Yorkshire; Charles Henry, who was born 1 May 1775, entered the Army as Ensign in the 2nd Foot 16 February 1791; Lieutenant 26 April 1793; he was killed on board Lord Howe's flagship in the action of 1 June 1794, and was one of six brothers killed in the King's service within six years.

1786.

Jany 24. **Henry Siddons** son of William & Sarah Siddons was admitted on the nomination of the right reverend the Lord Bishop of London in the room of Anthony Galloway South, who hath lately left school. The said Henry was baptd March 1st 1775 born octr 22d 1774 in the parish of St Margaret Leicester.

Left 12 April 1792, to be apprenticed to his uncle John Kemble as a stage-player, but did not make his first appearance at Covent Garden till 8 October 1801; his mother is said to have wished him to enter the church, but she played Lady Randolph to his Douglas for his Benefit 21 May 1802; in September 1805 he joined the Drury Lane Company and remained till 1809, when he obtained the management of the Edinburgh Theatre; after much hard work, in which he received the support of Sir Walter Scott, he died at Edinburgh 12 April 1815. He married at Hampstead 22 June 1802, Harriet, daughter of the actor and playwright Charles Murray, who played with him at London and Edinburgh and continued his management of the Edinburgh Theatre after his death (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 52, page 194*).

Jany 31. **Edward Whitby** son of Edward* & Mabella Whitby born 28 Decr 1775 in the parish of St Mary Stafford by the nomination of Right Honble Earl Gower in the place of Henry Jenkinson Sayer lately elected to the University.

* Thomas.

Exhibitioner 12 April 1793; admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 26 November 1792; B.A. 1797; M.A. 1807; Vicar of Seighford 16 June 1800, and Rector of Cresswell, Staffordshire, 9 May 1806; Perpetual Curate of Minera Chapel, Denbigh, 2 November 1811; he succeeded his father at Cresswell Hall 18 March 1828, and was for some time Chaplain at Nice; died at Cresswell Hall 23 March 1852. He married Mary Anne, daughter of Benjamin Way of Denham, Bucks.

May 10. **George Row Port** son of John Port & Mary his wife baptd 19 Augt 1774 in the parish of Ilam in the county of Stafford was admitted a poor scholar on the nomination of her Majesty in the place of Charles Barker lately elected to the University.

Left before 1 October 1789; he died of wounds received as Midshipman, H.M.S. *Boyne*, in the capture by assault 12 April 1794 of the Fort La Fleur d'Epée, Guadaloupe, by the fleet under Sir John Jervis. Brother of Bernard Port (*see page 169*).

June 20. **George Ambrose Rhodes** son of George Rhodes & Elizabeth his wife born 6th Jany 1775 at Exeter in the county of Devon on the nomination of Lord Camden in the place of Bazil Montagu lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 19 April 1792, and allowed an increased exhibition 2 May 1797, with permission to walk the hospitals in London; admitted pensioner of Caius, Cambridge, 1792; Scholar 1792–97; Tancred Student, Fellow Christmas 1798; M.B. 1797; M.D. 1803; Physician to the Devon and Exeter Hospital 1806; died at Bellair, Exeter, 21 September 1842; he was author of "Dion," a tragedy, 1806, "The Gentleman," a satire, 1818, and "The Naturalist," a comedy, 1820. Brother of William Ambrose Rhodes (*see page 174*).

July 5. **George Browne** son of Browne* & Ann his wife born 26 June 1774 at Gibraltar in Spain on the nomination of his Majesty in the place of Richard Stoup lately elected to the University.

* More correctly George Adam Browne, son of Peter Browne; Richard Stoup should be John, *see page 159*.

Exhibitioner 5 May 1791; admitted sizar of Trinity College, Cambridge, 3 February 1791; Scholar 1794; B.A. 1795 (Members' Prize 1796, 1797); Fellow 1797; M.A. 1798; Junior Dean 1806; Junior Bursar 1808–23; Vice-Master 1842; Founder's Day Preacher 1806; Vicar of Chesterton, Cambridgeshire, 4 July 1817; Rector of Rettendon, Essex, 1 August 1838; he was Chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, and is said to have died of the effects of a chill caught at the Duke's funeral; died at Cambridge 4 July 1843, buried in Chesterton Church.

July 13. **William John Burford** son of Thomas Burford and Ann his wife bapt^d^ 6th May 1775 in the parish of Chigwell in the county of Essex on the nomination of the Master in the place of Alexander John Scott lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 5 May 1791 (Orator 1791); the father Rev. Peter Thomas Burford was Headmaster of Chigwell School; William John, who was born 8 April 1775, was admitted pensioner of Christ's, Cambridge, 12 March and Scholar 8 December 1791; B.A. 1798; M.A. 1802; D.D. 1825; Master of Chigwell School 1813–50; Vicar of Tottington, Norfolk, 16 January 1800; Rector of Magdalen Laver, Essex, 2 March 1832; died at Brompton 8 June 1852, buried at Chigwell; he married Harriet Court.

July 17. **William Fauquier** son of William Fauquier & Mary his wife bapt^d^ 29 June 1776 in the parish of St James Westminster in the county of Middlesex on the nomination of Ld Sydney in the place of John Hay lately elected to the University.

Left before 8 June 1790; he was born 1 June 1776, was of Heath Hall, Yorkshire, and died at Brighton 2 November 1850; his will was proved 27 November 1850, by his widow Margaret Fauquier.

Septr 27. **Charles Abdy Chapman** son of James Chapman & Jane bapt^d^ 20 Feby 1776 in the parish of St Pauls Cray in the County of Kent on the nomination of his Majesty in the place of Henry Whitfield lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 1 May 1794; his mother Jane Chapman was grand-daughter of Sir Charles Abdy, baronet; he matriculated 21 November 1793, from University College, Oxford, B.A. 1798; Cornet 19th Light Dragoons 8 October 1801; Lieutenant 1803; Captain 7 January 1808; died at Brighton 18 October 1829.

Septr 28. **Edward Hibgame** son of Edward Hibgame Clerk & Mary bapt^d^ 2 Septr 1776 in the Parish of Stratton St Michael Norfolk on the nomination of Lord Thurlow in the place of William Buller lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 1 May 1794; Fellow of Jesus, Cambridge, B.A. (1st Senior Opt.) 1798; M.A. 1801; Vicar of Whittlesford, 11 March 1822–44, and of Fordham, Cambridgeshire, 10 September 1830; Rector of St George Colegate, Norwich, 4 January 1831; died in the Close, Norwich, 10 November 1861.

Octr 24. **George Miller Garnier*** son of George Garnier and Margaret bapt^d^ 14 Nov 1774 in the parish of Wickham in the County of Hants on the nomination of his Grace the Lord Archb^p^ Cant. in the place of Samuel Leaper Clay who hath left the school.

* John Miller Garnier.

Left before 2 June 1788; the father, George Charles Garnier, was son of George Garnier (*see page 81*), and married Margaret, daughter of Sir John Miller of Froyle Place, Hants, baronet; John Miller entered the Royal Navy and was made Lieutenant 9 November 1795; Commander 1799; he commanded the *Hawke* sloop on the Jamaica station 1800, and died of yellow fever on the Island of St Martin in the West Indies 28 October 1801, while in command of the *Southampton* frigate; administration was granted 3 May 1802, to his father (P.C.C.)

1787.

March 20. Honble **Camden Gray MacClellan** son of John & Elizabeth MacClellan R^t Honble Lord & Lady Kirkcudbright born in the parish of St George Hanover Square Middlesex 20 April 1773 on the nomination of Lord Chancellor in the place of Charles Proby who hath lately left the school.

Left before 22 April 1788; the petition of his father to be allowed the Scotch peerage of Kirkcudbright was granted by the House of Lords 3 May 1773; Camden Gray entered the Coldstream Guard as Ensign 12 August 1792; Lieutenant and Captain 1794; he succeeded his brother as 10th and last Lord Kirkcudbright 16 April 1827, and died at Bruges 19 April 1832, having married Sarah, daughter of Colonel Thomas Gorges.

April 25. **Thomas Vanthuyson** son of Thomas Vanthuyson & Eleanor born 27 Octr 1776 bapt^d Novr 29 1779 St Martins in the fields Middlesex was admitted on the nomination of Lord Sandwich in the place of George Stevenson * lately elected to the University.

* Stephenson, *see page 158.*

Left before 10 May 1791, when his mother, Eleanor Gordon, petitioned the Governors for an allowance for her son, entered as a Midshipman on board H.M.S. *Hussar;* made Lieutenant 13 April 1797. He married at St Marylebone 16 August 1804 a daughter of John Cole of Somersham, Hants.

June 21. **John Clootwyk** son of Jan-Dick Van Clootwyk & Jane his wife bapt^d 12 Octr 1776 in the parish of Walcot, Bath, Somersetshire, on the nomination of his Grace Duke of Marlborough in the place of John Steward lately elected to the University.

Left before 22 January 1793; his mother was sister of Robert, 5th Viscount Molesworth; John Clootwyk entered the Hants Militia as Ensign 1792, and the Army as Lieutenant 56th Foot 4 November 1795; he died in April 1796, on his passage to the West Indies.

July 30. **John Zephaniah Holwell** son of James & Hester Anna Holwell born at Gibralter 13 Feby 1775 on the nomination of his Grace Duke of Grafton in the place of James Currey lately elected to the University.

Left before 22 September 1793; entered the Army as Ensign 43rd Foot 27 November 1793; Lieutenant 40th Foot 1794; Captain 5th West India Regiment 25 July 1801.

Oct 19. **John Parker** son of George & Eliza Parker bapt^d 18th Novr 1775 in the parish of Market Drayton in the county of Salop born at Almington in the county of Stafford on the nomination of the Marquiss of Stafford in the place of John Palmer who hath lately left the school.

Exhibitioner 19 April 1792; matriculated 7 March 1792, from Worcester, Oxford; B.A. 1795; M.A. 1798; Rector of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, with St George's, Botolph Lane, London, 10 March 1802, and of Cold Norton 8 July 1809; Founder's Day Preacher 1809; died at the house of Lord St Vincent 12 November 1812.

Septr 7. **John Devisme** son of David & Philippa Devisme bapt^d Jany 30 1776 in the chapell of the Royal hospital Greenwich Kent on the nomination of the Earl of Bute in the room of John Hardy who hath lately left the school.

Left before 17 April 1793; David Devisme held the office of Distributor of Stamps and died in a stage-coach from gout brought on by anxiety caused by a burglary at the house of his deputy; his wife Philippa was the daughter of Captain Thomas Baillie, R.N., Deputy-Governor of Greenwich Hospital (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); their son John, who on leaving was destined for a merchant's office, seems to have died young and unmarried before 24 March 1804, the date of his mother's will.

1788.

March 4. **Thomas Egerton** son of Philip & Mary Egerton bapt^{d} 3^{d} Jany 1777* in the parish of Little Budworth in the county of Cheshire on the nomination of Lord Camden in the room of Walter Scott deceased.

* According to the Warrant Book, born 3 February and baptised 30 December 1777.

Left before 17 June 1794; Philip Egerton was of Oulton, Cheshire, and his eldest son John succeeded his cousin Lord Wilton as 8th baronet; Thomas entered the Army and was Lieutenant in the 25th Dragoons 19 November 1794; Captain 1795; Major 25 April 1808; he joined the 29th Foot in 1796, and was severely wounded at Vimiera 21 August 1808 (the Commanding Officer was killed and both Majors wounded), and died from the effects of the wound at Bognor, Sussex, 29 January 1812.

April 22. **Cuthbert Johnson Baines** son of Cuthbert & * Baines bapt^{d} Octr. 27. 1775 in the parish of Madron & town of Penzance in the county of Cornwall was admitted by the nomination of the Earl of Mansfield in the place of Camden Gray Maclellan lately removed from school.

* Lydia, *see page 172.*

Exhibitioner 1 May 1794; matriculated 31 October 1793, from Pembroke, Oxford; B.A. 1797; M.A. 1800; Vicar of St Ives, Huntingdonshire, 31 December 1802, where he died 13 October 1839, and was buried in the churchyard, M.I. He married at St Ives 14 September 1803, Jemima, daughter of Charles Marion Welstead of Kimbolton, Huntingdonshire. Brother of James Johnson and George Veal Baines (*see pages 172, 176*).

June 2^{d}. **Philip Nevil Joddrell** son of Daniell Joddrell Cl. & Mary bapt^{d} May 20. 1777 in the parish of Broxbourn in the county of Hertford on the nomination of the Earl Bathurst in the place of George Garnier who hath lately left school.

Exhibitioner 7 April 1796; of Jesus, Cambridge, B.A. 1800; Vicar of Porchester, Hants, 7 May 1804; Rector of Yelling, Huntingdonshire, 12 January 1805; died 8 June 1850.

June 5. **Alexander Adolphus Ross** son of John Ross Esqr & Jane bapt^{d} Decr 8. 1774 in the parish of Glenluce in the county of Galloway on the nomination of the Earl of Dartmouth in the place of George Coles lately gone from school.

Exhibitioner 1 May 1794; matriculated from University College, Oxford, 21 September 1793; B.A. 1797; his will, in which he describes himself as of 70 Portland Street, London, was dated 5 November 1799, and proved 9 January 1801, by his aunt Jane Ross (P.C.C. 55 *Abercrombie*).

June 7. **Bernard Port** son of John & Mary Port bapt^{d} in the parish of Ilam in the county of Stafford 17 March 1776 was admitted on the nomination of Lord Viscount Weymouth in the place of William* Wade lately elected to the University. * John, *see page 161.*

Exhibitioner 1 May 1794 (Orator 1793); matriculated 23 January 1794, from Brasenose, Oxford; B.A. 1797; M.A. 1800; Vicar of Ilam 7 September 1801, and Rector of Honiley, Warwickshire, 21 January 1814; died unmarried at Ilam 30 January 1854, buried in the family vault in Ilam Church. [Characteristic stories are told about Mr Port as Vicar of Ilam; an elderly lady remembers being brought in as a child to dessert at the Vicarage and being expected, when asked by the Vicar what was the best thing at the table, to answer always "Old Port."]. Brother of George Row (*see page 166*).

1789.

Jany 23. **George Brydges Selwyn** Son of Revd John & Bridget Selwyn bap^{d} 23 Jany 1779 in the parish of Ludgershall Wilts on the nomination of Lord Sydney in the place of Walter Johnson lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 7 April 1796 (Orator 1795); matriculated 4 May 1796, from Worcester, Oxford; Cadet Bengal Army 1799; Ensign 4 September 1800; Lieutenant 1802, resigned 27 January 1803, and died on the passage home in the following July. Brother of John and Charles William Selwyn (*see pages 174, 184*).

Jany 23. **Nathaniel Sheppard Joseph James Blackwell** son of Ebenezer & Mary Blackwell bapt^d July 15 1778 in the parish of Lewisham Kent on the nomination of the late B^p of London in the place of William Beadon lately elected to the University.

Left before 20 April 1795, to join the Scotch Brigade (94th Foot) as Ensign; Lieutenant 1795; served at the Cape and the Mysore War, and siege of Seringapatam; Captain 60th Foot 1800, and in 1801 joined the 41st, with which he served four years in Canada; Major 1st West India Regiment 1806; served at Dominica, Barbadoes and Antigua, and was present at the capture of islands of St Thomas and Santa Cruz; Lieut.-Colonel 4th West India Regiment 1808, and commanded the troops sent to Marie Galante when attacked by the French, and was present at the reduction of Martinique and Guadaloupe; Lieut.-Colonel 62nd Foot June 1811, and in October 1812 took the 2nd Battalion to Spain, and was present at the battle of the Neve (Peninsula medal and two clasps); Colonel 1814, created C.B. 4 June 1815; Major-General 27 May 1825; Commandant of the Hibernian School, Dublin; Governor of Tobago 17 April 1828–32; died at Cheltenham 28 August 1833.

May 9. **Arthur Francis Thomas Burton** son of James and Mary Burton bapt^d 12 July 1777 in the parish of St Mary's Reading Berks on the nomination of his Grace AB^p Cant. in the place of John Middleton lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 16 April 1795; the father, James Burton, D.D., was Canon of Christ Church; his son matriculated 12 July 1794, from University College, Oxford; B.A. from Christ Church 1799; M.A. 1816; Vicar of Hampstead Norreys, Berks, 23 December 1809–19; buried at Hampstead Norreys 16 April 1819.

May 9. **Charles Woodley** Son of William & Frances Woodley born 7 March 1776 in the parish of St George Hanover Square in the county of Middlesex on the nomination of her Majesty in the place of Charles Hyde Wollaston lately elected to the University.

Left before 27 February 1793, and joined H.M.S. *Nemesis* as a Midshipman; William Woodley was Governor of the Leeward Islands, his youngest son Charles died at Windsor Terrace, Plymouth, 22 February 1859, having married at St James's, Westminster, 7 October 1802, Sophia Law.

May 9. **John Elphinstone Adam** Son of William Adam & Honble Eleonora Elphinstone his Spouse born 4. May 1779 in the parish of St Cuthbert Edinburgh on the nomination of Lord North in the place of Frederick Ritso lately elected to the University.

Withdrawn December 1795; the Right Honble William Adam, the father (son of William, one of the "brothers Adam"), was a leading politician and lawyer and the friend of Fox, whom he had wounded in a duel; his wife Eleanora, a daughter of Charles, 10th Lord Elphinstone; their eldest son John entered the Bengal Service as Writer 14 September 1794; he became Head Assistant Secretary Revenue and Judicial Department 1 November 1800; Deputy Secretary in the Political, Foreign and Secret Department 1 April 1804; Superintendent of Lotteries 1 January 1808; Secretary to Military Department 5 December 1809, and to the Political and Foreign Department 30 October 1812; Chief Secretary to the Government and Private Secretary to the Governor-General (Marquis of Hastings) 12 December 1817; he was appointed a Member of the Supreme Council 29 January 1819, and from 13 January to 1 August 1823, was Provisional Governor-General of India, where his rule is memorable for his restrictions on the European press and the first official encouragement of native education. His broken health rendered his return to England necessary, and he died on board the *Albion* off Madagascar 4 June 1825. There is a monument by Westmacott to his memory in St John's Church (the old cathedral), and portrait by Chinnery in the Town Hall, Calcutta (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 1, page 87*).

June 15. **John Byng** son of John & Bridget Byng on the nomination of his Majesty bapt[d] 15 March 1777 in the Parish of S[t] James Westminster in the county of Middlesex in the place of Jacob Hemet lately removed from the school.

Left before 28 April 1794; John Byng, the father, succeeded his brother 14 December 1812, as 5th Viscount Torrington; the son, who was born 16 January 1777, was placed with Williams and Drury of Birchin Lane, London, Bankers, and afterwards entered the Madras Civil Service as Writer in 1796; Deputy Postmaster-General 1798; Assistant Magistrate at Musulipatam 1805; Judge at Guntoor 1806, Ganjam 1807, and Trichinopoly 1810, where he died 23 November 1811; buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Trichinopoly, M.I. He married 5 November 1806, Amelia, daughter of J. Mayne.

June 25. **John Constantine Cooke** Son of John Cooke Clerk & Jenny bapt[d] March 18 1776 Greenwich Hospital Kent on the nomination of the Master in the place of Coleman Gill lately removed from school.

Exhibitioner 12 April 1793; Rev. John Cooke was Chaplain at Greenwich Hospital, and part author with John Maule (*see page 135*) of its history; John Constantine, born 5 February 1776, was admitted pensioner of Christ's, Cambridge, 8 January and Scholar 22 May 1794; B.A. (4th Junior Opt.) 1797; M.A. 1800; Vicar of Swilland, Suffolk, 9 August 1806; Rector of Ripton Regis, Huntingdonshire, 2 April 1813; died at Ipswich 22 October 1842.

Sept[r] 30. **Francis Ellis** son of Jeremiah Ellis Clerk & Mary bapt[d] Sept[r] 22 1779 in the parish of Camberwell in the county of Surrey on the nomination of his Majesty in the place of Thomas Waters lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 7 April 1796; of Queens', Cambridge, B.A. 1800; M.A. 1807; Vicar of Long Compton, Warwickshire, 17 October 1803; Rector of Lasham, Hants, 10 January 1822; he took by Royal Licence 28 February 1848, the additional name of Jervoise; died at Leamington 28 June 1865. He married 1stly Mary Purefoy, daughter of Rev. George Hudlestone Jervoise Purefoy Jervoise of Herriard Park, Hants, sole heir of her brother George Purefoy Jervoise of Herriard; and 2ndly in May 1850, Sophia Roe.

Oct[r] 1. **Augustus Marshall** son of John Marshall Clerk and Louisa bapt[d] Nov[r] 6. 1776 in Drogheda in the Kingdom of Ireland was admitted on the nomination of the Marquiss of Stafford in the place of George Row Port lately removed from school.

Exhibitioner 12 April 1793; matriculated as Henry Augustus 22 October 1793, from Christ Church, Oxford.

1790.

Jan[y] 22. **George Talbot** son of John & Ann Talbot bapt[d] March 26 1777 in the parish of Stone Kent on the nomination of the Lord Chancellor in the place of Charles Berkenhout lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 16 April 1795 (Orator 1794); matriculated 15 May 1795, from University College, Oxford; died before 22 July 1805, the date of his father's will.

Jan[y] 28. **Thomas Gery Cullum** son of Thomas Gery* and Mary Cullum born Oct[r] 23. 1777 in the parish of S[t] Mary in S[t] Edmunds Bury Suffolk on the nomination of his Grace the Duke of Grafton in the place of Charles Henry Neville lately removed from school.

* See page 121.

Dismissed the school before 23 June 1795; of Pembroke, Cambridge, B.A. 1799; M.A. 1802; Rector of Knoddishall, Suffolk, 21 December 1801, and Chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex; he succeeded his father as 8th and last baronet 8 September 1831, and dying at Hardwick 26 January 1855, was buried at Hawstead, Suffolk, 3 February following. He married 1stly at Woodford, Essex, 27 August 1805, Mary Anne, daughter of Thomas Eggers of Woodford; and 2ndly at S[t] Marylebone 30 April 1832, Anne Lloyd, sister of William Hanford-Flood of Flood Hall, Kilkenny.

March 15. **George Perkins** Son of John & Charlotte Perkins baptd Jany 22. 1777 in the parish of St Mary Huntingdon was admitted on the nomination of the Earl of Sandwich in the place of Benjamin Cooke Griffenhoofe who hath lately left the school.

Exhibitioner 1 May 1794; born 20 December 1776, admitted pensioner of Christ's, Cambridge, 22 October 1793; Scholar 26 March 1795; B.A. 1798; M.A. 1801; Curate of Fen Drayton, Cambridgeshire, December 1816; died at Stevenage, Herts, 25 August 1821, "much respected for the suavity of his manners" ("*Cambridge Chronicle*").

Ap 23. **Charles Harding** son of Revd Charles* & Frances Harding baptd April 21st 1780 in the parish of Hampton upon Thames Middlesex on the nomination of Earl Camden in the place of William Roberts lately elected to the University. * Henry Hardinge.

Exhibitioner 19 April 1798; born 22 March 1780; matriculated 28 March 1798, from University College, Oxford; B.A. 1801; M.A. 1804; Rector of Crowhurst, Sussex, 28 November 1804; Vicar of Tonbridge, Kent, 5 April 1809; he succeeded his uncle, Sir Richard Hardinge, as 2nd baronet 5 November 1826; died at Bounds Park, Tunbridge Wells, 3 February 1864. He married 13 June 1816, Emily Bradford, daughter of Kenneth Callender of Craigforth, co. Stirling. Brother of Field-Marshal Viscount Hardinge, G.C.B.

June 7. **Thomas Woodforde** son of Francis Woodforde Clerk & Jane baptd 13 April 1779 in the parish of Almsford* Somersetshire on the nomination of the Earl of Bute in the place of Francis Whitfield lately elected to the University. * Ansford.

Exhibitioner 27 April 1797; matriculated 25 January 1797, from Worcester, Oxford; B.A. 1800; M.A. 1805; Rector of Pointingdon 8 February 1806; of South Barrow 1810; and succeeded his father as Rector of Ansford 7 June 1832; died at Ansford 19 February 1836 (seventeen days after his father). He married in 1807, Mary, daughter and coheir of Thomas Patrickson Braithwaite, R.N.

June 8. **James Johnson Baines** son of Cuthbert & Lydia Baines baptd 30 Novr 1778 Falmouth in the county of Cornwall on the nomination of the Earl of Mansfield in the place of William Fauquier lately removed from school.

Exhibitioner 27 April 1797; matriculated 16 December 1796, from Pembroke, Oxford; admitted pensioner of Christ's, Cambridge, 8 July 1797, B.A. 1801; M.A. 1804; Vicar of Burwell St Mary, Cambridgeshire, 29 March 1808; Rector of Cold Weston, Salop, 7 June 1809; died at Burwell 14 February 1854. He married 15 May 1809, Harriet, daughter of Rev. John Bullen, Vicar of Barnwell, Cambridgeshire. Brother of Cuthbert Johnson and George Veale Baines (*see pages 169, 176*).

June 9. **William Marshall** Son of John Marshall & Mary born 25 April 1780 in the parish of St David in the city of Exeter was admitted on the nomination of the Duke of Marlborough in the place of Richard Betenson Brietzke lately removed from school.

Left before 12 August 1795; Cadet Bombay Army 1797; Ensign 21 September 1798; Lieutenant 1800; Captain 9th Native Infantry 18 June 1809; retired 16 May 1817; died 14 September 1854.

June 14. **Peregrine Davie** son of John & Elonora Davie born 15 April 1778 in the parish of Buckland Brewer Devonshire on the nomination of the Earl Bathurst in the place of Tilleman Bobart lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 27 April 1797; matriculated 15 December 1796, from Trinity, Oxford; Cadet Madras Army 1799; Lieutenant 8th Native Infantry 15 December 1800; Captain 24 September 1812; of the 24th Native Infantry 1818; died at Madras 1 May 1824.

Samuel Berdmore, D.D. 1769—1791.

July 29. **Henry Hardy** Son of Robert & Jane Hardy bapt^{d} 27 July 1780 in the parish of St Giles in the fields Middlesex on the nomination of the Earl of Dartmouth in the place of John Montagu lately elected to the University.

Left before 15 July 1795; joined the East Indian Marine as Midshipman on the *Exeter;* 2nd Lieutenant 20 October 1806; 1st Lieutenant 1810; Commander 1821; Junior Captain 1824; Senior Captain 1827; retired 5 May 1830; died at Caroline Street, Bedford Square, 31 October 1845; "one of the most active and liberal governors of Middlesex Hospital."

1791.

May 13. **John Davis** son of Thomas & Mary Davis bapt^{d} Augt 1 1779 in the Parish of Horningsham in the county of Wilts on the nomination of the Marquiss of Bath in the place of Thomas Vantuyson late removed from school.

Exhibitioner 27 April 1797; born 29 May 1779, admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 14 March 1797, B.A. (10th Senior Opt.) 1801; Fellow 29 March 1803; M.A. 1804; Rector of Kilkhampton 8 March 1804, and Vicar of Poughill, Cornwall, 4 September 1810; died at Kilkhampton 18 January 1857, having married 15 January 1807, Elizabeth Ground of Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire.

May 23. **Octavius Thackeray** Son of Thomas & Lydia Thackeray born in the parish of St Andrews the Great in the Town of Cambridge Feby 1 1781 on the nomination of the Earl of Guildford in the place of George Browne lately elected to the University.

Died before 7 December 1791; his father Thomas was elder brother of William Makepeace Thackeray's grandfather.

Matthew Raine, D.D. 1 June 1791.

June 25. **Robert Michell** son of Robert & Polyxena Michell born 12 Feby 1779 in the parish of Langport Eastover in the county of Somerset on the nomination of Right Honble William Pitt Esqr in the place of Samuel Parkins lately elected to the University.

Left before 16 January 1796; [his grandfather Elias Bampfield is said to have earned the gratitude of the great Earl of Chatham by the promptitude with which he rode to London with the title-deeds of the Burton-Pynsent estate]; baptised at Langport at the age of five 26 January 1784, and buried there 15 November 1806.

June 30. **George Hornsby** son of Thom. D.D. & Ann Hornsby born 24 Octr 1780 in the Parish of St Giles Oxford on the nomination of the Honble Lord Sydney in the place of William Burford lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 4 April 1799; Dr Hornsby was Savilian Professor of Astronomy at Oxford; George matriculated from Christ Church 24 April 1799; B.A. 1803; M.A. 1805; Vicar of Turkdean and Curate of Aldsworth, Gloucestershire, 8 April 1807; died at Turkdean 29 August 1837.

Decr 7. **Charles Robert Fanshawe** son of Henry & Susanna Frances Fanshawe born April 4th 1780 & baptized April 26th 1780 in the parish Church of St James Westminster was admitted a scholar upon the foundation on the nomination of the Revd Dr Ramsden the Master in the place of Octavius Thackeray lately deceased.

Exhibitioner 27 April 1797; matriculated 21 October 1796, from Trinity, Oxford; B.A. 1800; M.A. 1803; Founder's Day Preacher 1814; Rector of Dengey, Essex, 29 April 1804; of Morton-on-the-Hill, Norfolk, 19 December 1804; of Fawley, Bucks, 13 November 1817; and Vicar of Coaley, Gloucestershire, 8 May 1835; he succeeded his brother at Dengey Hall 9 August 1857, and died at Coaley 7 August, and was buried there 12 August 1859. He married 1stly at Warfield, Berks, 16 November 1805, Margaret (Patty), daughter of Rev. Robert Faithful of Warfield; and 2ndly at Chelmsford 2 August 1825, Jane, daughter of Rev. William Williams, Vicar of Maldon, Essex.

1792.

May 8. **George Thomas Chamberlain** Son of John Chamberlain & Ann his wife born Octr 6th 1778 in the Parish of St George Hanover Square, Middlesex was admitted, on the nomination of the Queen, a scholar upon the foundation in the place of John Gibbons lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 27 April 1797; matriculated 8 April 1797, from Corpus Christi, Oxford; B.A. from Worcester 1801; M.A. 1803; Vicar of Kenton, Devon, 19 April 1810, and Rector of Ansford, Somerset, 2 June 1836, where he succeeded Thomas Woodforde (*see page 172*). He died at Seend, Wilts, 21 October 1858. Brother of Frederick (*see page 182*).

June 12th. **Kenneth Mackenzie Tarpley** son of Thomas Tarpley M.D. & Lady Catherine his wife born May 14th 1781 in the Parish of St Helier in the Island of Jersey was admitted on the nomination of the King a scholar upon the foundation in the place of Henry Siddons lately withdrawn from the school.

Exhibitioner 4 April 1799 (Orator 1798); matriculated 24 December 1798, from Christ Church, Oxford; Student, B.A. 1802; M.A. 1805; Vicar of Flower, Northants, 9 May 1815; after 1840 he was non-resident, and his successor was appointed in 1865; he gave to the parish the piece of land on which the church schools were built.

On the same day **William Ambrose Rhodes** son of the Revd George Rhodes & Elizabeth his wife baptized Septr 25th 1781 in the Parish of St Erth in the county of Cornwall was admitted, on the nomination of Earl Camden, a scholar upon the Foundation in the place of Edward Burton Barker lately elected off to the University.

Exhibitioner 4 April 1799; matriculated 9 February 1799, from Worcester, Oxford; Fellow, B.A. 1802; M.A. 1805; died at Bellair, Exeter, 16 February 1818. Brother of George Ambrose (*see page 166*).

July 26th. **Thomas Binsteed Mackenzie Humberston** son of Col^{l} Mackenzie Humberston and Ann Le Lievre born May 17th 1780 in the Parish of St Helier in the island of Jersey was admitted, on the nomination of the King, a scholar upon the foundation in the place of John Parker lately elected off to the University.

Left before 23 February 1797 (Orator 1796); Lieutenant 78th Foot 17 December 1794; Captain 11 December 1799; died in India before 1806.

Novr 6th. **John Selwyn** son of the Revd John Selwyn & Bridget his wife born Octr 11th 1782 in the parish of Ludgarshall in the county of Wilts was admitted, on the nomination of his Grace the A. B. P. of Canterbury, a scholar upon the foundation in the place of George Ambrose Rhodes lately elected off to the University.

Exhibitioner 24 April 1800; matriculated 24 January 1800, from Corpus Christi, Oxford; joined the 30th Foot as Ensign 19 October 1804; Lieutenant 9 April 1806; died at Trichinopoly 26 December 1810, buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Trichinopoly, M.I. He married Martha, daughter of Mrs Anne Jones of Oxford, printseller, who married 2ndly George Stephenson of the 30th Foot. Brother of George Brydges and Charles William Selwyn (*see pages 169, 184*).

1793.

Jany 4. **William Newcome** son of William Lord B^{p} of Waterford and Anna Maria his wife born in the parish of St Canice alias Irishtown near Kilkenny in the kingdom of Ireland Jany 21st 1779 was admitted, on the nomination of Ld Thurlow a scholar upon the foundation in the place of D'Arcy Jackson lately elected off to the University.

Left before 6 September 1793; Dr Newcome was afterwards Archbishop of Armagh (*see "Dictionary of National Biography."*); his son William matriculated 22 January 1796, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1799; M.A. 1802; Rector of Edburton, Sussex, 3 December 1804, of Belaugh with Scottow 20 December 1810–24, Mundford (on the presentation of his mother) 6 May 1815–39, and Langford with Ickburgh, Norfolk, 23 March 1824–39; Vicar of Sutton, Cambridgeshire, 24 April 1839; he was of Hockwold Hall, Norfolk, where he died 22 May 1846, and was buried at Feltwell St Mary, M.I. He married Catharine, daughter of Rev. Cyril Clough of Feltwell.

Jany 22^d. **John Turton** son of John Turton and Mary his wife baptized June 28th 1781 in the Parish of Eccleshall in the county of Stafford was admitted, on the nomination of the Marquis of Stafford a scholar upon the foundation in the place of John Clootwyck lately withdrawn from the school.

Exhibitioner 19 April 1798; matriculated from University College, Oxford, 31 May 1797; Cadet Bengal Army 1798; Ensign 12 December 1799; Lieutenant 29 May 1800; killed at Allyghur 4 September 1803.

Feb^ry 27th. **John Mills** son of the Revd Edward Mills & Mary his wife baptized Novr 11th 1781 in the parish of Hitcham in the county of Suffolk was admitted, on the nomination of the Duke of Grafton, a scholar upon the foundation in the place of Charles Woodley lately withdrawn from the school.

Exhibitioner 24 April 1800 (Orator 1799); of Corpus Christi, Cambridge, B.A. (2nd Junior Opt.) 1804; M.A. 1807; Rector of Lower Isham, Northants, 24 April 1808; drowned himself in the river Lark, near Flempton, five miles from Bury St Edmunds, 22 January 1825.

April 17. **Henry Rivers** son of the Revd Sir Peter Rivers Gay & Martha his wife baptized Jany 25th 1780 in the Cathedral Church of Winchester was admitted on the nomination of the Duke of Marlborough a scholar upon the foundation in the place of John Devisme lately withdrawn from school.

Exhibitioner 27 April 1797; Sir Peter Rivers, 6th baronet, about 1760 assumed the additional name of Gay, his wife Dame Martha was sister of William Coxe, the historian of the House of Austria; Henry Rivers was of St John's, Cambridge, B.A. 1801; M.A. 1805; Founder's Day Preacher 1807; he succeeded his brother Sir James, who was accidentally shot, as 9th baronet 27 September 1805; Rector of St Peter, Cheese Hill, Winchester, 17 February 1804; Vicar of Netheravon, Wilts, 4 September 1808; Rector of St Swithin, Winchester, 20 December 1813–39, of Walcot, Somerset (on the presentation of his mother), 21 March 1816–17, of Martyr Worthy, Hants, 16 May 1817, and of Farley Chamberlaine, Hants, 12 April 1839; died suddenly of a fit while crossing Easton Common 7 July 1851. He married at St George's, Hanover Square, 2 May 1812, Charlotte, daughter of Samuel Eales of Cranbury, Hants.

April 17. **Henry Hodgson** son of Robert Hodgson Esqr and Mildred his wife baptized April 4th 1781 in the parish of Congleton in the county of Chester was admitted, on the nomination of Earl Bathurst, a scholar upon the foundation in the place of Richard Pain lately elected off to the University.

Cadet Bengal Army 1798; Ensign 12th Native Infantry 10 December 1799; Lieutenant 1800; Captain 1810; Major 1818; Lieut.-Colonel 1st Native Infantry 1823; Colonel 12th Native Infantry 1829; Major-General 28 June 1838; Lieut.-General 11 November 1851; died at Paris 8 March 1855.

April 20. **Henry Kaye Bonney** son of the Revd Henry Kaye Bonney and Bridget his wife baptized in the parish of Tansor in the county of Northampton May 23^d 1780 was admitted on the nomination of the Earl of Sandwich a scholar upon the foundation in the place of Henry Augustus Marshall lately elected off to the University.

Exhibitioner 19 April 1798; the father was a brother of George Bonney (*see page 144*); the son was admitted to Emmanuel, Cambridge, 1798, and pensioner of Christ's 20 December 1798; Scholar 4 December 1799; B.A. 1802; M.A. 1805; D.D. 1824; Prebendary of Lincoln 8 January 1807; Vicar of Nassington 30 March and Rector of King's Cliffe, Northants (in succession to his father) 26 April 1810; Archdeacon of Bedford 10 December 1821; Rural Dean of Stamford 6 June 1827; Archdeacon of Lincoln 22 February 1845; died at King's Cliffe 24 December 1862, buried there. His writings include a life of Jeremy Taylor (1815), Historic Notices of Fotheringay (1821), and Sermons and Memoir of Thomas Fanshaw Middleton, Bishop of Calcutta (1824); he married 15 May 1827, Charlotte, daughter of John Perry (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 5, page 360*).

June 6. **George Veale Baines** son of Cuthbert and Lydia Baines baptized in the parish of Madron and Penzance in the county of Cornwall Octr 11th 1782 was admitted on the nomination of the Earl of Mansfield a scholar upon the foundation in the place of John Constantine Cooke lately elected off to the University.

Left before 12 April 1796, to enter the Navy. Brother of Cuthbert Johnson and James Johnson Baines (*see pages 169, 172*).

July 10. **Charles Wrottesley** son of Sir John & the Honble Frances Wrottesley baptized July 11th 1783 in the parish of Tettenhall in the County of Stafford was admitted, on the nomination of the Earl of Dartmouth, a scholar upon the foundation in the place of Edward Whitby lately elected off to the University.

Exhibitioner 16 April 1801; Lady Wrottesley was a daughter of William, Viscount Courtenay, and Maid of Honour to Queen Caroline; Charles Wrottesley, born 8 July 1783, matriculated 23 April 1801, from Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1805; M.A. 1808; B.D. 1817; Fellow of All Souls' 1808–21; he was presented to Tettenhall in 1807, by his father; Vicar of New Romney, Kent, 4 July 1817, and Rector of East Knoyle, Wilts, 15 November 1820; he died unmarried 17 February 1848, having committed suicide at the White Hart Inn, Salisbury. Brother of Edward (*see page 179*).

Septr 6. **John Harding** son of John Harding Clerk and Frances his wife baptized Octr 20th 1779 in the parish of Monmouth was admitted on the nomination of the M^{s} of Bath a scholar upon the foundation in the place of William Newcome withdrawn from the school.

Exhibitioner 27 April 1797; matriculated 4 May 1797, from Queen's, Oxford; B.A. 1801; M.A. 1803; Rector of Coychurch 5 May 1812, and of Coytiff, Glamorgan, 31 August 1819; died 10 May 1861.

Septr 22. **Townshend Selwyn** son of Charles* and Sarah Selwyn baptized July 4th 1782 in the parish of St Mary de Load in the city of Gloucester was admitted, on the nomination of Ld Visc^{t} Sydney, a scholar upon the foundation in the place of Zephaniah Holwell lately withdrawn from the school.

* Henry Charles, *see page 187*.

Exhibitioner 24 April 1800; matriculated 2 May 1800, from Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1804; M.A. 1806; Rector of Melbury Bubb, Dorset, 7 July 1810, and Vicar of Milton Clevedon, Somerset, 25 October 1811; Prebendary of Gloucester 16 July 1814; Rector of Kilmington, Somerset, 2 February 1837; died 31 May 1853. He married at Burnham, Bucks, 16 June 1812, Charlotte Sophia, daughter of Lord George Murray, Bishop of St David's. Brother of Henry Charles (*see page 187*).

1794.

April 28th. **William Herbert Chapman** son of William Chapman Clerk and Ann his wife baptized Jany 18th 1783 in the parish of Braintree in the county of Essex was admitted, on the nomination of the Master a scholar upon the foundation in the place of John Byng lately withdrawn from the school.

Exhibitioner 17 April 1801 (Orator 1800); born 17 December 1782, admitted to Pembroke, Cambridge, 18 July 1799; B.A. (5th Senior Opt.) 1805; M.A. 1811; Vicar of St Nicholas-at-Wade, Kent, 30 January 1809; Assistant at Charterhouse 21 January 1812, Usher 13 December 1826, Founder's Day Preacher 1839; Vicar of Bassingbourne, Cambridgeshire, 9 March 1833; presented to Balsham 28 March 1838; died at Balsham 5 October 1861.

June 16th. **George Cecil Renouard** Son of Capn Peter & Mary Renouard baptized Septr 27th 1780 in the parish of All Saints Stamford in the county of Lincoln was admitted on the nomination of his Majesty a scholar upon the foundation in the place of Cuthbert John* Baines elected off to the University.

* Johnson, *see page 169.*

Exhibitioner 19 April 1798; previously admitted to St Paul's School 19 March 1793; of Sidney Sussex, Cambridge, B.A. 1802; Fellow 1804; M.A. 1805; B.D. 1811; Chaplain at Constantinople 1804–1806, and at Smyrna 1811–14; Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic at Cambridge 1815–21; Rector of Swanscombe, Kent, 13 October 1818; died at Swanscombe 15 February, buried there 21 February 1867. He was well known as a classical scholar, geographer and botanist, but more especially as an authority on Arabic, Turkish and Hebrew (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 48, page 22*).

June 17th. **William Bach Spry** son of Joseph Spry and & Jane his wife baptized June 13th* 1784 in the parish of St James in the City of Bath was admitted on the nomination of the Rt Honble Wm Pitt a scholar upon the foundation in the place of Thomas Egerton lately withdrawn from the school.

* 30 June.

Left before 23 July 1800, to join the Madras Army; Lieutenant 20 July 1801; Captain 1815; Major 1824; Lieut.-Colonel 42nd Native Infantry 23 January 1830; died on the voyage from Calcutta to the Cape 4 August 1840.

Septr 24th. **William Ball** son of David Ball & Elizabeth his wife baptized Septr 7th 1784 in the parish of St Olaves Old Jewry in the City of London was admitted, on the nomination of her Majesty, a scholar upon the foundation in the place of Charles Abdy Chapman lately elected off to the University.

Left before 12 June 1801; born 12 August 1784; on leaving he entered the Army, and died Lieutenant of the 24th Foot before Alexandria 1 September following.

Septr 25th. **Thomas Collins** son of James Collins and Catharine his wife baptized Jany 5th 1781 in the parish of Knaresborough in the county of York was admitted, on the nomination of the Lord Chancellor, a scholar upon the foundation in the place of Bernard Port lately elected off to the University.

Exhibitioner 19 April 1798 (Orator 1797); matriculated 19 March 1798, from University College, Oxford; B.A. 1801; Fellow of Magdalen, M.A. 1804; B.D. 1811; Rector of Horsington, Lincolnshire, 7 February 1815–16; of Barningham, Yorkshire, 30 April 1816–29; and Perpetual Curate of Farnham, Yorkshire, 1818; succeeded his father at Knaresborough in 1820; J.P. for Durham and for the North and West Ridings; died 7 May 1870. He married at Skipton-in-Craven in August 1818, Anne, only daughter of Richard Ramsden Bromley of Addingham, Yorkshire.

Octr 29th. **Thomas Duffield** son of Michael & Alice Duffield born Octr 21st 1782 in the parish of Gipple in the county of Lincoln was admitted, on the nomination of Ld Grenville a scholar upon the foundation in the place of George* Hibgame elected off to the University.

* Edward, *see page 167.*

Exhibitioner 24 April 1800; matriculated 27 June 1800, from Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1804; Fellow of Merton, M.A. 1807; D.C.L. 13 June 1834; of Castle Priory, Berks; High Steward of Abingdon; M.P. for Abingdon 10 December 1832–May 1844; died 15 March 1854. He married 1stly at Gretna Green 8 February 1810, Emily, daughter of George Elwes of Marcham, Berks; 2ndly at St Margaret's, Westminster, 19 June 1838, Augusta Elizabeth, daughter of Lieut.-Colonel Robert Rushbrooke.

1795.

Feb^ry 7th. **Charles Henry* Bathurst** son of Henry Bathurst D.D. and Grace his Wife baptized in the Cathedral Church of Christs' in Oxford April 19th 1784 was admitted, on the nomination of the Lord Bishop of London a scholar upon the foundation in the place of Alex^r Adolphus Ross elected off to the University. * Benjamin, *see page 180.*

Left before 8 June 1796; Dr Bathurst, nephew of the 1st Earl Bathurst, was Canon of Christ Church and afterwards Bishop of Norwich; his son Benjamin was born 14 March 1784, and after leaving Charterhouse entered the Diplomatic Service, being at one time Secretary of Legation at Leghorn; in 1809 he was sent by his cousin Earl Bathurst to Vienna to induce Austria to declare war on France, and from the success of this mission he himself and others thought he had incurred the special enmity of Napoleon; he returned from Vienna in the Autumn of 1809, travelling by way of Berlin under the name of Koch to avoid danger from the French, and accompanied by a secretary and a valet; at Perleberg near the Saxon frontier between Berlin and Hamburg he stayed for a few hours at the White Swan Inn, and totally disappeared while his travelling carriage was being got ready; the mystery of his disappearance has never been explained, but in April 1852 a skeleton was discovered under a stable at Perleberg that had formerly belonged to a servant at the White Swan, and it is reasonable to suppose that Bathurst was murdered for the sake of robbery, and the body buried where the skeleton was found; and not, as his family supposed, that he was carried away by French Agents. He married 25 May 1805, Phillida, daughter of Sir William Pratt Cole, who appealed to Napoleon for information, and received his word of honour that he knew nothing of the matter. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 3, page 407.*)

April 20th. **William Hargrave** son of Francis Hargrave & Diana his wife born June 5th* & baptized June 17th 1783 in the Parish of St Clements Danes in the County of Middlesex was admitted on the nomination of his Grace the Duke of Grafton a scholar upon the foundation in the place of N. S. J. J. Blackwell lately withdrawn from ye school.

* Born 5 May (Warrant Book).

Left before 12 June 1801, to take a cadetship in the Madras Army; Lieutenant 4th Native Infantry 2 July 1803; Captain 1 January 1819; died at Berhampore 28 November 1819.

June 3^d. **Henry Harrington*** son of Edward Harrington and Anne his wife baptized July 31st 1781 in the parish of Walcot in the city of Bath was admitted on the nomination of the Earl of Dartmouth a scholar upon the foundation in the place of A. F. T. Burton lately elected off to the University.

* Harington.

Left Christmas 1795; Sir Edward Harington (knighted 27 May 1795 as Mayor of Bath) is known as an author (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); Henry was living 3 June 1811, when he is mentioned in the will of his grandfather Dr Henry Harington.

June 8th. **Jacob Adrian Christian Van Nagell** son of Anne William Carel, Baron Nagell and Anna Catherina Elizabeth his wife born at the Hague June 26th 1784 was admitted on the nomination of his Majesty a scholar upon the foundation in the place of George Perkins lately elected off to the University. N.B. The above Baron Nagell was Envoy from the States General to the Court of London.

Exhibitioner 22 April 1803.

June 23^d. **Henry Yeomans** son of William Yeomans & Margaret his wife baptized March 14th 1784 in the Parish of All Saints in the city of Worcester was admitted a scholar upon the foundation, in the place of T. G. Cullum dismissed the school, on the nomination of the Duke of Marlborough.

Exhibitioner 21 April 1803; matriculated 12 May 1803, from University College, Oxford; B.A. from Pembroke 1807; M.A. 1810; presented to Little Wigborough 12 March 1812; died at Great Bromley, Essex, in August 1813.

July 8. **John Kitson** son of John Kitson and Frances his Wife baptized Octr 27th 1781 in the Parish of Walcot in the City of Bath was admitted a scholar upon the foundation on the nomination of the Mar^{s} of Bath in the place of George Talbot lately elected off to the University.

Left before 13 February 1799, to be articled to his cousin, Philip George of Bath, attorney.

July 15. **Charles Richard Pritchett** son of Charles Pritchett and Anne his wife born and baptized July 14th 1785 in the Parish of St Petrox in the County of Pembroke was admitted a scholar upon the foundation on the nomination of the Marquis of Stafford in the place of Henry Hardy lately withdrawn from the school.

Exhibitioner 12 April 1804 (Orator 1802); admitted sizar of Trinity College, Cambridge, 10 July 1802; Scholar 1807; B.A. (15th Senior Opt.) 1808; M.A. 1811; Reader at Charterhouse 6 July 1809; Assistant Minister at Wheeler Chapel, Lecturer at St Bartholomew's, Royal Exchange, 1810, and at St Lawrence Jewry 1816; Secretary to the Prayer-Book and Homily Society 1817, the London Clerical Society 1821, and the Poor Pious Clergy Society 1828, all of which posts he held till he was presented to Little Hallingbury 22 April 1835; Founder's Day Preacher 1836; died 17 June 1849. He twice married, 1stly 13 December 1809, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Edward Wollaston (*see page 140*), and 2ndly in June 1814, Mary Needham Burder of Park Place, Camberwell, Surrey.

August 12th. **Edward Gardner** son of Sir Allan Gardner and of Susanna his wife baptized* March 8th 1784 in the parish of St Marylebone in the County of Middlesex was admitted a scholar upon the foundation on the nomination of Ld Visc^{t} Sydney in the place of William Marshall lately withdrawn from the school.

* Born 8 March 1784, baptised 2 March 1785.

Left before 27 October 1800; Admiral Sir Allan Gardner was afterwards created Baron Gardner; Edward Gardner entered the Bengal Service as a writer 21 August 1801, was Register of the Zillah of Allyghur 1805, Assistant to the Resident at Delhi 5 December 1808; Magistrate at Moradabab 1813, and Resident at the Court of Nepaul 16 March 1816; he retired from the service 1 May 1829, and died unmarried in King Street, St James's, 5 October 1861.

1796.

Jany 16. **Edward Wrottesley** son of Sir John Wrottesley Bar^{t} & the Honble Frances his wife baptized Oct. 20th 1785 in the parish of Tettenhall in the county of Stafford was admitted a scholar upon the foundation on the nomination of the Lord Chancellor in the place of Robert Michell lately withdrawn from the school.

Left before 12 June 1801, to join the Navy; Lieutenant 10 June 1801; Commander 3 October 1812; died in command of H.M.S. *Sabine* at Newfoundland 29 July 1814, having married at Gibraltar in 1812, Anne, daughter of Rev. Thomas Tringham. Brother of Charles (*see page 176*).

Jany 16. **Edward Trevenen** son of John Trevenen and Lydia his wife baptized April 22^{d} 1785 in the parish of Helstone in the county of Cornwall was admitted a scholar upon the foundation, in the place of John Adam lately withdrawn from the school, on the nomination of his Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury.

Exhibitioner 21 April 1803; matriculated 29 March 1803, from Pembroke, Oxford; B.A. 1808; Rector of Drewsteignton, Devon, 6 April 1810; died at Cambridge Terrace, Bayswater, 10 June 1846. He married at Brightwell, Oxfordshire, 12 March 1835, Emma, daughter of Sir William Strickland of Boynton, Yorkshire, 6th baronet.

June 28. **Edward Fane** son of the Honble Henry Fane and Ann his wife baptized Jany 13th 1784 in the parish of St Marylebone in the county of Middlesex was admitted a scholar upon the foundation in the place of Philip Neville Jodrell lately elected off to the University, on the nomination of Mr Pitt.

Exhibitioner 29 April 1802; Henry Fane was 2nd son of Thomas, 8th Earl of Westmorland; Edward Fane, who was born 7 December 1783, and had been three years at Charterhouse before his admission as a gown-boy, was admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 20 February 1802; B.A. 1806; M.A. 1809; Rector of Fulbeck, Lincolnshire, 30 December 1807, of Burton-by-Lincoln 14 May 1813, and of Stubton 9 April 1816; Prebendary of Lincoln 15 January 1821, and of Salisbury 31 July 1824; died at Fulbeck 28 December 1862, having married 17 October 1816, Maria, daughter of Walter Parry Hodges of Dorchester, and sister of Charles Parry Hodges admitted 6 March 1822. Brother of William (*see page 189*); father of Charles Thorold admitted 24 August 1832, and of Walter admitted 28 November 1838.

June 8. **Wilson Fernyhough** son of Francis Fernyhough and Catherine his wife baptized Feb^ry^ 9th 1784 in the Parish of St Andrew Holborn in the county of Middlesex was admitted on the nomination of the Bishop of London a scholar upon the foundation in the place of Benjamin Bathurst lately withdrawn from the school.

Left before 19 September 1797; entered the Madras Army as Cadet 1799, Lieutenant 15 December 1800; Captain 10 October 1810, retired 13 August 1818; died 30 November 1841.

Septr 24. **Robert William Hay** son of George William Auriol Hay Drummond Clerk & Elizabeth Margaret his wife baptized Jany 9th 1786 in the parish of Brodsworth in the County of York was admitted on the nomination of Lord Grenville a scholar upon the foundation in the place of George Brydges Selwyn lately elected off to the University.

Exhibitioner 21 April 1803; the father was son of Dr Robert Hay-Drummond, Archbishop of York, and younger brother of Robert, 9th Earl of Kinnoul; the son matriculated 3 May 1803, from Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1807; Student, M.A. 1809; Private Secretary to Lord Melville, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1812–25; Under-Secretary for War and Colonies 1825–35; died at Malta 9 May 1861.

* **John Frederick Ewart** son of Joseph Ewart and of Lady Elizabeth Susanna Friderica Countess of Wartensleben baptized Augt 2^d^ 1786 in the Cathedral Church at Berlin was admitted on the nomination of the R^t^ Honble Henry Dundas, a scholar upon the foundation in the place of George Veal Baines lately withdrawn from the school.

* No date given.

Joseph Ewart was British Envoy at Berlin, where his son was born 28 July 1786; he entered the Army as Ensign 52nd Foot 1 November 1803; Lieutenant 1804; Captain 1806; Major 1812; Lieut.-Colonel 1814; Colonel 1837; Major-General 1846; Lieut.-General 20 June 1854. General Ewart saw much active service in many parts of the world; with the 52nd at Copenhagen in 1807, and with Sir John Moore in the Peninsula, wounded at Vimiera 21 August 1808, then in the expedition to the Scheldt and again in the Peninsula with the Light Division March 1811 and December 1812, being present at Fuentes D'Onora and Salamanca and the sieges of Cuidad Rodrigo and Badajoz, where he was severely wounded, with a detachment carrying ladders; from 1813–16 he served in the West Indies and was present at the capture of Guadaloupe (mentioned in despatches); he next commanded the 67th in India 1819–23, and was mentioned in General Orders for services as Brigadier at siege of Asseerghur; Senior Officer in charge of the Field Force, Sholopore; C.B. 24 October 1818; died at Wellington Road, St John's Wood, London, 23 October 1854. He married 1 January 1816, Lavinia Isabella, daughter of Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Brisbane, K.C.B.

Novr 11. **John Russell** son of the Revd John Russell and Harriott his wife baptized Septr 24th 1786 in the parish of Helmdon in the county of Northampton was admitted on the nomination of the Master (Dr Ramsden) a scholar upon the foundation in the place of Henry Harrington lately withdrawn from the school.

Exhibitioner 21 April 1803 (Orator and Gold Medallist 1801); born 23 September 1786, matriculated 3 May 1803, from Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1806; M.A. 1809; B.D. 1817; D.D. 1820; Assistant at Charterhouse 9 June 1806, on the death of Dr Raine (*see page 149*) the rule that the Schoolmaster must be 27 years of age was repealed to allow of Russell's appointment 4 November 1811; Prebendary of Canterbury 22 June 1827; Rector of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate (on resignation of his head-mastership), 12 June 1832; Founder's Day Preacher 1832; President of Sion College 1845; Treasurer of the Society for Propagation of the Gospel; he died at the Oaks, Canterbury, 3 June 1863; there is a memorial to him in Charterhouse Chapel (*see Registers, page 88*). Dr Russell ("The Doctor" of Thackeray's *Pendennis*) is the best known of Charterhouse Schoolmasters; his introduction of the "Madras System" and the popularity it achieved for the school has been described by Dr Haig Brown in "Charterhouse Past and Present"; and there and elsewhere are recalled his efforts to secure for open competition a small proportion of the scholars' places; with him the present register ends, and in his writing is added an alphabetical index of Scholars with brief notes, and he records such matters as the improved ventilation of the schoolroom, the provision of maps for the walls, and even the supplying of the gown-boys with better shoes. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 49, page 454*). Father of John admitted 17 September 1824.

1797.

Feby 23^{d}. **Frederick Master** son of Henry and Mary Master baptized May 25th 1783 in the parish of Hardle in the county of Hants was admitted on the nomination of Lord Kenyon a scholar upon the foundation in the place of Thomas Binstead Mackenzie Humberstone lately withdrawn from the school.

Exhibitioner 4 May 1802; matriculated 3 June 1802, from Christ Church, Oxford; Student 1802–17; B.A. 1806; M.A. 1808; Vicar of Runcorn, Cheshire, 1 June 1816; died there 2 May 1845, and was buried in Runcorn Churchyard with his two wives, Emily Master, died July 1821, and Elizabeth Master, died 21 June 1861, M.I.

May 2^{d}.

May 2^{d}. **George Hunt** son of Rowland Hunt Esqr & Susanah* his wife born Augt 15th 1785 & baptized Augt 24th 1785 in the parish of Baschurch in the county of Salop was admitted on the nomination of his Grace the A. B. P. of Canterbury a poor scholar upon the foundation in the stead of James Johnson Baines lately elected off to the University.

* Susannah Anne, *see page 188*.

Exhibitioner 12 April 1804; matriculated 16 March 1804, from University College, Oxford; B.A. 1807; M.A. 1810; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 25 November 1806; Vicar of Cardington, Salop, 6 June 1816–19, and of Egg Buckland, Devon, 26 May 1818; Rector of Barningham and Coney Weston, Suffolk, 2 July 1818, and of Boughton, Norfolk, 26 June 1820; died at Buckhurst, Sunninghill, Berks, 7 March 1853. He married 28 July 1818, Emma, daughter of Samuel Gardiner of Coombe Lodge, Berks, and their son George Ward Hunt was Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1868, and First Lord of the Admiralty 1874. Brother of John (*see page 188*).

May 9th. **Thos Trayton Fuller** son of John Trayton Fuller Esqr and Ann his wife born Feb^{ry} 8th 1785 & baptized* in the parish of Heathfield in the county of Sussex was admitted on the nomination of the Duke of Dorset a poor scholar upon the foundation in the stead of Henry Rivers lately elected off to the University.

* 28 February.

Ensign 26th Foot February 1804; Lieutenant 52nd Foot 5 October 1804; he assumed by Royal Licence 31 March 1813, the additional surnames of Eliott and Drake on succeeding to the estates of his uncle, Francis Augustus, 2nd Lord Heathfield; created a baronet 22 August 1821; High Sheriff of Devon 1822; died at Nutwell Court 6 June, buried at Buckland, Devon, 15 June 1870, having married at St. George's, Hanover Square, 4 August 1819, Eleanor, daughter of James Halford.

May 22d. **Charles Heath Lloyd** son of Wm Lloyd* Clerk Preacher of the Charterhouse & Elizabeth his wife born in Charterhouse Octr 20 & baptized Novr 17th 1785 was admitted on the nomination of Lord Thurlow a scholar upon the foundation in the stead of Francis Ellis elected off to the University Easter 1796.

* See page 114.

Cadet Bengal Army 1802; Ensign 12th Native Infantry 28 July 1803; Lieutenant 15th Native Infantry 1804; Captain 1814; Major 30th Native Infantry 1 May 1824; Lieut.-Colonel of Invalids 21 December 1827; Commandant Chunar Garrison 3 December 1843, died there 20 August 1849.

June 19th. **Frederick Chamberlaine** son of John Chamberlaine & Ann his wife born July 31st & baptized Septr 1st 1786 in the parish of Kensington in the county of Middlesex was admitted on the nomination of his Majesty a scholar upon the foundation in the place of Charles Robt Fanshawe lately elected off to the University.

Exhibitioner 21 April 1803; he was articled to Thomas Lloyd of Gray's Inn before 15 February 1805, and admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 6 July 1807; B.A. 1811; Cornet 16th Light Dragoons 23 January 1812; died 24 January 1815, at Paddington Green, Middlesex, of "a consumption occasioned by fatigue in the Peninsula." Brother of George Thomas (*see page 174*).

June 19. **William Sibthorp Myers** son of the Revd Strantcham Derby* Myers and Eliza his wife baptized Febry 10th 1785 in the parish of Mitcham in Surrey was admitted on the nomination of the Duke of Grafton a scholar upon the foundation in the stead of Peregrine Davie lately elected off to the University.

* Streynsham Derbyshire.

Cadet Madras Army 1802; Lieutenant 20th Native Infantry 21 September 1804; died at Jaulnah of a malignant fever 10 February 1811.

June 20th. **George Edward Hanmer** son of Sir Thos Hanmer Bart and Margaret his wife baptized Octr 3d 1786 in the parish of Hanmer in the county of Flint was admitted a poor scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of his Majesty in the place of Thomas Woodforde lately elected off to the University.

Exhibitioner 12 April 1804; born 28 August 1786, matriculated 16 March 1804, from University College, Oxford; B.A. 1807; M.A. 1810; Rector of Overstone 24 March 1814 and of Loddington, Northants, 20 August 1817; died at Stockgrove, Bucks, 3 August 1857.

June 20th. **Edward Thomas March Phillips** son of Thoms March Phillips Esqr & Susan his wife baptized July 16th 1784 in the parish of Uttoxeter in the county of Stafford was admitted a poor scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of her Majesty the Queen in the place of John Harding lately elected off to the University.

Exhibitioner 24 April 1800; his father Thomas March took, 23 March 1796, the additional name of Phillipps on succeeding his cousin, Samuel Phillipps, at Garendon Park, Leicestershire; Edward Thomas was of Sidney Sussex, Cambridge, B.A. (6th Wrangler) 1804; M.A. 1807; Rector of Hathern, Leicestershire, 29 September 1808; Minister of Dishley with Thorp Acre 1816; Chancellor of the Diocese of Gloucester 1820; died at Hathern 12 July 1859, having married 20 April 1812, Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Hayes of Liverpool. He was author of the "Ordinances of Spiritual Worship," and was brother of Samuel March Phillipps (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*), a noted legal writer, who was educated at Charterhouse.

July 7th. **Wedderburn Lanphier Wallis** son of Mr Fielding Wallis and his wife baptized Decr 18th 1785 in the parish of Richmond in the County of York was admitted a scholar upon the foundation on the nomination of the Ld Chancellor in the place of George Ths Chamberlaine lately elected off to the University.

He left before 12 June 1801, to go into the Army or Navy, but appears to have joined his father on the stage.

Septr 19th. **William James Mavor** son of the Revd William Mavor D.D. and Ann his wife baptized Octr 14th 1784 in the parish of Old Woodstock in the County of Oxford was admitted a scholar upon the foundation on the nomination of the Duke of Marlborough in the place of Wilson Fernyhough lately withdrawn from the school.

Died of consumption at Woodstock 14 November 1799; he is the subject of a eulogistic notice in the "*Gentleman's Magazine*" (*Vol. 69, page 1004*).

Novr 10. **Henry Adolphus Proctor** son of Henry and Susannah Proctor baptized in the parish of Bray in the county of Berks April 9th 1785 was admitted a scholar upon the foundation on the nomination of the Duke of Portland in the place of John Davis lately elected off to the University.

Left to join the 2nd Life Guards as Cornet 14 January 1801; Lieutenant 1802; Captain 82nd Foot 1805; Major 1812; Lieut.-Colonel 1814, retiring on half-pay 26 November 1818; Colonel 1837; Major-General 1846; Lieut.-General 20 June 1854; he took part in the Walcheren Expedition and siege of Flushing 1809, and served in the Peninsula 1810–11 and South of France 1814 (medal and clasp), and commanded the 82nd in Canada the same year, where he received the brevet of Lieut.-Colonel for repelling an attack on the positions before Fort Erie 17 September 1814; he was created C.B. 19 July 1838, and appointed Colonel of the 97th 29 November 1852; died at Aberhafesp Hall, Montgomery, 13 May 1859.

1798.

April 24th. **William Bewley Meeke** son of George Meeke Gent. baptized in the parish of the Holy Trinity in Kingston upon Hull March 31st 1785 was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the Nomination of the Ms of Stafford in the place of George Cecil Renouard lately elected off to the University.

His mother Mary was daughter of Richard Bewley of Binbrook, Lincolnshire; he entered the Army as Ensign 73rd Highlanders 1 August 1801, Lieutenant 7 August 1802, and served in India 1801–1806; of the Brooms, near Stone, Staffordshire, J.P. and D.L., and Captain in the Royal Cumberland Militia; on succeeding to the estates at Fenton-Biggin in Yorkshire of his great-great-uncle Francis Taylor (who died in 1735), he took the name of Taylor by Royal Licence 2 March 1840; he died at the Brooms 18 October 1855, having married 13 March 1813, Elizabeth, daughter of Vernon Cotton of Lea House, Staffordshire.

May 1st. **Brooke Boothby** son of William & Rafela Boothby baptized in the parish of Edwinstowe in the county of Nottingham July 5th 1784 was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Duke of Portland in the place of Thomas Collins lately elected off to the University.

Exhibitioner 29 April 1802; William Boothby succeeded his brother as 8th baronet a few weeks before his death in 1824, his wife Rafela was daughter of Don Miguel Del Gardo of the Island of Minorca; Brooke Boothby was born 15 March 1784, and matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 11 May 1802; B.A 1806; M.A. 1808; Rector of Kirkby-in-Ashfield, Notts, 5 July 1810, and Prebendary of Southwell 18 February 1816; died at Kirkby 4 January, buried there 10 January 1829. He married at Sudbury, Derbyshire, 4 November 1816, Louisa Henrietta, daughter of Henry, 3rd Baron Vernon; father of Henry Brooke Boothby admitted 12 July 1831.

May 7th. **William Mortimer Kelson** son of Thos Mortimer & Ann Kelson baptized May 25th 1785 in the parish of Sevenoaks in the county of Kent was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Duke of Dorset in the place of Charles Hardinge lately elected off to the University.

Exhibitioner 29 April 1802; matriculated 22 May 1802, from University College, Oxford, but shortly after joined the Madras Army as a Cavalry Cadet; he died on the voyage to India 20 May 1804.

June 26. **Charles William Selwyn** son of John Selwyn Clerk & Bridget his wife baptized May 2d 1786 in the parish of Ludgarshall in the county of Wilts was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Ld Vt Sydney in the place of Henry Kaye Bonney lately elected off to the University.

Born 22 April 1786 and left before 14 August 1799 to enter the Navy; Lieutenant 20 August 1806; Commander 15 June 1814; died unmarried at Exmouth, Devon, buried there 27 March 1820. Brother of George Brydges and John Selwyn (*see pages 169, 174*).

Septr 26. **John Thomas James** son of the Revd Thos James D.D. & Arabella his wife baptized Febry 28th 1786 in the parish of Rugby in the county of Warwick was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Earl of Dartmouth in the place of John Turton elected off to the University.

Exhibitioner 12 April 1804 (Orator 1803); Dr James was Head Master of Rugby (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*), and John Thomas his 2nd son was admitted to Rugby in 1792 (at the age of six); he matriculated 19 April 1804, from Christ Church, Oxford; Student 1804–19; while at Oxford his rooms at Christ Church were burned, and for consequent non-residence his Exhibition was forfeited, but restored 19 January 1811; B.A. 1808; M.A. 1810; D.D. by Diploma 10 May 1827; Founder's Day Preacher 1826; Vicar of Flitton with Silsoe, Bedfordshire, 9 March 1818; consecrated Bishop of Calcutta 3 June 1827; died on a voyage to China, undertaken for the sake of his health, 22 August 1828. Before taking orders, James in 1813 travelled on the Continent, and published "Journal of a Tour in Germany, Sweden, Russia and Poland during 1813 and 1814" (1816), and studied art in Rome and Naples, and subsequently produced two works on art, "The Italian Schools of Painting" (1820), and "The Flemish, Dutch and German Schools of Painting" (1822). He married 27 November 1823, Marianne Jane, daughter of Frederick Reeves of East Sheen, Surrey. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 29, page 217.*)

1799.

Jany 23rd. **Henry John Rolleston** son of Stephen Rolleston & Margaret his wife born Septr 18th 1787 and baptized Novr 10th 1787 in the parish of St George Hanover Square in the County of Middlesex was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Ld Thurlow in the place of K. M. Tarpley gone to the University.

Left before 12 June 1801, to go abroad to finish his education; his father Stephen Rolleston was Assistant Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs; Henry joined him in the Foreign Office and died in Hans Place, Chelsea, 16 May 1834.

Febry 13. **Charles Edward Stuart** son of Sir John Stuart Bart and Frances his wife baptized at Allanbank in North Britain Septr 30 1788 was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Lord Bishop of London in the place of John Kitson lately withdrawn from the school.

Left before 26 November 1805; died young and unmarried.

April 16. **William Wilson** son of John and Martha Mary Wilson born Septr 11th 1785 & baptized Jany 11th 1787 in the parish of Farnham in the county of Surry was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the R^{t} Honble Wm Pitt in the place of George Hornsby lately elected off to the University.

Left at Christmas 1802, to qualify for a merchant's office.

June 26th. **Thomas Hill** son of Robert Hill Clerk & Mary his wife baptized Septr 5th 1787 at Wybunbury in the county of Chester was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Ld Grenville in the place of Henry Hodgson lately withdrawn from the school.

Rev. Robert Hill was a younger son of Sir Rowland Hill of Hawkstone, 1st baronet, and Mary Hill, daughter and coheir of Rev. John Wilbraham, Rector of St Mary's, Chester (she presented her husband to St Mary's 15 June 1772, and married him 15 August following); their son Thomas left before 29 June 1805, and shortly after was articled to Messrs. Irvine and Williamson of London, merchants; he died unmarried at Kempsey, Worcestershire, 5 November 1838.

Septr 27. **Edward Hill** son of John Hill Esqr & Mary his wife baptized Feb^{ry} 14th 1788 at Prees in the county of Salop was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Ld Kenyon in the place of Kenneth Mackenzie Tarpley* lately elected off to the University.

* (?) Charles William Selwyn.

Left before 18 October 1803; John Hill, elder brother of the above Rev. Robert Hill, succeeded his brother Richard as 3rd baronet; Edward, his 13th child, was born 3 November 1786, and was aged 16 months and 11 days at date of baptism; he was apprenticed before 15 February 1805, to Thomas Ainsworth of Bolton, cotton manufacturer, and died unmarried 29 August 1821.

Charles Hope son of Charles and Anne Susan Hope born at Willington in the county of Somerset Septr 21st 1788 was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Mr Dundas in the place of Wm Ambrose Rhodes lately elected off to the University.

Died of consumption in 1805.

1800.

May 7. **George Henry Freeling** son of Francis Freeling and Jane his wife born Septr 22^{d} & baptized Octr 26. 1789 at Camberwell in the county of Surry was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Master (Dr Ramsden) in the place of William James Mavor deceased.

Left before 27 January 1806; Sir Francis Freeling, Secretary to the General Post Office, was famous as a postal reformer (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); George Henry matriculated 17 March 1807, from New College, Oxford, and was afterwards, 1816–36, Assistant Secretary to the Post Office and a Commissioner of Customs 21 October 1836–41; he succeeded his father as 2nd baronet 10 July 1836, and died 30 November 1841; he was an original member of the Roxburgh Club, to whose publications he made two contributions. He married 22 February 1816, Jane, daughter of Robert Lang of Moor Park, Surrey; their 2nd son Sir Henry Hill Freeling was educated at Charterhouse.

June 17. **Broderick Hartwell** son of Francis John Hartwell and Anna Charlotta Maria his wife born Septr 24th & baptized Septr 26 1788 at Portsmouth in the county of Southampton was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of her Majesty in the place of Edwd Thos March Phillips lately elected off to the University.

Left before 26 February 1805; Francis John Hartwell was created a baronet 26 October 1805; his son, a clerk in the War Office, died at Brighton in September 1810.

Octr 27. **Henry Parr Beloe** son of William Beloe clerk and Mary Ann his wife born Octr 20. 1790 and baptized June 28 1792 in the parish of St Margaret Westminster was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Lord Chancellor in the place of Thos Duffield lately elected off to the University.

Exhibitioner 28 April 1808; Rev. William Beloe was a well-known author (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); Henry Parr was of Corpus Christi, Cambridge, B.A. 1812; Rector of St Mary's, Guildford, 18 December 1824; died at Guildford 21 May 1838.

Octr 27. **John Fraser Lane** son of John Lane* clerk and Molly his wife born July 1 & baptized July 26 1788 in the parish of Sawbridgeworth in the county of Herts was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Duke of Marlborough in the place of Edward Gardner lately withdrawn from the school.

* See page 148.

Left before 20 January 1807, to join the Madras Civil Service; Assistant Collector at Chittoor 27 October 1807; Head Assistant at Bellary 1809 and Chingleput 1814; French Translator to the Government 1815; Deputy Collector at Madras 1816; Secretary to the Mint and Superintendent of Stationery 1820; Collector at Masulipatam 10 July 1821; died at Madras 2 January 1824.

Octr 27. **Henry Robt Watson** son of Tadwell Watson Esqr and Frances his wife baptized Novr 25. 1789 in the Parish of St Marylebone in the county of Middlesex was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Duke of Grafton in the place of William Bach Spry lately withdrawn from the school.

Exhibitioner 9 April 1807 (Orator 1806); born 23 October 1789; entered the Army as Ensign 3rd Foot Guards 25 December 1807; wounded at Barrosa 5 March 1811.

1801.

Jany 20. **James Hamlin** son of James Hamlin & Ann his wife born Decr 14 1790 & baptized Feby 6 1791 in the parish of St Clement Danes in the county of Middlesex was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the A B P of Canterbury in the place of John Selwyn elected off to the University.

The father seems to have been admitted a Poor Brother 6 May 1826, and died at Charterhouse 16 March 1828 (*see Registers, page 76*); the son, who left before 18 April 1807, to become assistant to the clerk of the Attorney-General, Sir Vicary Gibbs, and after serving in the Army 1809–16 was for some years a bookseller, was admitted (as Hamlyn) a Poor Brother 10 May 1865, and died at Charterhouse 30 September 1876.

Feby 6. **George Thornton Bayley** son of Thos Butterworth Bayley and Mary his wife born Decr 3 1790 and baptized Jany 9 1791 in the collegiate & parish church of Manchester in the county of Lancaster was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of his Majesty in the place of John Mills elected off to the University.

Left before 30 April 1806, to join the Bengal Civil Service; Thomas Butterworth Bayley was a well-known Manchester magistrate and philanthropist (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); George Thornton his 11th son entered the Bengal Service as a writer 21 July 1807, and was Assistant Magistrate at Budwan 1810, and at Beerbhoom 1811; Register to Zillah Court of Hooghly 1812; Assistant to Secretary Revenue and Judicial Department 25 April 1815; Joint Magistrate of the suburbs of Calcutta 1816; Collector at Shahabad 1 February 1822, and at Ghazeepore 31 January 1828; he died in London 31 May 1835, and was buried at Tottenham.

Feby 6. **Charles Cecil Bates** son of Joah Bates Esqr deceased and Sarah his wife baptized March 3 1791 in the parish of St Andrew Holborn in the county of Middlesex was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Ms of Stafford in the place of Henry Proctor lately withdrawn from the school.

Left before 2 April 1803, and was afterwards at school at Greenwich; born about April 1790 (being 10 months old at baptism), admitted pensioner of Christ's, Cambridge, 21 June 1807; Scholar 30 November 1809; B.A. 1812; M.A. 1815; Vicar of Castleton, Derbyshire, 27 March 1818; died at Essex Lodge, St John's Wood, 4 January 1853, M.I. in Castleton Church, which he had repaired, recasting the lead and adding a new porch and buttresses.

April 8. **Charles Wood** son of Thomas Wood Esqr and Mary his wife born Decr 4 1790 and baptized Jany 4 1791 in the parish of West Horsley in the county of Surry was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of his Majesty in the place of Townshend Selwyn elected off to the University.

Expelled 4 February 1809 (as a member of the 6th Form on Founder's Day 1808, with Johnstone and Willis he broke out "into acts of Great Outrage and Riot"); entered the Army as Ensign 32nd Foot 31 August 1809; Lieutenant 1811; Captain 10th Hussars 1812; Major 16 March 1815; wounded at the battle of Waterloo; retired on half-pay 5 April 1821; died at Carlton Lodge, Pontefract, 13 December 1877, having married 1 July 1819, Susan Mary, daughter of Rev. Thomas Watkins. Father of Charles Watkins Arthur Harcourt Wood, admitted 9 June 1830.

June 12. **Henry Charles Selwyn** son of Henry Charles Selwyn and Sarah his wife baptized May 13th 1789 in the parish of St Mary de Lode in the City of Gloucester was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Lord Visct Sydney in the place of Wm Herbert Chapman lately elected off to the University.

Left before 22 April 1806, to enter the office of the Surveyor-General in the Tower as an extra clerk. Brother of Townshend Selwyn (*see page 176*).

Septr 23d. **William Till** son of Richard Till and Elizabeth his wife born Septr 19th & baptized Novr 9th 1791 in the parish of St Magnus by London bridge was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Earl of Dartmouth in the place of Henry John Rolleston lately withdrawn from the school.

Left before 23 April 1806; Richard Till was Receiver of Taxes for the City of London; his son William was of Cambridge Heath Road, Mile End, and died 10 January 1848, leaving a widow Mary, who died 3 January 1851.

Septr 24. **George Pearson** son of John Batteridge Pearson LL.B. and Elizabeth his wife born Septr 18 & baptized Septr 29th 1791 in the cathedral church of Lichfield was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Ld Kenyon in the place of Edward Wrottesley lately withdrawn from the school.

Exhibitioner 4 May 1810 (Orator 1808); admitted pensioner of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 10 October 1809; Scholar 1811; B.A. (17th Senior Opt.) 1814; Fellow of St John's (Members' Prize 1815–16), M.A. 1817; B.D. 1824; Hulsean Advocate 1834–39; Rector of Castle Camps 13 February 1825; Founder's Day Preacher 1819, 1827; he was taken ill while travelling from London to Cambridge 12 May 1860, and died the next day (his daughter Ann Pearson died the same day). He married 16 September 1825, Catherine, daughter of Philip Humberston; father of John Batteridge, admitted 31 October 1842.

Octr 15. **John Hardcastle Haynes** son of Wm Haynes Esqr and Elizabeth his wife baptized Feby 25. 1791 in the parish of Walcot & county of Somerset was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Rt Hble Wm Pitt in the place of William Meeke lately withdrawn from the school.

Left before 15 March 1806, and was apprenticed as a paper-stainer to William Dartnall, Citizen and Stationer; he afterwards went to Jamaica as book-keeper and afterwards overseer on the estates of Henry and James Widman, and at one time owned a small coffee plantation; returning from Jamaica in 1855 he was admitted a Poor Brother 1 August 1857, and died at Charterhouse 18 March 1866.

Octr 16. **John Gregg** son of Thomas Gregg and Elizabeth his wife baptized Augt 11. 1790 in the parish of Sidbury in the county of Devon was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Bishop of London in the place of Charles Wrottesley elected off to the University.

Exhibitioner 28 April 1808 (Orator 1807); matriculated 23 May 1808, from Christ Church, Oxford; Student 1808–13; B.A. 1812; drowned while swimming at Sandford, near Oxford, 26 June, buried in Christ Church Cathedral 1 July 1813.

1802.

Jany 23^{d}. **Gilbert Wakefield** son of Gilbert Wakefield clerk and Ann his wife baptized May 21 1790 in the parish of St Mary in the town and county of the town of Nottingham was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Ld Thurlow in the place of William Hargrave lately withdrawn from the school.

Left at Midsummer 1806; the father was a noted scholar (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); the son entered the War Office and afterwards joined the Army as 2nd Lieutenant 35th Foot 27 June 1811; Lieutenant 1812; Captain 25 July 1822; retired on half-pay 24 October 1827; he served with the 35th in every action from the siege of Burgos to the battle of Toulouse; died at Mont-le-Grand, near Exeter, 17 January 1846.

Jany 27. **George Chetwode** son of Sir John Chetwode Bar^{t} and Lady Harriet his wife baptized Novr 2^{d} 1791 in the parish of Mucklestone in the county of Stafford was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Duke of Portland in the place of Wm Ball lately withdrawn from the school.

Exhibitioner 4 May 1810 (Orator 1809); Sir John Chetwode was 4th baronet and Lady Harriet daughter of George, 5th Earl of Stamford; George Chetwode matriculated 12 June 1809, from Brasenose, Oxford; B.A. 1814; M.A. 1815; Rector of Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, 16 May 1816, and Perpetual Curate of Chilton, Bucks, 15 May 1829; died at Chilton House 4 August 1870. He married 1stly 26 August 1818, Charlotte Anne Walhouse, sister of Edward, 1st Lord Hatherton; 2ndly 1 September 1840, Anna Maria, daughter of William Davies Shipley, D.D., Dean of St Asaph; 3rdly 27 February 1849, Elizabeth Anne, widow of Fiennes Trotman; 4thly 30 April 1868, Elizabeth Sophia, widow of Charles Spencer Ricketts, R.N.; his son George succeeded as 6th baronet. Brother of Charles (*see page 191*).

April 30. **John Hunt** son of Rowland Hunt Esqr and Ann* his wife born Decr 16 and baptized Decr 18 1789 was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Ld Grenville in the place of Wedderburn Lanphier Wallis withdrawn from the school.

* Susannah Anne, *see page 181*.

Left before 24 September 1805, to enter the Navy; died at Falmouth as Midshipman on board H.M.S. *Harfleur* 6 February 1806. Brother of George (*see page 181*).

May 4. **John Ramsden Wollaston** son of Edward Wollaston* clerk and Elizabeth his wife born March 28 and baptized June 8th 1791 at Charterhouse was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Master (Dr Ramsden) in the place of Edward Fane elected off to the University.

* See page 140.

Exhibitioner 28 April 1808; admitted pensioner of Christ's, Cambridge, 1 March 1808, Scholar 30 November 1809; B.A. (5th Junior Opt.) 1812; M.A. 1815; Vicar of Elsenham, Essex, 9 August 1815; Perpetual Curate of West Wickham, Cambridgeshire, 2 April 1825; died as Archdeacon and Chaplain at Albany, King George's Sound, Western Australia, 3 May 1856. Brother of Edward (*see page 191*).

May 6. **George Rodney Blane** son of Gilbert Blane M.D. and Elizabeth his wife born Jany 7 and baptized Feby 9th 1791 in the parish of St James in the liberty of Westminster and county of Middlesex was admitted a scholar upon the foundation in the place of William Mortimer Kelson lately elected to the University at the nomination of Earl Spencer.

Left before 3 July 1805; Sir Gilbert Blane, baronet (*see "Dictionary of National Biography,"*), was a famous naval physician who began his career as private physician to Admiral Rodney; George Rodney, his son, obtained a cadetship in the Bengal Army 1806, and joined the Engineers as 2nd Lieutenant 18 March 1808; Lieutenant 1810; Captain 1 September 1818; died at Loodiana 18 May 1821.

May 10. **John Fisher** son of the Revd Philip Fisher* & Mary his wife born May 30th & baptized June 24th 1788 in the parish of Ealing and county of Middlesex was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of his Majesty in the place of Frederic Master lately elected off to the University.

* See page 138.

Exhibitioner 17 April 1806 (Orator 1805); admitted pensioner of Christ's, Cambridge, 9 June 1806; Scholar 5 March 1807; B.A. (12th Junior Opt.) 1810; M.A. 1813; Prebendary of Salisbury 20 June 1812, and Rector of Idmiston, Wilts; Vicar of Osmington, Dorset, 29 May 1813; Founder's Day Preacher 1815; Rector of Winfrith Newburgh 8 December 1816; Archdeacon of Berks 6 December 1817; Vicar of Gillingham, Dorset, 9 April 1819; Canon of Salisbury 31 March 1819; died at Boulogne, France, 24 August 1832. Brother of Philip Scot and William Fisher (*see pages 192, 198*); father of William Fisher, admitted 12 July 1831, and of Francis, admitted 15 January 1833.

May 10. **William Fane** son of the Honble Henry Fane Esqr and Anne his wife baptized May 18 1789 in the parish of Fulbeck in the county of Lincoln was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Earl of Chatham in the place of Brook Boothby lately elected off to the University.

Writer in the Bengal Service 1805; he was successively Assistant to Secretary of the Board of Revenue, Customs Collector at Hoogly, Collector of Tirpoot, Commissioner of Revenue of the Ferruckabad Division, Member of the Sudder Board of Revenue, Allahabad; died 8 March 1839, buried at St George's Cathedral, Cape Town, having married 12 January 1811, Louisa Hay, daughter of Thomas Dashwood. Brother of Edward (*see page 180*).

1803.

April 2. **Thomas Nugent** son of John & Lucy Nugent born Jany 26. 1792 and baptized Jany 29 1792 in the parish of St Mary Newington Butts Surrey was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of his Majesty in the place of Charles Cecil Bates lately withdrawn from the school.

Left before 16 April 1807; died unmarried at Clay Hill, Epsom, Surrey, 19 December 1829.

April 20. **Samuel Hawkes Ward** son of John Ward and Hannah his wife born Septr 27 1790 and baptized Novr 30. 1790 in the parish of St Mary the Virgin in Marlborough in the county of Wilts was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of her Majesty in the place of Chas Heath Lloyd lately withdrawn from the school.

Died before 30 June 1807.

April 30. **Henry George Phillips** son of John and Frances Phillips (late Crew) baptized Octr 2. 1791 in the parish of Great Barton in the county of Suffolk was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Duke of Marlborough in the place of John Russell lately elected off to the University.

Exhibitioner 4 May 1810; John Phillips was Surgeon to the Household; Henry George was of Emmanuel, Cambridge, B.A. 1814; M.A. 1817; Rector of Great Welnetham 27 February 1816, and Vicar of Mildenhall, Suffolk, 30 April 1818; died at Great Welnetham 29 July 1873.

May 2. **John Tucker** son of the Revd Stephen Tucker and Jane his wife baptized May 13th 1790 in the parish of Tunstall in the county of Kent was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Duke of Grafton in the place of Wm. Myers lately withdrawn from the school.

Left before 25 October 1804; 1st Lieutenant Royal Artillery 27 July 1808; died at Trinidad 15 March 1818.

Septr 24. **Edward Case** son of George Case Esqr and Mary his wife born Jany 23^{d} and baptized March 1st 1790 in the parish of St George Liverpool in the county of Lancaster was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Earl of Chatham in the place of J. A. C. Van Nagell lately withdrawn from the school.

Apprentice 18 April 1807 (Orator 1805); articled to his father, merchant at Liverpool.

Octr 7. **Albany Howard Wilson** son of Richard and the Honble Ann Wilson born Octr 6 1793 and baptized Novr 14 in the parish of St Marylebone in the county of Middlesex was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Ld Visc^{t} Melville in the place of William Wilson lately withdrawn from the school.

Left before 12 June 1806; Richard Wilson was of Tyrone, and his wife was daughter of Lady Caroline Campbell, created Baroness of Greenwich; Albany Howard entered the Navy as Midshipman on board H.M.S. *Donegal*, was made Lieutenant 27 May 1813, and died at Greenwich 12 May 1832.

Octr 18. **Anthony Allett Isaacson** son of Anthony Harvest Isaacson and Elizabeth his wife was baptized Septr 30 1793 in the parish of All Saints in the town and County of Southampton and was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the A B P of Canterbury in the place of Edward Hill lately withdrawn from the school.

Matriculated 5 November 1811, from Worcester, Oxford; entered the Militia 13 April 1812, and volunteered for service in Ireland; Vicar of St Woollos, Newport, 5 August, and Perpetual Curate of Malpas, Monmouthshire, 25 November 1822; died 6 January 1843.

1804.

Jany 13. **John Woodrooffe Morgan** son of John Morgan clerk and Anna Maria his wife baptized the 18th of Septr 1793 in the parish of Chelmsford in the county of Essex was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Bishop of London in the place of John Frederick Ewart lately withdrawn from the school.

Exhibitioner 23 April 1811; matriculated 14 January 1811, from University College, Oxford; B.A. 1814; M.A. 1817; Rector of St Giles', Colchester, 3 February 1818; died at Colchester 13 June 1857.

Feby 18. **James Healy** son of Anthony Healy and Ann born 10th of Feby and baptized May 31. 1794 in the parish of St Luke Chelsea in the county of Middlesex was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Earl of Rosselyn in the place of Henry Yeomans elected off to the University.

Exhibitioner 23 April 1811; Anthony Healy was Page to the King; James received a cadetship in the Bengal Army in 1812, which he resigned 20 November 1813; Lieutenant 14th Foot 2 April 1815.

April 18. **Edward Wollaston** son of Edward Wollaston * clerk and Elizabeth his wife born at Charterhouse April 9. 1793 and baptized May 15 was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Dr Ramsden the Master in the place of John Thos James lately elected off to the University.

* See page 140.

Left before 29 April 1808, and was apprenticed to John Hingeston, apothecary; died unmarried at Hornsey, Middlesex, 13 September 1826. Brother of John Ramsden (*see page 188*).

June 18. **Charles Chetwode** son of Sir John Chetwode Bart and Lady Harriet his wife baptized June 7. 1794 at Mucklestone in the county of Stafford was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of his Grace the Duke of Portland in the place of Robt Wm Hay elected off to the University April 21. 1803.

Left before 16 March 1810, and was articled to Messrs. Lowndes and Bateson of Liverpool, merchants; died unmarried 1 February 1836. Brother of George (*see page 188*).

June 8. **Christian Frederick Charles Alexander James Johnston** son of Henry George Johnston Esqr and Jane his wife born in the parish of St George Hanover Square in the county of Middlesex June 18. 1792 and baptized July 18 of the same year was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Ld Visct Melville in the place of Charles Richard Pritchett lately elected off to the University.

Expelled 28 January 1809 (as a member of the 6th Form on Founder's Day 1808, he broke out "into acts of great Outrage and Riot" with Wood and Willis); entered the Army as Cornet 4th Dragoons 4 April 1810; Lieutenant (6th Dragoons) 1813; Captain (17th Lancers) 1824; Major (67th Foot) 1829–36; Lieut.-Colonel 1841; Colonel 1854; Major-General 26 October 1858; Lieut.-General 1866; General 7 January 1874; died at the Albany, London, 31 January 1882.

June 15. **Henry Wilcocks Dyson** son of Henry Dyson clerk and Elizabeth his wife was baptized Septr 15 1793 in the parish of Baghurst in the county of Hants and admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Rt Hble Henry Addington in the place of George Edward Hanmer lately elected off to the University.

Left before 26 January 1808, with a cadetship for the Bengal Army; Ensign 1st Native Infantry 19 March 1810; Lieutenant 10 December 1814; died at Doongurpoor 20 December 1818.

Octr 25. **George John Law** son of the Revd George Law D.D. and Jane his wife born Augt 24 and baptized Octr 4. 1794 at Kelshall in the county of Hertford was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Rt Honble Lord Ellenborough in the place of John Tucker lately withdrawn from the school.

Left before 16 June 1810; Dr George Henry Law, the youngest brother of Lord Ellenborough, was in succession Bishop of Chester and Bath and Wells; George (John) Law died at Allahabad 30 December 1811; "a young man of very promising talents sincerely regretted by his brother officers and all who knew him" (*Gent.'s Mag., Vol. 82, part ii., page 187*).

1805.

Jany 23. **Thomas Mordaunt Rosenhagen Barnard** son of Thomas and Everilda Dorothea Barnard baptized Decr 17. 1794 in the parish of Stifford in the county of Essex was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the late Marquis of Stafford in the place of Frederick Chamberlain withdrawn from the school.

Left before 23 March 1808, and entered the Navy; died of wounds 1813. Brother of Mordaunt Barnard (*see page 194*).

Jany 29. **Charles Andrews** son of the Revd Charles and Sarah Andrews born 29th Jany 1795 and baptised June 19. 1795 in the parish of Great Henny in the county of Essex was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Earl Spencer in the place of Edward Trevenen elected off to the University.

2nd Lieutenant 3rd Ceylon Regiment 21 March 1811; Lieutenant 1814; of the 13th Light Dragoons 9 November 1818; retired as Captain 27 August 1825; Lieut.-Colonel 11 November 1851; died at the Chantry, Ipswich, 1 April 1870.

Feby 18. **Thomas Richard Ryder** son of Thomas Ryder Esqr and Mary his wife born Augt 15. 1794 and privately baptized on the 31st of the same month and afterwards fully baptized July 21. 1802 in the parish of Hendon in the county of Midd^x was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Ld Thurlow in the place of John Trayton Fuller* gone into the Army.

* Thomas Trayton Fuller, *see page 181.*

Exhibitioner 8 April 1812; Thomas Ryder was Registrar of Charterhouse 1789–1835; the son matriculated 1 May 1812, from Exeter, Oxford; B.A. from Pembroke 1817; M.A. 1821; Vicar of Ecclesfield, Yorkshire (on the presentation of his father), May 1825; died 24 July 1839, buried at Ecclesfield, M.I. He married at Bedale, Yorkshire, 23 January 1826, Anne, daughter of H. P. Pulleine of Crakehall.

Feb^ry 26. **Richard Lynch Cotton** son of Henry Calveley Cotton Esqr and Matilda his wife born Augt 14 and baptized Octr 27. 1794 in the parish of Whitchurch in the county of Oxon: was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of his Majesty in the place of Broderick Hartwell lately withdrawn from the school.

Exhibitioner 8 April 1812; matriculated 5 November 1811, from Worcester, Oxford, Scholar 8 May 1815; B.A. (2nd Lit. Hum.) 1815; M.A. 1818; B.D. and D.D. 1839; Fellow 17 May 1816; Provost February 1839; Select Preacher 1840; Vice-Chancellor 1852–57; Vicar of Denchworth, Berks, 9 December 1823; died at Worcester College 8 December, buried in Holywell Cemetery, Oxford, 14 December 1880. Author of "Scriptural View of the Lord's Supper" and other works (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 12, page 307*). He married 25 June 1839, Charlotte Bouverie, daughter of Honble Philip Pusey, and sister of Dr Edward Bouverie Pusey.

March 20. **Philip Scott Fisher** son of the Revd Dr Fisher* (the Master) and Mary his wife baptized March 8 1794 in the parish of Elton in the county of Huntingdon was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Ld Chancellor in the place of George Hunt elected off to the University.

* See page 138.

Exhibitioner 23 April 1811; matriculated 22 March 1811, from University College, Oxford; B.A. 1815; M.A. 1817; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 18 January 1812; Vicar of Hurstborne-Tarrant, Hants, and of Burbage, Wilts, 16 February 1818; died in February 1841. Brother of John (*see page 189*), and of William (*see page 198*).

June 29. **William Henry Clerke** son of the Revd Sir Wm Henry Clerke* Bar^t and Byzantia his wife born Septr 13 and baptized Octr 6 1793 in the parish of St Marylebone in the county of Middx. was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of his Majesty in the place of Thos Hill lately withdrawn from the school.

* See page 139.

Entered the Army as Ensign 52nd Foot 10 January 1811, Lieutenant 25 July following; served in the Peninsula at the battles of the Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, Tarbes and Toulouse, and at Waterloo (Peninsula medal with four clasps and Waterloo medal); Captain 25 April 1822, retired on half-pay 2 May 1823; Lieut.-Colonel 11 November 1851; he succeeded his father as 9th baronet 10 April 1818, and died at Heath House in Aston-on-Clun, Salop, 16 February 1861, having married 2 May 1820, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of George Watkin Kenrick of Mertyn Hall, Flintshire. Brother of Francis and Charles Carr (*see pages 197, 198*).

July 3. **Thomas Blackman Newell** son of Thos Newell and Lucretia his wife baptized Augt 2 1793 in the parish of Cheltenham in the county of Gloucester was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of her Majesty in the place of Rodney Blane lately withdrawn from the school.

Exhibitioner 23 April 1811 (Orator 1810); matriculated 29 April 1811, from Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1815; M.A. 1817; Perpetual Curate of Cold Saperton, Gloucestershire, 31 May 1823; died at Cheltenham 14 April 1850.

Septr 24. **Thomas Francis Hall** son of Thos & Jane Hall born June 19 and baptized July 2 1795 in the parish of Saffron Walden in the county of Essex was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Rt Honble Wm Pitt in the place of John Hunt lately withdrawn from the school.

Exhibitioner 29 April 1813 (Orator 1812); admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 5 May 1813, B.A. 1817; M.A. 1828; Vicar of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, 12 April 1836; died at Hatfield 22 April 1858. Brother of William (*see page 198*).

Novr 26. **Francis Ferrand Ottey** son of Philip Egerton and Sophia Ottey baptized Novr 26. 1795 in the parish of Kensington in the county of Middlesex was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Lord Grenville in the place of Charles Edward Stuart lately withdrawn from the school.

Left before 26 April 1811, and entered the Exchequer; died at Broxbourne, Herts, 27 January 1863, buried there, M.I.

1806.

Jany 27. **John Methold** son of Henry Methold Esqr and Dorothy his wife baptized June 9. 1794 in the chapelry of Tanfield in the county and diocese of Durham was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the late A. B. P. of Canterbury in the place of George Henry Freeling lately withdrawn from the school.

Entered the Army as Ensign 71st Highlanders 4 June 1812; Lieutenant 1 September 1813, 4th Dragoons 1819; Captain 75th Foot 1824, 14th Dragoons 1825; took the name of Eden 26 September 1844; of Beamish Park, Durham; High Sheriff 1849; died at 15 Wilton Crescent, London, 4 April 1884.

March 15. **William Thomson** son of Frederick Thomson and Mary his wife baptized Feby 19. 1795 in the parish of Kensington in the county of Middx. was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of his Grace the D. of Marlbrough in the place of George* Hardcastle Haynes lately withdrawn from the school.

* John, *see page 187*.

Left before 29 October 1811, and was apprenticed to Henry Urmston Thomson; died at Kensington 24 May 1820.

March 24. **Francis William Thomas Allen** son of James and the Honble Louisa Allen born Septr 3 1794 and baptized in the parish of Bromsgrove in the county of Worcester was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of his Grace the D. of Grafton in the place of Charles Hope lately deceased.

Left before 26 January 1808; Louisa Allen was daughter of Charles, 1st Baron Southampton, and niece of Augustus Henry, Duke of Grafton; her son is possibly Francis Allen, Lieutenant 60th (Royal American) Foot 10 October 1811, who died 1814.

April 23. **Heaton Champion de Crespigny** son of William de Crespigny and the R^t Honble Lady Sarah his wife born April 22 1796 and baptized* in the parish of Draycot Cerne in county of Wilts was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Lord Eldon in the place of William Till lately withdrawn from the school.

* 23 May 1796.

Left before 24 September 1811; William de Crespigny succeeded as 2nd baronet, his wife was a daughter of Other, 4th Earl of Plymouth; Heaton entered the Navy and was present in the *Amelia* and *Aréthuse* action 7 February 1813; he afterwards became Vicar of Neatishead, Norfolk, 12 April, and Rector of Stoke Doyle, Northants, 23 April 1822; died at Ballarat, Australia, 15 November 1858, having married 19 July 1820, Caroline, daughter of Dr Henry Bathurst, Bishop of Norwich, and sister of Benjamin Bathurst (*see page 178*).

April 30. **John Walpole Willis** son of William Willis and Mary his wife baptized Jany 20 1793 in the parish of Holyhead in the county of Anglesea was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Duke of Portland in the place of George Bayley lately withdrawn from the school.

Expelled 28 January 1809 [as a Scholar in the 5th Form he broke out with Frederick Johnstone and Charles Wood into "acts of great Outrage and Riot" on Founder's Day 1808]; of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; admitted to Gray's Inn 4 November 1811, barrister-at-law 13 November 1816; Puisne Judge in Canada 1816, dismissed 1829, and reinstated by the Privy Council; Judge at Demerara 1834–37, in New South Wales 26 June 1837, and at Melbourne 8 February 1841; removed 17 June 1842, by Sir George Gipps, and reinstated by the Privy Council 8 July 1846; died at Wick Episcopi, Worcestershire, 10 September 1877. Author of "On the Government of the British Colonies," 1850, and other works. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 62, page 19.*)

June 9. **Mordaunt Barnard** son of Thomas and Everilda Dorothea Barnard (late Martin) privately baptized Decr 13. 1795 in the parish of Litcham in the county of Norfolk was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Earl Spencer in the place of John Fisher lately elected off to the University.

Exhibitioner 29 April 1813; admitted pensioner of Christ's, Cambridge, 2 February 1813; Scholar 15 December 1814; B.A. 1817; M.A. 1833; Vicar of Great Amwell, Herts, 23 June 1826–64, and of Rydge, Herts, 28 December 1832; Rector of Little Bardfield, Essex, 1845–64, and of Preston Bagot, Warwickshire, 1867–75; died at St Leonard's-on-Sea, Sussex, 29 October 1885. Author of "The Education of the Christian Minister," 1821; "A Translation of the Odyssey into English Blank Verse," 1876. He married 1stly Margaret Louisa, daughter of Major Bolton; 2ndly 11 September 1866, Adelaide Sophia, daughter of Rev. Charles James Barnard, Rector of Bigby, Lincolnshire. Brother of Thomas Mordaunt Rosenhagen (*see page 191*).

June 12. **Henry Baker Tristram** son of the Revd Thos Tristram and Louisa his wife privately baptized Octr 8. 1795 at Barkston in the county of Lincoln and publickly in the parish of St Mary de Lode in the city of Gloucester Decr 8. 1796 was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the bishop of London in the place of Albany Wilson lately withdrawn from the school.

Left at Christmas 1813 (Orator); Louisa Tristram was sister to three Viscounts Barrington; Henry Baker, who was born 9 September 1795, matriculated 22 December 1813 from Christ Church, Oxford; Student 1813–21; B.A. (2nd Lit. Hum.) 1817; M.A. 1820; Vicar of Bramham, Yorkshire, 1820–23, and of Eglingham, Northumberland, February 1821 (on the presentation of his great-uncle, Dr Barrington, Bishop of Durham); died at Eglingham 30 May 1837.

1807.

Jany 20. **George Rooke** son of Sir Giles Rooke and Harriet his wife born June 5th 1796 and baptized* in the parish of Lymington in the county of Southampton was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Lord Ellenborough in the place of John Frazer Lane lately withdrawn from the school.

* 28 October 1796.

Exhibitioner 8 April 1812; Sir Giles Rooke was a Justice of the Common Pleas; his son George was appointed to an East Indian writership 13 April 1812, but matriculated from Merton, Oxford, 21 April 1814; B.A. (3rd Lit. Hum.) 1816; Fellow 1821–31; M.A. 1822; Perpetual Curate of Woolvercote 28 May, and Vicar of Great Wolford, Warwickshire, 31 May 1823; Vicar of Embleton, Northumberland, 20 March 1830; Hon. Canon of Durham 1837; died at Embleton Vicarage 17 August 1874.

Febry 24. **John Paternoster** son of John Paternoster and Elizabeth his wife born Febry 23d 1797 and baptized in the parish of St Clement Danes in the county of Middlesex was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Ld Thurlow in the place of Gilbt Wakefield lately withdrawn from the school.

Left before 29 March 1813; entered the Madras Service as writer 1815; Assistant to Collector Vizagapatam 1818; Register at Ganjam 1820, Bellary 1821, Masulipatam 1824, Salem 1827, Combacuna 1828, Chingleput 1831, of the Provincial Court 1833; Judge of Cuddapah 1837, Bellary 1838; died at Eastbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, 19 July 1888.

April 16. **Charles Henry Hutton** son of the Revd Henry Hutton and Elizabeth Royall his wife born July 7th 1794 and baptized* in the parish of Beaumont in the county of Essex was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Ld Grenville in the place of Thos Nugent lately withdrawn from the school.

* 20 August 1794.

Left before 19 January 1809; Elizabeth Royal Hutton was daughter and coheir of Sir William Peperell, the "Hero of Louisberg"; Charles Henry entered the Navy as a Midshipman, and saw service at Copenhagen and Stockholm; he afterwards matriculated from Balliol, Oxford, 7 April 1813; B.A. (3rd Lit. Hum.) 1816; Fellow of Magdalen 1816–45; M.A. 1819; B.D. 1826; D.D. 1843; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 8 February 1817; sometime Chaplain at Geneva and Caen; Perpetual Curate of Horsepath, Oxfordshire, 1842; Rector of Great Houghton, Northants, 1844; died unmarried at Newquay, Cornwall, 12 February 1862. Brother of Henry (*see below*).

June 30. **George Orlando Gunning** son of George Gunning Esqr and Elizabeth his wife baptized Decr 18 1796 in the parish of Horton in the county of Northampton was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Master in the place of Samuel Hawkins* Ward lately deceased.

* Hawkes, *see page 189*.

Left before 16 March 1811; George Gunning, the father, succeeded as 2nd baronet; his wife Elizabeth was daughter of Henry, 1st Baron Bradford; George, the son, on leaving, entered the Royal Military Academy as Cadet, and joining the 10th Hussars as Lieutenant 26 December 1814, was killed at Waterloo 18 June 1815. Brother of Henry John (*see page 197*).

July 27. **Henry Hutton** son of the Revd Henry Hutton and Elizabeth his wife born July 27th and baptized Augt 17th 1797 in the parish of Beaumont in co. Essex was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Ld Visct Melville in the place of William Fane lately withdrawn from the school.

Exhibitioner 25 April 1816; matriculated from Balliol (of which College his father had been Fellow), Oxford, 25 May 1816; Scholar 1816–21; B.A. 1820; M.A. 1823; Rector of East Buckland with Filleigh, Devon, 1833; died at East Buckland 14 November 1871. Brother of Charles Henry (*see above*).

Octr 13. **Charles Anthony Hunt** son of George Hunt Esqr and Catherine his wife born April 6th and baptized May 5th 1797 in the parish of Greenwich in the county of Kent was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Ld Visc^{t} Sidmouth in the place of Edward Case lately withdrawn from the school.

Exhibitioner 25 April 1816; matriculated 24 May 1816, from Merton, Oxford; Postmaster 1817–20; B.A. 1820; M.A. 1824; he was of Buckley, Sidbury, Devon, and died at Bromley, Kent, 1 May 1859.

Octr 7. **Edmund Henry Penny** son of the Revd James Penny & Elizabeth his wife born July 26th and baptized Augt 29. 1797 in the Chapelry of Chelford in the county of Chester was admitted a scholar on the foundation at the nomination of the Earl of Chatham in the place of John Charles* Selwyn lately withdrawn from the school.

* Henry Charles, *see page 187*.

Exhibitioner 6 April 1815 (Orator 1814), his exhibition was forfeited for non-residence for a period of 20 days at the time of his father's death, but restored 22 April 1817; matriculated 14 December 1814, from Brasenose, Oxford; Scholar 1815–18; B.A. 1818; M.A. 1839; Assistant-Master at Charterhouse; Reader 2 June 1835, Founder's Day Preacher 1841; Rector of Great Stambridge 11 May 1838; died 28 May 1879. He married 1stly at Neston, Cheshire, 21 May 1822, Margaret Sophia Wilson, who died 22 May 1862.

1808.

Jany 19. **Charles Tayler** son of Archdale Wilson (now Tayler) and Frances Eliza his wife born in the parish of Elstree in the county of Hertford and baptized 28th of Feb^{ry} 1796 was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Ld Hawksbury in the place of Thomas* Hamlin lately withdrawn from the school.

* James, *see page 186*.

Exhibitioner 23 April 1811 (Orator 1811); matriculated 16 December 1811, from Christ Church, Oxford.

Jany 26. **William Holland** son of the Revd William Holland and Mary his wife born 13 Feb^{ry} and baptized 16th March 1797 in the parish of Monkton Farley* in the county of Wilts was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Mr Windham in the place of Henry Wilcocks Dyson lately withdrawn from the school.

* Baptised at South Moulton, Devon; his father was Rector of Monkton Farley.

Exhibitioner 6 April 1815; matriculated 25 April 1815, from Christ Church, Oxford; Student 1817–25; B.A. (3rd Math.) 1819; M.A. 1821; Rector of Cold Norton 13 February 1824; Founder's Day Preacher 1834; died at Cold Norton 1 December 1867.

Jan^{ry} 26. **William Price** son of Barrington and the Honble Lady Maria Price born 17 Augt and baptized 21st Augt 1797 in the parish of Shrivenham in the county of Berks was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of his Majesty in the place of F. W. T. Allen lately withdrawn from the school.

Left before 3 February 1810; Lady Maria was daughter of John, Earl of Strathmore; William Price entered the Navy and was killed in America while serving on H.M.S. *Poictiers* in 1813.

March 1st. **Charles Dance** son of William Dance & Jane his wife born in the parish of St Marylebone in the county of Middlesex and baptized Decr 19. 1795* was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Ld Erskine in the place of Henry Thomas Watson† lately elected to the University.

* Born 19 December 1794, baptised 18 January 1795. † Henry Robert Watson, *see page 186*.

Left before 3 February 1812.

March 23d. **Thomas Cozens Percival** son of the Revd Thos Bassnet Percival and Henrietta his wife born March 18 1797 and baptized* at St Pauls as appears by the register of the collegiate & parish church of Christ in Manchester in the county of Lancaster was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of his Majesty in the place of T. M. R. Barnard lately withdrawn from the school.

* 26 April 1797.

Exhibitioner 8 April 1815; matriculated 8 May 1815, from Christ Church, Oxford; Student 1815–26; B.A. 1819; M.A. 1821; Rector of Horseheath 2 March 1825, and of Little Gransden, Cambridgeshire, 6 June 1829; Canon of Southwell 14 June 1829; Founder's Day Preacher 1835; Rector of Barnborough, Yorkshire, 1848; died unmarried at Leeds 19 July, buried at Barnborough 23 July 1863.

April 29. **Henry John Gunning** son of George Gunning Esqr and Elizabeth his wife baptized Decr 19. 1797 in the parish of Horton in the county of Northampton was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of his Grace the A B P of Canterbury in the place of Edward Wollaston lately withdrawn from the school.

Exhibitioner 25 April 1816; matriculated 8 May 1816, from Balliol, Oxford; B.A. 1820; M.A. 1822; Rector of Knockyn, Salop, 18 April 1822; Incumbent of Horton 1826; Rector of Wigan, Lancashire, 4 January 1833; he succeeded his brother as 4th baronet 22 September 1862, and died at St Peter's, Aldwinckle, Northants, 30 June 1885, having married 1stly at St George's, Hanover Square, 27 September 1827, Mary Catherine, daughter of William Ralph Cartwright of Aynhoe, Northants; 2ndly at Great Houghton 23 October 1879, Frances Rose, daughter of Rev. the Honble William Henry Churchill, Rector of Great Houghton. Brother of George Orlando (*see page 195*).

May 2. **William Henry Whitehead** son of Alexander Whitehead by Sarah Gurr born Novr 29 1797 and baptized May 20 1798 in the parish of St Margaret Westminster was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of her Majesty in the place of John Ramsden Wollaston lately elected off to the University.

Left before 14 January 1814, and was articled to James Lambert of Bedford Row, London, attorney; he practised as a solicitor at 7 South Square, Gray's Inn, till 1832, and was afterwards a Chief Registrar in Bankruptcy; died at Castle Mona, Douglas, Isle of Man, 11 June 1877.

June 2. **Nathaniel William Hallward** son of the Revd John Hallward and Mary (late Lambard) his wife born May 13 and baptized June 16. 1797 in the parish of Assington in the county of Suffolk was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the A B P. of Canterbury in the place of Henry Parr Beloe lately elected off to the University.

Exhibitioner 18 January 1814; matriculated 28 April 1814, from Worcester, Oxford, B.A. 1819; M.A. 1820; Rector of Milden, Suffolk, in succession to his father 1827–82; Chaplain at Caen 1842–47; J.P. for co. Suffolk; died at Monk's Eleigh, Suffolk, 21 October 1884.

July 4. **Francis Clerke** son of Sir William Clerke* Bart and Byzantia his wife born Septr 10 and baptized Octr 12 1797 in the parish of Bury in the county of Lancaster was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Ld Chancellor in the place of John Gregg lately elected off to the University.

* See page 139.

Exhibitioner 6 April 1815; matriculated 17 December 1814, from Brasenose, Oxford, B.A. 1818; Fellow of All Souls' 1818–27; M.A. 1822; Rector of Eydon, Northants, 6 April 1826; died unmarried 29 June 1853. Brother of William Henry (*see page 192*), and of Charles Carr (*see next page*).

1809.

Jany 19. **William Hall** son of Thomas Hall and Jane his wife born 26th Septr 1796 and baptized 29 Septr 1796 in the parish of Saffron Walden in the county of Essex was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of his Grace the Duke of Grafton in the place of Charles Henry Hutton lately withdrawn from the school.

Left before 13 March 1813; articled to his father, whom he succeeded as solicitor at Saffron Walden, Essex, where he died 5 October 1825. Brother of Thomas Francis (*see page 193*).

16 Febry. **Charles Carr Clerke** son of the Revd Sir William Clerke* Bart and Byzantia his wife born 30 Decr 1798 and baptized 7 Febry 1799 in the parish of Bury in the county of Lancaster was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Duke of Portland in the place of C. F. C. A. J. Johnston expelled.

* See page 139.

Exhibitioner 6 April 1815; matriculated 22 December 1814, from Christ Church, Oxford; Student 1814–27; B.A. (3rd Math.) 1818; M.A. 1821; B.D. 1830; D.D. 1847; Select Preacher 1826; Vicar of St Mary Magdalen, Oxford, 25 October 1827; Founder's Day Preacher 1829; Archdeacon of Oxford 9 March 1830; Rector of Milton, Berks, 2 February 1836; Canon of Christ Church 24 March 1846, Sub-Dean 1853; died at Christ Church 24 December 1877. Author of "Duty of Churchwardens," 1864; "Daily Devotions for a Churchman's Household," 1868. He married 15 April 1847, Caroline, daughter of William Henry Ashurst of Waterstock, Oxfordshire. Brother of Francis (*see previous page*).

6 April. **William Fisher** son of the Revd Philip Fisher* D.D. (Master) and Mary his wife born Dec 17. 1798 in the parish of Elton in the county of Huntingdon was admitted a scholar upon the foundation on the nomination of the Earl Spencer in the place of John Walpole Willis expelled.

* See page 138.

Exhibitioner 6 April 1815; matriculated 8 April 1815, from Christ Church, Oxford; Student 1815–23; B.A. (2nd Lit. Hum.) 1819; M.A. 1821; Rector of Poulshot, Wilts, 1 February, and Prebendary of Salisbury 5 July 1823; died at Poulshot 9 June, buried there 15 June 1874. He married 1stly Elizabeth, daughter of Dr William Cookson, Canon of Windsor, and 2ndly at St George's, Hanover Square, 18 November 1862, Mary Sullivan, daughter of John Dalton of Sleningford Park, Yorkshire. Brother of John and Philip Scott (*see pages 189, 192*); father of Herbert William admitted 10 April 1837, Edmund Conroy admitted 4 October 1838, and of Wilfred admitted 28 February 1844.

13 June. **Henry Fuller** son of John Fuller and Eleanor his wife born 2 June 1799 and baptized 4 Septr 1799 in the parish of Uckfield in the county of Sussex admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Earl of Chatham in the place of Charles Wood expelled.

Exhibitioner 2 April 1818; matriculated 4 February 1818, from University College, Oxford; B.A. from St Alban's Hall, 1824; Vicar of Willington, Bedfordshire, 4 April 1834; Rector of Thornhaugh, Northants, 1858; died at Thornhaugh Rectory 17 April 1876.

1810.

3 Febry. **Peter Puget** son of Peter Puget and Hannah his wife baptized 21 June 1798 in the parish of Kensington in the county of Middlesex admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Ld Visct Melville in the place of William Price lately withdrawn from the school.

Exhibitioner 25 April 1816; the father was Rear-Admiral Peter Puget, C.B.; the son matriculated 15 May 1816, from Pembroke, Oxford; he was living 15 September 1845, when he is mentioned in his mother's will.

16 March. **Edward Churton** son of the Revd Ralph Churton and Mary his wife born 10 Feb^ry* and baptized 5 March 1800 in the parish of Middleton Cheney in the county of Northampton admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Ld Visc^t Sidmouth in the place of Charles Chetwode withdrawn from the school.

* Baptised privately 10 February and received into the Church 5 March.

Exhibitioner (Gold Medal and Orator 1817) 2 April 1818; the father, Archdeacon of St. David's, was the Author of several important biographies; the son matriculated 14 January 1818, from Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. (2nd Lit. Hum.) 1821; M.A. 1824; Assistant Master at Charterhouse; Head Master of Church of England School, Hackney, 1830–34; Founder's Day Preacher 1831; Rector of Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, 1834; Rector of Crayke, Durham, 8 September 1835; Prebendary of York 1841; Archdeacon of Cleveland 21 January 1846; died at Crayke 1874. He published works on theology and church history, and was a notable Spanish scholar, his best-known work being "Gongora, an Historical and Critical Essay on the Times of Philip III. and IV. of Spain, with Translations," 2 vols. 1863 (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 10, page 346*). Father of Joshua Watson Churton admitted 1851.

10 May. **Edward Newton Young** son of the Revd John Young and Mary his wife baptized 6th June 1796 in the parish of Thorpe Malsor in the county of Northampton admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Beilby late L^d B^p of London in the place of George Pearson elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 18 January 1814; matriculated 3 June 1814, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. (3rd Lit. Hum.) 1818; Assistant Master at Charterhouse 1819; Rector of Quainton, Bucks, 2 May 1822; Chaplain to the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos and J.P. for Bucks; died at Herne Bay, Kent, 26 July 1885.

16 June. **George Humphrys** son of George Humphrys and Jane his wife born 20 April and baptized 11 May 1800 in the parish of St James's Clerkenwell in the County of Middlesex admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the D. of Marlbro' in the place of George Law withdrawn by his friends from the school.

Left 8 August 1816; articled 7 April 1818, to Herbert Brace of the Middle Temple, attorney. Brother of Josiah (*see page 203*).

25 June. **Henry Anthony Pye** son of the Revd Henry A^y Pye* and Frances Ursula his wife born 17 Decr 1799 and baptized 23 July 1800 in the parish of Lapworth in the county of Warwick admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the E. of Liverpool in the place of George Chetwode elected to the University.

* See page 157.

Exhibitioner 17 April 1817 (Orator 1816); matriculated 14 December 1816, from Merton, Oxford; Demy of Magdalen 1817–23, B.A. (3rd Lit. Hum.) 1820; M.A. 1823; died 14 September 1823.

1811.

30 Jan^y. **Arthur Frederick** son of Col^l Thomas Frederick and Anne Susanna his wife baptized 7 Augt 1800 in the parish of Chipping Sodbury in the county of Gloucester admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Ld Grenville in the place of H. G. Phillips elected off to the University.

Exhibitioner 6 May 1819; born 12 June 1800, admitted pensioner of Christ's, Cambridge, 20 June 1817 (but no record of residence); Clerk in the Exchequer; died at Torquay, Devon, 7 August 1866, having married at St Marylebone 12 July 1825, Sophia Emily, daughter of Rev. Thomas Watkins.

16 March. **William Perry** son of James Perry and Anne his wife born 15 March and baptized* 23 May 1801 admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Ld Erskine in the place of G. Gunning lately withdrawn.

* At St Mary le Strand, London.

Exhibitioner 2 April 1818; James Perry, the father, was a celebrated Journalist (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); William Perry was born at Merton, Surrey, and admitted pensioner of Caius, Cambridge, 10 January 1818; Scholar 1818–25; B.A. 1822; Master of the Horse to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1825; Consul at Panama 2 September 1841; Consul-General on the Adriatic Coast 15 June 1860; retired 1 April 1872; knighted 27 June 1872; F.R.G.S.; died at Venice 24 August 1874.

26 April. **Charles Proby** son of the Revd Charles Proby and Catherine his wife born 11 Jany and baptized 13 Feb^ry^ 1801 in the parish of Stanwick in the county of Northampton admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Master (Dr Fisher) in the place of F. F. Ottey lately withdrawn from the school.

Catherine Proby was a sister of John Baptist Proby (*see page 155*), and her husband was her first cousin; their son Charles died at home of consumption 14 November 1817.

27 April. **Harry Loftie Rutton** son of the Revd Matthias Rutton and Margaret his wife born 13 July and publickly baptized 24 of the same month 1800 in the parish of Sellinge in the county of Kent admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the B^p^ of London in the place of James Healy elected off to the University.

Withdrawn 9 September 1818; solicitor at Ashford, Kent, till 1836; died at Warrenpoint, Ireland, 9 September 1864.

3 May. **Henry Jonathan Reade** son of John Reade and Anna Maria his wife born 25 February and baptized 30 March 1801 in the parish of Ipsden in the county of Berks was admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Ld Ellenborough in the place of Charles Andrews lately withdrawn from the school.

Bengal Cavalry Cadet 1817; Lieutenant 13 May 1819; killed in action at Kotah, near Mongroule, 1 October 1821.

7 May. **Charles Ogle** son of the Revd John Ogle and Catherine his wife baptized as appears by the affidavit of William Dodsworth* between the months of August and October 1799 in the cathedral church of New Sarum admitted a scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of Earl Grey in the place T. B. Newell lately elected off to the University.

* Verger of Salisbury Cathedral; the baptism was not registered.

Exhibitioner 25 April 1816 (Orator 1815); the father, Dr John Savile Ogle, was Canon of Salisbury; Charles matriculated 18 May 1816, from Christ Church, Oxford, and died at Itchen, Hants, 13 August 1820.

June 19. **William Battiscombe** son of Robert and Susannah Battiscombe baptized August 2. 1800 in the parish of Clewer Berks was admitted a scholar upon the foundation in the place of Philip Scott Fisher lately elected off to the University at the nomination of the Prince Regent on behalf of his Majesty.

Exhibitioner 6 May 1819; Susannah Battiscombe was sister of Benjamin Cooke Griffenhoofe (*see page 163*); her son William matriculated 11 December 1818, from Pembroke, Oxford, B.A. 1822; M.A. 1825; Chaplain at Trieste; presented to Horseheath 21 March 1848; died at 20 Porchester Square, Hyde Park, 23 August 1872.

John Russell, D.D.
4 November 1811.

24 Sept. **Thomas Reynolds** son of Thomas Reynolds late of Bryanstone Street in the Parish of St Marylebone in the County of Middlesex, and now residing in the City of Lisbon, Esquire and Harriett his Wife, born (as appears by the affidavit of Harriett Reynolds) in the City of Dublin on the 15th Day of April 1798, and baptized, though the registry of the baptism was omitted through the disturbed State of the City at that time, admitted a Scholar upon the foundation at the nomination of the Prince Regent on behalf of his Majesty, in the stead of Heaton Champion de Crespigny withdrawn from the school.

Removed 28 October 1815, by the Schoolmaster for misconduct, and withdrawn 3 December following; his father was notorious as the informer by whose help the "United Irishmen" conspiracy was defeated (*see* "*Dictionary of National Biography*,"); Thomas, his second son, followed him to Copenhagen, and for a short time acted for him as Vice-Consul for Iceland, but received no regular appointment from the British Foreign Office; he afterwards lived with him in Paris, and is said to have died in 1848. In 1839 he published a defence of his father in "The Life of Thomas Reynolds, Esquire, formerly of Kilkea Castle in the County of Kildare." He married before May 1819, a Danish lady.

24 Sept. **Maurice Beauchamp** Son of William Henry and Frances Beauchamp baptized Aug. 30 1801 in the Parish of Forthampton in the county and Diocese of Gloucester was admitted a Scholar on the foundation at the Nomination of the Right Honble Spencer Perceval in the stead of John Woodroffe Morgan lately elected off to the University.

Withdrawn 16 November 1818, by his mother, after objecting to the imposition of fines; Cadet Madras Army 1820; Ensign 2nd Native Infantry 13 February 1821; Lieutenant 1824; Captain 5 March 1834; retired 26 August 1836; died before July 1869. He married in 1836, Elizabeth Pitcher.

May 2. **William George Wright** Son of George Wright Esqre and Katherine born Mar 27 and baptized April 26. 1800 in the parish of Mary Le Bone was admitted a scholar of this foundation at the Nomination of the Rt Hon. Wm Windham in the stead of W. Henry Clerke withdrawn.

Died at his father's house 4 February 1817, after a rapid decline of three months.

Oct 29. **William Benson Ramsden** son of the Rev. William Benson* & Louisa Ramsden born in Charter House July 4th 1801 and baptised August 18th was admitted a Scholar of the Foundation at the Nomination of the late Master (Dr Ramsden who died Nov 2 1804) confirmed by order of the Governors in Assembly, in the stead of William Thompson† lately withdrawn from the school.

* See page 154. † Thomson, *see page 193*.

Exhibitioner 15 April 1820; admitted pensioner of Christ's, Cambridge, 30 December 1819; B.A. 1825; Rector of Linwood, Lincolnshire, 30 March 1827, and of Ashurst, Kent, 21 March 1835; died at St Leonard's, Sussex, 4 November 1860.

1812.

Jan 23. **Charles Digby Dawkins** Son of Henry and Augusta Dawkins was admitted a Scholar on the Foundation at the nomination of her Majesty in the room of Charles Tayler lately sent to the University. Born Mar. 14 and baptized April 13. 1800 in the parish of Chipping Norton, Oxon.

Exhibitioner 2 April 1818; matriculated 22 April 1818, from Christ Church, Oxford; Cornet 2nd Bengal Cavalry 4 July 1821; Lieutenant 1824; Captain 4 July 1836; Commander of the Governor-General's Body-Guard; died at Umballah 10 June 1846.

Feb 3. **Samuel Francis Dawson** Son of Francis Dawson and Katherine Frances his Wife late Thoroton spinster born May 17 and baptized June 13 1798 in the Church of All Saints in Newmarket was admitted a Scholar of the foundation at the Nomination of the ArchBishop of Canterbury in the stead of Charles Dance lately withdrawn.

Died 7 January 1816, at his mother's house.

Jun. 8. **George Trevor Spencer** Son of William Robert Spencer Esquire and Susan his Wife born Dec. 11 1799 baptized Feb. 8. 1800 in the Church of St George Hanover Square was admitted a Scholar on the Foundation at the nomination of the Duke of Marlbrough in the stead of Richard Lynch Cotton lately elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 17 April 1817; William Robert Spencer was nephew of George, 4th Duke of Marlborough, his son George Trevor matriculated 22 April 1817, from University College, Oxford, B.A. 1822; D.D. 1847; Incumbent of Buxton, Derbyshire, 1824; Rector of Leaden Roding, Essex, 23 May 1828; consecrated Bishop of Madras (appointed by his brother-in-law, Lord Broughton) 19 November 1837, resigned 1849; Chancellor of St Paul's 11 December 1860; Rector of Walton-on-the-Wolds, Leicestershire, 1861; died at Edgemoor, Buxton, Derby, 16 July 1866. He married 27 May 1823, Harriet Theodora, daughter of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, baronet.

Jun. 9. **Thomas Arthur Powys** Son of the Revd Thomas Powys and Elizabeth his Wife born Dec. 10. 1801 baptized Jan. 21. 1802 in the Parish of Remenham in the County of Berks was admitted a Scholar on the Foundation at the Nomination of Earl Camden in the stead of Anthony Allatt Isaacson withdrawn from the school.

Exhibitioner 15 April 1820; matriculated 28 June 1819, from St John's, Oxford; Scholar and Fellow 1819–31; B.A. 1826; M.A. 1829; Rector of Sawtry St Andrew, Hunts, 19 November 1831, and Vicar of Medmenham, Bucks, 23 February 1837; died 3 September 1871.

Jun. 13. **Richard Hamond White** Son of John and Elizabeth Priscilla White born Aug. 28. 1799 and baptized Oct. 11. 1799 at Portsmouth was admitted a Scholar of the foundation at the Nomination of the Earl of Chatham in the stead of Thomas Richard Ryder elected to the University.

Entered the Navy 26 April 1814, as Midshipman H.M.S. *Blenheim;* Lieutenant 1 July 1825; retired in 1845, and died at Brussels 20 July 1859.

Sept 15. **Benjamin Hallowell,** Son of Capt. Benjamin Hallowell of the Royal Navy, and Ann (Inglefield) his Wife, Born July 7. 1802 Baptised August 21. 1802 as appears by the Register Book of Eltham in the County of Kent was admitted a Scholar on the Foundation at the Nomination of Earl Spencer in the Stead of George Rooke lately withdrawn from the School.

Exhibitioner 12 May 1821; the father was Admiral Sir Benjamin Hallowell Carew, K.C.B.; the son entered the Bengal Army as a Cadet in 1823; Lieutenant 35th Native Infantry 25 February 1825; died 7 May 1832.

Sept 17 **Joseph Thomas James Hewlett** Son of Joseph and Frances Hewlett Born April 30. 1800 Baptized May 31 as appears by Register Book of St Pancras Middlesex, was admitted a Scholar on the Foundation at the Nomination of Lord Eldon, Lord Chancellor in the Stead of John Methold lately withdrawn from the School.

Withdrawn 16 November 1818, by his father, after taking an active part in objecting to the imposition of fines; matriculated 13 May 1818, from Worcester, Oxford; B.A. 1822; M.A. 1826; Head Master of Abingdon Grammar School 1828; Rector of Little Stambridge 9 October 1840; died at Little Stambridge 24 January 1847. In 1841 he published his first novel, "Peter Priggins, the College Scout," which was edited by Theodore Hook; he married 16 June 1824, Charlotte Elizabeth Hewlett. *(See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 26, page 310).*

1813.

Mar 13. **Charles Grey Wilson** Son of Lancelot Wilson Minister of Holy Island in the County of Durham and Ann his Wife born March 22 & baptized April 19. 1801 was admitted a Scholar of the Foundation at the Nomination of Earl Grey in the Room of William Hall, lately withdrawn.

Left before 6 March 1816.

Mar 29. **John Barker** Son of John and Caroline Barker born May 17 and baptized May 24,* 1800 as appears by Register in the parish of Chatham in the County of Kent was admitted a Scholar on the Nomination of the Earl of Liverpool in the room of John Paternoster lately withdrawn.

* Born 24 May, baptised 17 June (Warrant Book).

Withdrawn 9 September 1818; admitted pensioner of Christ's, Cambridge, 24 October 1818; B.A. 1823.

May 5. **Walter Jones** Son of Lewis and Elizabeth Jones born at Oswestry in the County of Salop Sept. 9. 1801 (as appears from an Entry in the Family Bible, sworn to by Maria Jones, Thomas Longueville Jones, and the Rev. Owen Owen of Oswestry) was this day admitted a Scholar on the foundation in the stead of Mordaunt Barnard elected to the University on the nomination of (Randolph) the Bishop of London.

Left before 8 February 1816.

Oct 23. **Isaac Blackburne** Son of Isaac Blackburne Esqre of Millbank in Partington and Alice his wife born Aug. 15 & baptized Oct. 7. 1803 as appears by copy from the Register of Carrington in Lancashire was admitted on the nomination of Viscount Sidmouth in the stead of Thomas Francis Hall elected to the University.

Left Christmas 1821; he was a clerk in the War Office before 4 May 1822, but afterwards entered the Army as Ensign 41st Foot 25 May 1826; Lieutenant 1827; Captain 12 February 1836; died unmarried at Leamington, Warwickshire, 17 December 1847.

1814.

Jan. 14. **Harry Burrard Farnall** Son of Harry and Martha Farnall born June 29. 1802 baptized July 30. 1802 at the Parish Church of St Augustine in the city of Bristol was admitted on the nomination of Lord Ellenborough in the stead of William Henry Whitehead lately withdrawn from the school.

Exhibitioner 15 April 1820; the father was a Captain R.N.; the son matriculated from Brasenose, Oxford, 14 January 1820; B.A. from Downing, Cambridge, 1826; Poor Law Inspector, C.B. 6 December 1865; Hon. Colonel 1st Kent Volunteers 1871; D.L. for Dorset and J.P. for Devon and Kent; died at Wingfield House, Lee, Kent, 24 October 1883. He married 1stly in 1824, Dorothea, daughter of Alan Bellingham of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, and 2ndly at Broughton, near Manchester, 29 April 1851, Rhoda Eleanor, daughter of Robert Bellamie of Sandford House, Taunton, Somerset.

Jan 17. **Josiah Humphrys** Son of George and Jane Humphrys born Aug. 2. 1802 and baptized Aug. 22. 1802 in the Parish of St James Clerkenwell was admitted on the nomination of Lord Grenville in the room of Henry Baker Tristram lately departed to the University.

Left 2 August 1820, and was articled 9 February 1822, to John Parker Gylby of Carlisle Street, Westminster, attorney; he was in practice as a solicitor in Hand Court, Holborn, till 1859. Brother of George (*see page 199*).

Ap 22. **Henry William Buckley** Son of Edward Pery Buckley Esqre and the Right Hon. Lady Georgiana Buckley his wife baptized* Ap. 26. 1800 was admitted a Scholar on the Foundation on the Nomination of Earl Moira in the stead of Nathaniel William Hallward elected to the University.

* At his father's house in Somerset Street, London.

Exhibitioner 25 April 1816; Lady Georgiana was daughter of John, 2nd Earl De La Warr; Henry William matriculated 27 April 1816, from Brasenose, Oxford, B.A. (2nd Lit. Hum.) 1820; Fellow of Merton 1821–32; M.A. 1822; Select Preacher 1830; Perpetual Curate of St Peter's-in-the-East, Oxford, 13 June 1824; Vicar of Eatington, Warwickshire, 15 December 1831; Rector of Hartshorne, Staffordshire, 8 March 1833, died there 23 November 1892. He married in September 1831, Charlotte Margaret, daughter of Sir John Lowther Johnstone, 6th baronet.

June 29. **Philip Manly Fisher** Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Fisher born May 3 1803 baptized July 15. 1805 as appears by the Parish Register of Salisbury St Edmund, was admitted on the nomination of the Rev. Dr Fisher (Master) in the stead of Edward Newton Young elected to the University.

Died at his father's house 3 June 1817, after an illness of some months; he was a nephew of Dr Philip Fisher, the Master.

July 7. **William Hinchliffe** Son of the Revd Edward Hinchliffe and Anne his wife born Dec. 3. 1803 as appears by the Register of Barthomley in the County of Chester was admitted at the Nomination of the Archbishop of York. This was the first nomination pursuant to the Order of June 11 which added two new Scholarships.

Left before 19 May 1821; served in the Merchant Service and afterwards in the Customs; died unmarried 22 August 1859, buried at Stockton Heath, Cheshire.

Oct 8. **John Spencer Smith** Son of Charles Douglass and Frances Carpenter Smith born Aug. 5 bapt. Oct. 12. 1803 as appear by Reg^r from St Mary Walmer, Kent was admitted on the nomination of Lord Erskine in the stead of R^d Hammond White lately gone to Sea.

Withdrawn 13 July 1818.

Oct 8. **Charles Rowland Dicken** bapt. July 1. 1802 born Oct 24. 1801 as appears by Reg^r from Witheridge Co. Devon was admitted on the nomination of the Earl of Harrowby. N.B. An additional Scholar.

Exhibitioner 6 May 1819; son of Rev. Perry Dicken, Vicar of Witheridge; of Corpus Christi, Cambridge, B.A. 1823; M.A. 1826; Assistant-Master at Charterhouse; Founder's Day Preacher 1837; Reader 17 July 1838, resigned 23 November 1861; presented to Balsham 23 November 1861; died at Balsham 29 November, buried there 5 December 1873; his will dated 4 August 1873, was proved at Peterborough 9 January 1874, by his widow. He married 1stly at Lancaster 16 August 1827, Sarah Agnes, daughter of William Housman of Limebank, Lancaster, who died 24 February, and was buried at Charterhouse 2 March 1852, M.I. (*see Registers, pages 80, 91*); 2ndly at Great Stambridge 21 July 1864, Louisa, daughter of Rev. Edmund Henry Penny (*see page 196*). Father of William Charles Henry admitted 1 July 1842.

1815.

Ap. 7. **Henry Legge** Son of The Hon. Augustus George and Honora Legge born June 29. 1803: baptized July 22 as appears by Register of Wonston in the County Hants, was admitted on the nomination of His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury in the room of Chas Carr Clerke examined and dismissed to the University.

Exhibitioner 12 May 1821; the father was son of William, 2nd Earl of Dartmouth; Henry matriculated 20 June 1821, from Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1824; Rector of East Lavant, Sussex, 20 August 1828; he was of Mareland and Bramdean, Hants, and died at East Lavant Rectory 8 November 1879, having married 4 May 1830, Elizabeth Louisa, daughter of Rear-Admiral Stair Douglas.

Ap. 8. **John Dea Awdry** Son of Jeremiah and Maria Emelia Awdry born July 8. 1801, baptised Aug. 6. as appears by Register of Felsted, Essex was admitted on the nomination of The Queen in the stead of Thos Cozens Percival examined and dismissed to the University.

Withdrawn 8 June 1818; entered the Madras Army as a Cadet 1819; Ensign 1st Native Infantry 6 April 1820; Lieutenant 1822; Captain 1830; Major 24 September 1840; died on his way from Hyderabad to Madras 19 February 1844.

Ap. 8. **Stephenson Villiers Surtees** was admitted on the nomination of Lord Eldon Lord High Chancellor in the room of William Holland examined and dismissed to the University [Born June 7. 1803. Bapt. Sept. 10. 1805 Register of Wallsend Northumberland Son of John & Sarah].

Withdrawn 24 December 1816, at the recommendation of the Schoolmaster; matriculated 8 December 1821, from University College, Oxford; B.C.L. 1831; D.C.L. 1865; barrister-at-law from the Inner Temple 1831; Advocate-General of St Lucia; Puisne Judge, Mauritius, 1840; Chief Justice 1858–60; knighted at St James's 25 June 1859; D.L. and J.P. for Staffordshire; died at Silkmore, near Stafford, 19 April 1867. He married 1stly Henrietta, daughter of Major-General William Staveley, C.B.; 2ndly 9 August 1859, Barbara Eliza, daughter of Rev. William Bosworth of Charley Hall, Leicestershire.

Ap 21. **Thomas Richard Arthur Blair** Son of Charles & Charlotte Blair was admitted on the nomination of The Prince Regent in the Name and on the behalf of his Majesty in the Room of Edmund H. Penny elected to the University [Born Feb. 19. 1802 Bapt. Dec. 19. 1802 Register Tything of Kingston in the Parish of Great Canford in the County of Dorset].

Left before 3 July 1818.

Jun. 8. **William Lloyd** Son of Hugh & Ann Lloyd born Dec 18. 1804 was admitted on the nomination of the Prince R. on the behalf of his Majesty in the room of William Fisher elected to the University [Registry at Machynlleth in the County of Montgomery & Diocese of St Asaph].

Withdrawn by his friends 1 June 1816.

July 25. **Isaac King** Son of the Rev. Isaac and Hester Maria King born Ap. 23 bapt. June 23. 1804 was admitted in the room of Francis Clerke elected to the University at the nomination of The Archbishop of York [Registry of the parish of Lee in the County of Bucks.]

Exhibitioner 4 May 1822; matriculated 10 May 1822, from Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1826; M.A. 1829; Rector of Bradenham, Bucks, 15 June 1832; died at Turin, Italy, 9 July 1865.

1816.

Jan 25. **Thomas Bonney** Son of the Rev George Bonney* Vicar of Sandon in the County of Stafford and Susanna his Wife admitted on the Nomination of the Earl of Harrowby in the stead of Thomas Reynolds withdrawn from the School Baptized June 8. 1802 Born March 13. 1802.

* See page 144.

Exhibitioner 12 May 1821 (Orator 1820); admitted pensioner of Clare, Cambridge, 3 November 1820, B.A. 1825; M.A. 1829; Perpetual Curate of Pipe Ridware, Staffordshire, 1836, and Master of Rugeley School; died at Rugeley 13 September 1853.

Feb 8. **Charles Chester** Son of Robert Chester and Eliza his Wife baptized August 21. 1803 was admitted on the nomination of Marquiss Camden in the stead of Walter Jones withdrawn from the School [Admitted Boarder July 4. 1814 Born Aug. 19. 1803] Parish Register Hintlesham Suffolk.

Left in 1820; the father, Sir Robert Chester, was Master of the Ceremonies at Court, his son Charles entered the Bengal Army as a Cadet in 1820; Ensign 4th Native Infantry 13 January 1821; Lieutenant (23rd N. I.) 1823; Captain 1836; Major 1846; Lieut.-Colonel 7 June 1849; Deputy Adjutant-General 6 May 1850; he served in the Punjab, Chillianwallah and Guzerat Campaigns, and was Adjutant-General in India 1856; he fell at the siege of Delhi by the first shot fired 8 June 1857. M.I. in Charterhouse Cloisters (*see Registers, page 99*).

Feb 26. **Edward Vere Peregrine Holloway** Son of Benjamin Holloway Esqre and Georgiana his Wife born at Charlbury, Oxon. Jan. 29. 1806 and baptized Oct. 10. 1806 was admitted a Scholar in the stead of Saml Francis Dawson dec. on the nomination of the Duke of Marlborough.

Left before 19 June 1822; entered the Madras Army as a Cadet in 1823; Ensign 42nd Native Infantry 14 May 1824; Lieutenant 1826; Captain 1839; Major 11 November 1851, retiring as Lieut.-Colonel 25 July 1857; died at 6 Lansdown Square, Brighton, 29 March 1877.

Mar 6. **John Cecil Hall** Son of the Rev. Charles Henry Hall Canon (Dean) of Christ Church, Oxford, and Anna Maria Bridget his Wife born Sept. 29. 1803 baptized Oct 31. 1803 at Christ Church was admitted a Scholar in the stead of George* Grey Wilson withdrawn, on the nomination of Earl Spencer.

* Charles, *see page 203*.

Exhibitioner 15 April 1820; matriculated 17 May 1820, from Christ Church, Oxford; Student 1820–31; B.C.L. 1829; Rector of Great Cressingham, Norfolk, 3 March 1832; Rector of Kirk Andreas, Isle of Man, and Archdeacon of Man 19 September 1839; died at Kirk Andreas Rectory 8 February 1844, of typhus caught while visiting a sick parishioner. He married 8 February 1832, Frances Amelia, daughter of Honble John Wingfield Stratford.

May 2. **James Allen** Son of David Bird Allen and Mary Anne Harriot his Wife born July 15. 1802 and baptized the same Month at St Bride in the County of Pembroke was admitted a Scholar in the stead of Henry Hutton sent to the University on the nomination of Lord Viscount Sidmouth.

Exhibitioner 12 May 1821 (Orator 1818); the father was Rector of Burton, Pembrokeshire; admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 24 June 1819; B.A. 1825; M.A. 1829; Vicar of Castle Martin, Pembrokeshire, 1839; Prebendary of St David's 1847; Canon and Chancellor 1870; Dean 1878–95; died at St David's 25 June 1897.

June 20. **Thomas Robert Docker** Son of John and Rebecca Docker born Mar 1. 1803 and baptized Jan. 18. 1804 at Spalding in the County of Lincoln was admitted a Scholar in the stead of Peter Puget sent to the University on the Nomination of Lord Ellenborough.

Withdrawn 6 August 1818; admitted sizar of Pembroke, Cambridge, 25 January 1821; B.A. 1827; Vicar of Nuneaton, Warwickshire, 1844; Perpetual Curate of Elstead, Surrey, 1842, where he died 9 August 1849; buried in Elstead Churchyard, M.I.

Montague George Lascelles Wynyard Son of Montague John Wynyard Esqre and Jane his Wife born Dec. 29. 1802 and baptized Feb. 24. 1803 in the Parish of Mary-le-Bone Middx. was admitted a Scholar in the stead of Charles Ogle sent to the University on the Nomination of the Earl of Chatham.

Exhibitioner 12 May 1821; the father, Captain in the Coldstream Guards, was afterwards Rector of St Martin Micklegate, York; his son was admitted pensioner of Christ's, Cambridge, 4 July 1820; B.A. 1825; ordained Deacon 19 February 1826; died at Kensington 21 May 1840, having married 2 July 1827, Ann Pulleyn Mosley.

William Jago Son of the Rev. Dr John Jago and Lucretia Bedford his Wife baptized Sept. 5. 1802 at Milton Abbot Devon was admitted a Scholar in the stead of Henry John Gunning sent to the University on the Nomination of Earl Grey.

Exhibitioner (Orator 1819, Gold and Silver Medallist 1820) 15 April 1820; matriculated 12 May 1820, from Christ Church, Oxford, and died 19 June 1823.

July 22. **Thomas Erskine Perry** Son of James Perry and Ann his wife born July 20 and baptized Oct. 11. 1806 in the Parish of Wimbledon was admitted a Scholar in the stead of William Lloyd withdrawn on the nomination of Lord Erskine.

Left before 11 April 1822; James Perry was Proprietor and Editor of *The Morning Chronicle;* Thomas Erskine, godson of Lord Erskine and Dr Matthew Raine *(see page 149)*, was admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 23 October 1824, B.A. 1829; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 3 February 1827, and after some time spent as a student at Munich took an active part in agitation for reform; called to the Bar from the Inner Temple 21 November 1834; appointed Judge of the Supreme Court, Bombay, 16 January, and knighted at Buckingham Palace 11 February 1841; Chief Justice 18 September 1847 till November 1852, when on leaving India he received £5000 as a testimonial from the native inhabitants of Bombay, with which was established a Perry professorship of law; M.P. for Devonport 11 May 1854; Member of the Council of India 8 August 1859; shortly before his death he was nominated to the Privy Council; he died at 36 Eaton Place, London, 22 April 1882. While at the English Bar he collaborated in some volumes of Law Reports, and later wrote occasionally on Indian subjects; as a Member of Parliament he took a leading part in questions affecting India, and also brought in a Bill for securing the property of married women, and moved the second reading of Lord Campbell's Act. He married 1stly in 1834, Louisa, daughter of James McElkiney of Brighton; 2ndly 6 June 1855, Elizabeth Margaret, sister of Harcourt, 1st Lord Derwent *(see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 45, page 38)*.

Sept. 19. **Charles John Boyle** Son of the Hon. Courtney and Caroline Amelia Boyle born May 10. 1806 baptized Sept. 8. 1806 at Midhurst in the County of Sussex was admitted a Scholar at the nomination of the Earl of Liverpool in the stead of Charles Anthony Hunt elected to the University.

Exhibitioner 10 May 1823 (Orator 1822); Vice-Admiral Sir Courtenay Boyle, G.C.H., was son of Edmund, 7th Earl of Cork; Charles John matriculated 15 May 1823, from Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. from All Souls' 1827; M.A. 1832; he was of Hall House, Hawkhurst, Kent, and died there 20 August 1885, having married 3 July 1849, Zacyntha, daughter of Major-General Sir Lorenzo Moore, K.C.H., C.B. Brother of Cavendish Spencer admitted 7 June 1827.

Sept. 20. **James Michael Holdship** Son of James and Elizabeth Holdship born Sept. 29. 1803 baptized Oct 25. 1803 at St Pancras was admitted a Scholar at the nomination of the Master (Dr Fisher) in the stead of George Humphries lately withdrawn.

Left before 1 October 1822, and articled 12 February 1823 to Richard Van Heythuysen, attorney; he was in succession Assistant Clerk, Clerk and Registrar of Chancery, and died at 19 Howley Place, Paddington, 7 April 1881.

Henry Dolphin Son of the Rev. John Dolphin and Martha his Wife born Aug. 10. 1806 bapt. Nov. 15. 1806 was admitted a Scholar at the Nomination of Lord Grenville in the stead of Wm Henry Buckley elected to the University (Register at Bourton on the Water in the County & Diocese of Glocester to which Parish Church that of Lower Slaughter and the Chapelry of Clapton are annexed).

Left before 19 June 1823, and before the following May was articled to Bury Hutchinson, solicitor; he entered the Bombay Army as a Cadet in 1825, and was drowned 12 June 1826, on his passage out.

1817.

Feb. 17. **Charles Lushington** Son of Sir Henry Lushington Bar^t and Fanny Maria his Wife born Nov. 29. 1805 baptized* Dec. 27. 1805 was admitted a Scholar at the nomination of the Prince Regent on behalf of his Majesty, in the stead of Stephenson Villiers Surtees withdrawn.

* At St George's, Bloomsbury.

Exhibitioner 10 May 1823 (Orator 1821); matriculated 14 December 1822, from Christ Church, Oxford; Student 1822–35; B.A. (3rd Lit. Hum.) 1826; M.A. 1830; Vicar of Walton-on-Thames 1851–64; died at 37 St Julian's Road, Kilburn, Middlesex, 11 October 1892, leaving a widow Martha Lushington. He married 1stly at Berne, Switzerland, 29 July 1835, Rose, daughter of Captain J. Tweedale of the East India Company.

Mar 7. **Charles Griffith** Son of the Rev. Charles Griffith and Anna Jane his Wife born Jan. 24. 1805 baptized Mar. 23. 1805 as appears from the Register of the Chapel of Saint Mary in Brecon was admitted a Scholar at the nomination of the Prince Regent on behalf of his Majesty in the room of William George Wright deceased.

Exhibitioner 10 May 1823; he came to Charterhouse from St Paul's, where he was admitted 1 March 1816; matriculated 2 June 1823, from Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. (3rd Lit. Hum.) 1827; M.A. 1830; Rector of Talachddû, Brecon, 22 October 1833; Prebendary of St David's 9 March 1832, and J.P. for co. Brecon; died at Glyn Celyn, Brecon, 11 January 1886.

Ap. 28. **Francis De Soyres** Son of the Rev. Francis and Marianne De Soyres born June 12. 1804 and baptised July 12 1804 was admitted a Scholar at the nomination of Her Majesty in the stead of Henry Anthony Pye elected to the University [Register St Michael's Bristol.]

Exhibitioner 10 May 1823; matriculated 12 December 1822, from Merton, Oxford; Postmaster 1822–26; B.A. 1826; Chaplain to H.R.H. Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge; died at Clifton 29 November 1888.

Sept. 11. **Henry Scott Eamer** Son of Sir John and Lady Eamer born Decr 20 1803 baptized Feb 7. 1807 was admitted a Scholar at the Nomination of the Lord Chancellor (Eldon) in the stead of Philip Manly Fisher dec^d (Register St Lawrence Jewry & St Mary Magdalen Milk Street).

Left at Christmas 1822; Sir John Eamer was Lord Mayor of London in 1801; Henry Scott died at 26 Great Portland Street, London, 7 December 1881, leaving a widow Jane Julia Eamer.

Richard Seymour Son of Sir Michael Seymour and Jenny his Wife born Mar 12.* 1806 baptised Ap. 3. 1806 was admitted a Scholar at the Nomination of the Archbishop of Canterbury (Sutton) in the stead of George Trevor Spencer elected to the University. (Register Parish of Charles in the Boro' of Plymouth).

* 2 March 1806.

Exhibitioner 15 May 1824; Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, K.C.B., was created a baronet 31 May 1809 (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); Richard Seymour matriculated 8 May 1824, from Christ Church, Oxford; Student 1824–34; B.A. (3rd Lit. Hum.) 1828; M.A. 1830; Rector of Kinwarton, Warwickshire, 29 May 1834–77; Hon. Canon of Worcester 1846; Canon 1873; died at the College, Worcester, 6 July 1880, having married 30 October 1834, Frances, daughter of Charles Smith of Suttons, Essex; father of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., O.M.

1818.

Jan. 15. **Beilby Porteus** son of Thomas and Elizabeth Henrietta Porteus born Nov. 13. 1807 baptized Sept. 22 1808 in the Parish of St Margaret Westminster was admitted a Scholar on the Nomination of the Archbishop of York (Vernon) in the stead of Charles Proby deceased.

Exhibitioner 5 May 1827; admitted pensioner of Christ's, Cambridge, 25 April 1826; B.A. 1831; Vicar of Edenhall, Cumberland, 6 November 1840–75; Hon. Canon of Carlisle 1871; died at Upper Norwood, Surrey, 5 June 1896.

Ap. 6. **George [Horatio] Hadfield** Son of Joseph and Amelia Caroline baptised June 23. 1805 at Bonchurch in the Isle of Wight was admitted a Scholar on the foundation in the stead of William Perry gone to the University, at the nomination of Earl Spencer.

Exhibitioner 15 May 1824 (Orator 1823); matriculated 15 December 1823, from Pembroke, Oxford; Scholar 1827–37; B.A. (2nd Lit. Hum. and 3rd Mathematics) 1827; M.A. 1830; Fellow 1837–44; died at Ventnor, Isle of Wight, 1 July 1854.

June 8. **William Harding** Son of William and Mary Harding born Aug. 15. 1805. baptized Oct. 8. 1805 was admitted a Scholar on the nomination of Earl Chatham in the stead of Charles Digby Dawkins. Regr Burton Dassett Warwickshire.

Exhibitioner 7 May 1825; matriculated 14 December 1824, from University College, Oxford; B.A. 1828; M.A. 1831; Vicar of Sulgrave, Northants, 2 November 1829; died at Sulgrave 29 March 1882.

July 3. **William Bulkeley Glasse** Son of the Rev. John Glasse and Anna Maria his wife baptized July 27. 1806 was admitted a Scholar at the nomination of Earl Grey instead of Thos R. A. Blair Register Burnham Westgate in the County of Norfolk.

Left Christmas 1822; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 16 September 1829; called to the Bar 18 November 1834; Bencher 3 November 1851; Treasurer 1873; Q.C. 11 July 1851; Vice-Chairman of the Bar Committee January 1884; died at Chettle, Blandford, Dorset, 30 December 1890.

July 6. **Charles Corpe Lloyd,** Son of William and Sarah Lloyd born June 30. 1808 baptized May 31. 1809 was admitted at the Nomination of Marquess Camden in stead of Edward Churton elected to the University. Register Chipping Barnet Herts.

Exhibitioner 5 May 1827 (Orator 1826); matriculated 25 January 1827, from University College, Oxford; admitted to the Middle Temple 25 May 1836; of the Poor Law Office, Somerset House; died 1 November 1837.

Edward Robinson Son of W. V. and Anne Robinson born Nov. 14. 1807 baptized Jan. 2. 1808 was admitted at the nomination of Viscount Sidmouth in stead of John Dea Awdry withdrawn. Register Grafton Underwood Northamptonshire.

Left before 20 September 1824; Rev. William Villiers Robinson, Rector of Grafton Underwood, was son of Sir George Robinson, 5th baronet, and father of Sir George Stamp Robinson, 7th baronet; his son Edward died young.

Sept. 18. **John Fisher Turner** son of Thomas and Harriett Hodge Turner baptized Oct. 11. 1805 was admitted at the nomination of the Earl of Liverpool in stead of Henry Fuller elected to the University. Reg^{r} St Martin City of Exeter.

Exhibitioner 7 May 1825; matriculated 14 December 1824, from Christ Church, Oxford; Exhibitioner of Worcester 1825–29; B.A. (3rd-class Lit. Hum.) 1828; M.A. 1834; Rector of St Mary Major, Exeter, 26 October 1829, of Winkleigh, Devon, 1856; died at Winkleigh Vicarage 1 December 1871.

Sept. 29. **Thomas Brand Graham Scott** Son of Harry and Anne Scott born Aug 9 1808 was admitted at the nomination of Lord Grenville in stead of John Spencer Smith who has been withdrawn. Reg^{r} Kimpton Herts.

Left before June 1826; wine merchant at Bordeaux and British Consul there 30 July 1832; died there 25 February 1866.

Oct 29. **William Lushington** Son of William John and Barbara Lushington baptized July 20. 1806 was admitted at the Nomination of Lord Ellenborough in stead of Thom^{s} Robt Docker. Reg^{r} Rodmorsham, Kent.

Left before 28 April 1825; William John Lushington was half-brother of Edmund Henry (*see page 155*); his second son William obtained a writership in the Ceylon Civil Service and died at Ceylon 7 September 1831 (a few weeks before his elder brother).

ADMISSION OF SCHOLARS, 1818-1833.

[*Taken from the Warrant Books.*]

John Russell, D.D. 1811—1832.

27 October 1818. **Charles Augustus Brietzcke Dean,** son of Richard Betenson Dean,* born 27 September, baptised at St George's, Hanover Square, 28 November 1808; in place of Henry Jonathan Reade.

The Earl of Harrowby.

* See page 164.

Left before 9 November 1824; entered the 71st Highlanders as Ensign 3 August 1826; Lieutenant 67th Foot 1829; Captain 26 August 1836; died at Demerara 21 January 1839.

11 January 1819. **John James Le Mesurier,** son of Thomas and Margaret Le Mesurier, baptised at Newton Longville, Bucks, 30 August 1807; in place of Maurice Beauchamp.

Bishop of London.

Left before 17 October 1823; he received a grant 15 May 1824, to help him to qualify in foreign languages for a public office.

13 January 1819. **Robert Hamilton Irvine,** son of William and Martha Irvine, born 7 March, baptised at St Paul's, Covent Garden, 22 March 1806; in place of Joseph Thomas James Hewlett.

The King.

Left before 22 January 1822.

[ ] **William Henry Clinton Chester,** son of Henry and Harriet Chester, baptised at Alphington, Devon, 23 May 1809; in place of Charles Rowland Dicken.

The King.

Exhibitioner 10 May 1828; of Emmanuel, Cambridge, B.A. 1832; Rector of Elsted, Sussex, 22 December 1833, and of Treyford with Didling 8 November 1837; died at Elsted 15 April 1841. He married at Blendworth, Hants, 31 August 1837, Dora, daughter of Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, baronet, and sister of Richard Seymour (*see page 208*).

22 April 1819. **Brooke William Robert Boothby,** son of William and Fanny Boothby, baptised at St Michael's, Winchester, 6 March 1809; in place of John Barker.

The Master.

Exhibitioner 6 May 1826; matriculated 17 December 1825, from Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1829; Fellow of All Souls', M.A. 1833; Rector of Elmley, Kent, 1846, and of Welwyn, Herts, 17 September 1852; succeeded his father as 10th baronet 21 April 1846; died at Tunbridge Wells, Kent, 22 September 1865, buried at Welwyn. He married at Hawkesbury, Gloucestershire, his cousin, Martha Serena, daughter of Rev. Charles Boothby, Vicar of Sutton and Barnoldby, Lincolnshire.

3 May 1819. **John Douglas,** son of Rev. Chancellor and Ann Douglas, born 1 June, baptised at Salisbury Cathedral 11 July 1805; in place of Arthur Frederick.

The Archbishop of Canterbury.

Exhibitioner 7 May 1825; his father Dr William Douglas, was Canon of Westminster as well as Salisbury; John Douglas matriculated 18 March 1825, from Balliol, Oxford; he entered the 64th Regiment as Ensign 12 December 1826; Lieutenant 20 July 1830; and died unmarried of fever at Port Royal, Jamaica, 20 August 1834, buried there, M.I., the Palisades, Port Royal.

9 June 1819. **George Thomas Clark,** son of George and Clara Clark, born 25 May, baptised at St Luke's, Chelsea, 11 July 1809; in place of Harry Loftie Rutton.

Lord Erskine.

Left before 8 December 1825; his father was Chaplain to Chelsea Hospital; articled to Patrick Macgregor of Saville Row, surgeon, 6 May 1826, he afterwards turned to engineering and soon becoming prominent constructed two divisions of the Great Western Railway under Brunel; he was appointed Superintendant Sanitary Inspector under the Public Health Act 1848, and afterwards became Trustee and Manager of the Dowlais Iron Works; he was well known as an antiquary and the highest authority on mediæval fortifications; died at Tal-y-garn, near Llantrisant, Glamorganshire, 31 January 1898, buried at St Anne's Church, which he had built in memory of his wife; he presented the reredos to the School Chapel at Godalming. Author of "Mediæval Military Architecture in England" (2 vols.), 1884. He married 3 April 1850, Ann Price, daughter of Henry Lewis of Greenmeadow, Cardiff. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Supplement, Vol. 2, page 24.*)

12 June 1819. **(Edward) Theodosius Vernon Anson,** son of George and Frances Anson, born 8 September, baptised at St George's, Hanover Square, 28 September 1808. (*Additional.*)

Archbishop of York.

Son of General Sir George Anson, G.C.B,; died at Leamington 17 January 1825.

14 June 1819. **Samuel Charles James Berdmore,** son of Thomas and Sidney Berdmore, born 27 March, baptised at St Luke's, Chelsea, 27 July 1807. (*Additional.*)

Special Order.

Exhibitioner 6 May 1826 (Orator 1824); he was admitted by special Order of the Governors as grandson of Dr Samuel Berdmore (*see page 118*); matriculated 17 December 1825, from Christ Church, Oxford; Student 1825–38; B.A. (3rd Lit. Hum.) 1829; M.A. 1832.

15 January 1820. **Charles Robert Baynes,** son of Charles and Barbara Baynes, born 5 December 1809, baptised at St Mary's, Woolwich, 5 March 1810; in place of William Battiscombe.

The Lord Chancellor.

Left in May 1828, and entered the Madras Civil Service as Writer; Assistant to the Collector of Rajahmundry 1831; Assistant in the Accountant-General's Department 1832–34; Acting Sub-Collector at Nellore and Cuddapah 1836–37; Assistant Judge of Chingleput 1837–44; at Calicut 1845–47; Judge at Madura, etc., 1847–58, resigned in January 1859; died at the Lammas, Minchinhampton, Gloucestershire, 26 February 1899.

1 March 1820.* **Edward Conroy,** son of John and Elizabeth Conroy, baptised at St Bridget's (Dublin) 6 December 1809; in place of Harry Farnall.

* Date of warrant.

Earl Spencer.

Matriculated 12 December 1827, from Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1830; M.A. 1834; succeeded his father as 2nd baronet 2 March 1864, and died at Arborfield Grange, Berks, 3 November 1869, having married 30 May 1837, Lady Alicia Parsons, daughter of Lawrence, 2nd Earl of Rosse.

19 April 1820. **George Thomas Clare,** son of Rev. Thomas George and Harriet Clare, born 4 December 1808, baptised at St George's, Hanover Square, 17 January 1809; in place of William Ramsden.

Earl of Liverpool.

Exhibitioner 6 May 1826 (Orator 1825); matriculated 26 June 1826, from St John's, Oxford; Fellow 1826–41; B.A. 1832; M.A. 1836; Rector of Bainton, Yorkshire, 18 July 1840; died 14 September 1882.

20 June 1820. **Robert John Massey,** son of George and Alicia Massey of Lexden, born 21 October, baptised privately at Lexden 28 December 1806, received into the church at Berechurch, Essex, 18 October 1811, in place of John Cecil Hall.

Earl of Chatham.

Left before 5 November 1823; entered the Army as Ensign 4th Foot 21 July 1825, and was lost in a quicksand in Portugal in 1827.

22 September 1820. **William Romaine Govett,** son of John and Susan Govett, baptised at Tiverton, Devon, 23 June 1808; in place of Thomas Arthur Powys.

Earl of Harrowby, L.P.S.

Left before 3 March 1827, to take up appointment of Draughtsman and Assistant Surveyor in New South Wales obtained for him by Lord Harrowby.

22 September 1820. **William Thomas Grey,** son of Honble William and Maria Grey, born 22 April, baptised at Brighton 3 May 1807; in place of Josiah Humphrys.

Earl Grey.

Left before 17 September 1824; grandson of Charles, 1st Earl Grey, K.B., and nephew of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, K.G., his Governor; died in Cadogan Place, London, 13 March 1864, having married 7 January 1841, Maria Georgiana, daughter of Admiral William Henry Shirreff.

9 November 1820. **George Stephen Woodgate,** son of Rev. Stephen and Frances Woodgate, baptised at Pembury, Kent (privately) 25 June (publicly) 1 August 1810; in place of William Jago.

Marquess Camden.

Exhibitioner 10 May 1828; his mother Frances Woodgate was sister of Henry, 1st Viscount Hardinge; he matriculated 18 October 1828, from University College, Oxford, B.A. 1833; succeeded his father as Vicar of Pembury, Kent, in 1844, and died 14 April 1871. He married 22 September 1846, Louisa Margaret, sister of Sir John Shaw, 8th baronet.

28 November 1820. **Charles Boys,** son of Charles Worsley and Mary Boys, born 25 March, baptised at St James's, Westminster, 21 April 1809; in place of William Hinchliffe.

Viscount Sidmouth.

Exhibitioner 9 May 1829; Postmaster of Merton, Oxford, matriculated 9 March 1829, B.A. 1832; M.A. 1836; Vicar of Shalford, Essex, 20 December 1835; Rector of Wing, Rutland, 8 August 1839; died at Wing 14 June 1898. He married 27 August 1839, Caroline Goodrich, daughter of Captain William Hugh Dobbie, R.N.

6 March 1821. **Thomas Berkeley Sheridan,** son of Thomas and Caroline Sheridan, born 30 April 1811, baptised at Petersham, Surrey, 1 August 1815; in place of Charles Chester.

Marquess of Hastings.

Grandson of Richard Brinsley Sheridan; entered the Navy as Midshipman H.M.S. *Diamond* before 25 June 1825, and was instantaneously killed by a fall from the rigging when off Rio de Janeiro 19 April following. Brother of Francis Cynric (*see page 216*).

25 May 1821. **George John Allen,** son of Rev. Joseph and Margaret Allen, born 7 December 1810, baptised at St Mary's, Battersea, 5 February 1811; in place of Henry Legge.

The Master.

Exhibitioner 9 May 1829 (Orator 1827); Dr Joseph Allen was afterwards Bishop of Ely; George John was admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 15 November 1828; B.A. 1833; M.A. 1836; Warden of the College of God's Gift, Dulwich, 1843 to 31 December 1857, when it was dissolved; he presented to Charterhouse School in 1879 a valuable collection of paintings (including his portrait now in the Hall), busts and other works of art, with 2,000 volumes for the Library; died at the Mount, Budleigh Salterton, Devon, 19 July 1883.

25 May 1821. **John Burleigh James,** son of John and Elizabeth James, born 18 February, baptised at Oundle, Northants, 19 March 1811; in place of Benjamin Hallowell.

Earl of Westmorland.

Dr John James was Prebendary of Peterborough and Vicar of St John-the-Baptist's, in that city; his son John Burleigh was of St John's, Cambridge, B.A. 1834; Curate at North Shields, Northumberland, 1836, Barnard's Castle, Durham, 1838; Incumbent of St Paul's, Knowbury, Ludlow, 1841–76; died at Vanbrugh Fields, Blackheath, Kent, 28 November, buried in Charlton Cemetery 2 December 1891. He married at Llanrwst, Denbighshire, 28 December 1837, Mary, daughter of Rev. Lloyd Jones of Plas Madoc, Llanrwst.

1 June 1821. **Francis Ballard Wells,** son of Rev. George Wells, Rector of Wiston, Sussex, and Elizabeth his wife, born 14 May 1811; in place of James Allen.

Bishop of London.

Exhibitioner 15 May 1830 (Orator 1829); matriculated 27 May 1830, from Christ Church, Oxford; Demy of Magdalen 1832–41; B.A. (3rd Lit. Hum.) 1835; M.A. 1836; Private Secretary to Archbishop Howley 1837–41; Rector of Woodchurch, Kent, 1841; died 21 March 1888, having married at All Souls', Langham Place, London, 1 February 1842, Jane Rose Fanny, daughter of E. S. Hardisty of Hampstead, Middlesex.

12 June 1821. **William Aubone Surtees,** son of Aubone and Frances Elizabeth Surtees, born 25 September 1810, baptised at Ospringe, Kent, 9 March 1811; in place of Thomas Bonney.

Lord Grenville.

Left before 20 June 1827.

22 January 1822. **Edward Alexander Kerr Edgar;** in place of Robert Hamilton Irvine.

The King.

Left before 6 August 1828; only son of Captain Alexander Carr Edgar, R.A. (who died 12 March 1811); he was of Greenwich and afterwards of 75 South Hill Park, Hampstead, where he died, aged 71, 29 April 1883, having married at St Andrew's, Holborn, 12 July 1845, Marianne, daughter of Rev. William Ewing Girdlestone, Rector of Kelling, Norfolk.

6 March 1822. **Charles William Henry Parry Hodges,** son of Walter Parry Hodges of Dorchester, esquire, born at Walcot, Bath, 23 May 1808; in place of Isaac Blackburn.

The King.

Left before 23 March 1824; probably died before 8 November 1844, the date of his father's will.

11 April 1822. **Stanley Pemberton,** son of Christopher Robert and Eleanor Pemberton, born 3 April, baptised at St George's, Hanover Square, 14 June 1811; in place of Thomas Erskine Perry.

Archbishop of York.

Exhibitioner 15 May 1830; matriculated 2 June 1830, from Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1834; presented to Little Hallingbury 7 July 1849; died 9 July 1880, having married at Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, 8 May 1851, Marianne, daughter of Rev. George John Huggitt, Incumbent of St James's, Bury.

19 June 1822. **Charles Samuel Goddard,** son of Charles and Isabella Goddard, born 18 June, baptised at St George's, Bloomsbury, 10 July 1812; in place of Edward Vere Peregrine Holloway.

The Lord Chancellor.

Left before 5 July 1824.

28 June 1822. **John Haverfield,** son of Lieut.-Colonel John and Susanna Haverfield, born 7 June, baptised at St Anne's, Kew Green, 29 June 1810; in place of Isaac King.

Earl of Harrowby.

Left before 25 August 1825; died young.

1 October 1822. **George Campion Berkeley,** son of Charles and Charlotte Elizabeth Berkeley, born 30 May, baptised at Oundle, Northants, 4 June 1812; in place of Michael Holdship.

Earl of Westmorland.

Exhibitioner 19 May 1832; matriculated 17 December 1831, from Pembroke, Oxford; B.A. 1835; M.A. 1838; Vicar of Southminster 18 August 1840; died suddenly at Southminster 5 December 1890. Uncle of Charles Paul (*see page 237*).

14 January 1823. **Frederick Legard,** son of William and Cecilia Legard, born 23 October, baptised at Feliskirk, Yorks, 31 October 1812; in place of William Bulkeley Glasse.

Archbishop of Canterbury.

Exhibitioner 19 May 1832; of Emmanuel, Cambridge, B.A. 1836; M.A. 1839; took Orders and died at Callan Park, Sydney, New South Wales, 26 June 1897.

18 January 1823. **Cecil Edward George Lukin,** son of Robert and Catherine Lukin, born 17 January, baptised at St George's, Hanover Square, 29 March 1811; in place of Henry Scott Eamer.

Marquess Camden.

Orator 1828; clerk in the office of the India Commissioners (afterwards the India Office); died unmarried at Putney, Surrey, 27 November, buried there 3 December 1863.

18 January 1823. **John Sansom,** son of James and Sarah Sansom, born 1 December, baptised at Islington, Middlesex, 25 December 1812; in place of Charles Lushington.

Marquess of Hastings.

Exhibitioner 19 May 1832; matriculated 9 June 1832, from Queen's, Oxford; B.A. 1836; Vicar of Summertown, Oxford, 1847–55; presented to Buslingthorpe 4 August 1855; Rector of Faldingworth, Lincolnshire, 1877; died 29 March 1885.

8 April 1823. **Francis Cynric Sheridan,** son of Thomas and Caroline Henrietta Sheridan, born 23 March, baptised at St. George's, Edinburgh, 19 April 1815; in place of Montague George Lascelles Wynyard.

Lord Erskine.

Left before 28 June 1831; Treasurer of the Island of Mauritius, died unmarried at Port Louis, Mauritius, 11 November 1843. Brother of Thomas Berkeley (*see page 214*).

5 June 1823. **Charles Brooksbank,** son of Thomas Constantinus and Elizabeth Brooksbank, baptised at St Luke's, Chelsea, 17 December 1812; in place of Charles Griffith.

Earl of Liverpool.

Exhibitioner 7 May 1831; matriculated 23 June 1831, from Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1835; M.A. 1838; Denyer Prize 1840; Vicar of Blakeney, Gloucestershire, 1843–72; died at 5 Longridge Road, Kensington, 10 February 1894.

5 June 1823. **Daniel Tupper,** son of Martin and Ellen Devic Tupper, born 7 February, baptised at St James's, Westminster, 9 March 1812; in place of Charles John Boyle.

Earl Spencer.

Matriculated 29 April 1830, from Brasenose, Oxford, B.A. 1834; M.A. 1837; in the Lord Chamberlain's Office 33 years, and died, as Inspector of Accounts, at Stable Yard, St James's Palace, 29 November 1869, having married at St George's, Hanover Square, 27 March 1847, Mary Ellinor, daughter of Ferdinand Anley of Campbelton, Scotland.

19 June 1823. **Charles Maitland Tate,** son of Rev. James Tate, Master of Free Grammar School, and Margaret his wife, baptised at Richmond, Yorkshire, 17 March 1813; in place of Henry Dolphin.

Earl Grey.

Left before 28 June 1831, and was articled to James Fenton of Holbeck, Leeds, steam-engine manufacturer.

4 October 1823. **William Henry Dunsford,** son of William Dunsford of Ashley Court, esquire, and Emilia his wife, born 4 October, baptised at Tiverton, Devon, 3 November 1813; in place of Frederick De Soyres.

Earl of Chatham.

Left before 3 March 1827; he was of Ashley Court, Tiverton, Devon, where he died 11 January 1892.

17 October 1823. **William Frederick Douglas,** son of Lieut.-Colonel Sir Howard Douglas, baronet, and Ann his wife, born 17 October 1813, baptised at Chipping Wycombe 19 January 1814; in place of John James Le Mesurier.

Viscount Sidmouth.

His father, General Sir Howard Douglas, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., was a distinguished soldier (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); William Frederick was admitted Scholar of Christ's, Cambridge, 24 November 1835; B.A. 1839; M.A. 1842; Vicar of Shalford, Essex, 22 November 1839; Rector of Scrayingham, Yorkshire, 1845; Chaplain to H.R.H. the Duchess of Gloucester; died 26 September 1874. He married 1stly 30 April 1846, Christiana Fanshawe, daughter of Admiral the Honble Sir Robert Stopford, G.C.B.; 2ndly 16 September 1862, Louisa Harriet, daughter of Captain Thomas Eden Blackwell.

5 November 1823. **George Henry Williams Knyvett,** son of Charles and Jane Knyvett, born 18 June 1813, baptised at St George's, Hanover Square, 27 March 1815; in place of Robert John Massey, withdrawn.

Bishop of London.

Exhibitioner 19 May 1832; matriculated 7 June 1832, from Christ Church, Oxford; died unmarried 27 November 1840.

23 March 1824. **Henry Rush,** son of Rev. John and Honour Rush, born 12 March, baptised at St Luke's, Chelsea, 2 June 1813; in place of Charles William Henry Parry Hodges, withdrawn.

Lord Grenville.

Left before 7 May 1830, and after being articled to John Peter Fearon of the Inner Temple became a partner in the firm of Rush and Rush, solicitors, of 28 Essex Street, Strand; he was drowned by the upsetting of his boat in Chelsea Reach by a violent gust of wind soon after eleven o'clock on the night of 20 June 1839 (at the same time ten other persons were drowned from other boats).

17 May 1824. **Alexander Henry Gordon,** privately named 4 February, received at Compton, Hants, 20 December 1813; in place of Richard Seymour.

Lord Erskine.

Left before 10 May 1828; son of Charles and Elizabeth Gordon.

17 May 1824. **Alfred Montgomery,** son of Sir Henry Conyngham Montgomery, baronet, and Sarah Mercer his wife; born 13 April, baptised at St Marylebone 14 May 1814; in place of George [Horatio] Hadfield.

The Master.

Left before 12 July 1831; his father was a distinguished Indian Cavalry Officer, who was created a baronet; the son became Commissioner of Stamps and Taxes 1846, and of Inland Revenue 1849–81; died in Hertford Street, Mayfair, 5 April 1896, buried at Burley-on-the-Hill, Rutland, having married at Petworth, Sussex, 13 October 1842, Honble Fanny Charlotte Wyndham, daughter of George, 1st Lord Leconfield. He was described in *The Times* as "an exceedingly popular member of London Society," distinguished for his "amiability and dry cynical humour."

30 June 1824. **William Day,** son of Rev. George and Mary Day, born 14 May, baptised at Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 15 May 1812; in place of Thomas Berkeley Sheridan.

The King.

Exhibitioner 28 January 1832; matriculated 5 May 1831, from Merton, Oxford, Postmaster June 1831; B.A. 1835; Rector of Hawridge, Bucks, 20 June 1837; died at Albury, Herts, before 1 January 1835, when administration of his estate was granted to his brother, Rev. George Day. Brother of Frederick (*see next page*).

5 July 1824. **George Frederick Noad,** son of Humphry and Maria Noad, born 18 September 1812, baptised at Road, Somerset, 8 October 1813; in place of Charles Samuel Goddard.

Rt. Honble George Canning.

Exhibitioner 19 May 1832 (Orator 1831); matriculated 16 December 1831, from Worcester, Oxford; B.C.L. (2nd Lit. Hum. 1836) 1838; D.C.L. 1846; Principal of Kingston College, Hull, 1846; Head Master of Holybourne Grammar School 1850, and of Wye College 1864; presented to Cold Norton 18 March 1868; died 25 November 1876.

John Russell, D.D. 1811—1832.

17 September 1824. **John Russell,** son of John* and Mary Augusta Russell, born 16 March, baptised at Charterhouse 21 March 1814; in place of William Thomas Grey.

* See page 181. *Special Order.*

Exhibitioner 19 May 1832 (Orator 1830); matriculated 23 May 1833, from Christ Church, Oxford; a student at St Bartholomew's Hospital, London, where he died 22 December, buried in the Chapel at Charterhouse 27 December 1836, M.I. (*see Registers, page 88*).

20 September 1824. **William Arthur Ormsby,** son of Major John Ormsby and T. H. H. Gore, born 4 May, baptised privately at St George's, Douglas, Isle of Man, 26 May 1812; in place of Edward Robinson.

The King.

Exhibitioner 7 May 1831; matriculated 24 February 1831, from University College, Oxford; B.A. (4th Lit. Hum.) 1834; M.A. 1837; Curate of East Bradenham, Norfolk, 1837; Rector of Edgfield 1847; Curate of St James', Norwich, 1848; Rector of Smallburgh, Norfolk, 1853; Hon. Canon of Norwich 1871; died 15 February 1881.

9 November 1824. **Frederick Day,** son of Rev. George and Mary Day, baptised at Earsham, Norfolk, 29 March 1814; in place of Charles Augustus Dean.

Archbishop of Canterbury.

Exhibitioner 16 June 1832; admitted pensioner of Pembroke, Cambridge, 10 March 1832, B.A. 1836; Rector of Benefield, Northants, 1845; died at Torquay 14 October 1851. Brother of William (*see previous page*).

2 February 1825. **Wyndham Smith,** son of Rev. Sydney and Catherine Smith, baptised at St Lawrence', York, 15 December 1813; in place of Theodosius Vernon Anson.

Archbishop of York.

Youngest child of the celebrated Canon; admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 27 October 1831; migrated to Caius 14 July 1835; B.A. 1836; died 7 December 1871. [It is said of him that not many countenances were better known in Rotten Row than the peculiar and strongly marked features of "the Assassin," so called from the slaying of a bull-dog in his rooms at college; and that no object in life possessed more attractions than a thorough-bred horse to the man to whom his father remarked "Sir, you will come to selling correct cards upon a racecourse, and you will be put in the stocks because they are not correct."]

18 April 1825. **Henry Falkner,** son of Thomas Falkner, surgeon, and Frances his wife, baptised at Southwell, Notts, 18 January 1815; in place of William Lushington.

Earl of Harrowby.

Left before 7 November 1831; born 16 January 1815; practised as a solicitor at Southwell till 1844, when he removed to Louth, Lincolnshire, where he died 16 March 1869, buried there. He married at Newark, Notts, 27 May 1841, Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. James Foottitt, Vicar-Choral of Southwell, Vicar of Farnsfield, Notts, and of Barnby-in-the-Willows, Lincolnshire.

31 May 1825. **John Hallet Batten,** son of Rev. Joseph and Catherine Batten, baptised at Great Amwell, Herts, 7 June 1811; in place of William Harding.

Earl of Westmorland.

Entered the Bengal Service as a Writer in 1828; for many years Senior Assistant and then Commissioner, Kumaoon; retired as Commissioner for the Agra District in 1865; died after a very short illness at Heavitree, Exeter, 14 July 1886.

6 July 1825. **Henry Petley,** son of Charles Carter Petley, esquire, and Ellen his wife, baptised at Chevening, Kent, [4 July] 1815; in place of John Fisher Turner.

Marquess Camden.

Left 13 December 1834, Exhibitioner 7 May 1834; matriculated 7 May 1834, from Wadham, Oxford; B.A. 1838; M.A. 1843; Curate of Glynde 1839, Bexhill 1844, Guestling 1847, Woodchurch 1856–57, Wilmington 1862, Langton in Speldhurst 1877, Gislingham 1878, Bungay 1884–86; Missionary in Newfoundland 1857–61 and 1864–76; died at St John's, Newfoundland, and was buried at Dildo Cove, Trinity Bay. He married at Spanish Bay 28 March 1869, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas George of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland.

6 July 1825. **Robert James Bland,** son of Rev. Robert and Eliza Bland, baptised at Beddington, Surrey, 18 August [1814]; in place of John Douglas.

Earl Spencer.

Exhibitioner 18 May 1833; left 8 August 1833; Robert Bland, the father, was a scholar and poet (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); his son was of Jesus, Cambridge, B.A. 1837; Vicar of Tutbury, Staffordshire, 21 June 1839; Assistant Chaplain Bengal Service 1843, Chaplain 1857, resigned 1 September 1865.

25 August 1825. **Henry Ratcliffe Surtees,** son of William Villiers and Harriett Surtees, born 10 November 1814, baptised at Rickmansworth, Herts, 20 November 1814; in place of John Haverfield.

Lord Chancellor.

Exhibitioner 18 May 1833; matriculated 2 June 1832, from Worcester, Oxford; B.A. from St Mary Hall 1837; Vicar of Stockland with Dalwood, Devon, 1846; died 1 February 1875. He married at St James's, Dover, 4 June 1846, Frances, daughter of Captain Henry Fyge Jauncey, R.N., and grand-daughter of Rev. Fyge Jauncey (*see page 114*). Brother of John Oliver (*see page 231*).

. . November 1825. **Cavendish Stuart Rumbold,** son of Sir Thomas Rumbold, baronet, born at Calcutta 26 August 1815; in place of Brooke Boothby.

Marquess of Hastings.

Left Midsummer 1832; succeeded his father as 4th baronet 24 August 1833, and died at Nice 27 March 1853, having married in 1836, Mary, daughter and coheir of Rear-Admiral Thomas Moore Manby, and widow of James, Baron de Flassons.

17 November 1825. **William Bethell Gardner,** son of Colonel William Henry Gardner, born in August 1815; in place of Edward Conroy.

Earl of Chatham.

General the Honble William Henry Gardner, R.A., was 3rd son of Admiral Sir Alan Gardner, 1st Baron Gardner, and brother of Edward Gardner (*see page 179*); his son William Bethell entered the Royal Artillery as 2nd Lieutenant 21 June 1834; Lieutenant 1837; Captain 1845; Lieut.-Colonel 1855; Colonel 1858; Major-General 6 July 1867; he died at Cromal Lodge, Ardersier, Scotland, 15 June 1880, having married at Campbelltown, Scotland, 24 November 1840, Eliza Augusta, daughter and coheir of Colonel Sir Alexander Anderson, C.B. Brother of Herbert Calthorpe (*see page 227*).

8 December 1825. **James Wortley Corbett,** son of Rev. Stuart and Anne Corbett, baptised at Wortley, Yorkshire, 18 November 1814; in place of George Clark.

Earl of Liverpool.

Exhibitioner 7 May 1834 (Orator 1834); left 13 December 1834; matriculated 15 December 1834, from Merton, Oxford; B.A. 1838; Rector of Wigginton, Yorkshire, 1845; died there 1 October 1894.

24 January 1826. **Samuel Swire Plues,** son of Rev. William and Hannah Plues, baptised at Ripon, Yorkshire, 16 October 1815; in place of Samuel Charles James Berdmore.

Earl Grey.

Left before 27 January 1827; Chief Clerk in the office of the Governor's Secretary, Jamaica, 25 July 1843; Police Magistrate of British Honduras 11 September 1851; Clerk of the Courts and Keeper of the Records 19 August 1862; Attorney-General 12 November 1864, and Advocate of Vice-Admiralty Court 27 April 1865; died 25 February 1898. He married (1) at Belize 24 January 1872, Sarah, daughter of George Hume; (2) Mary, daughter of Rev. John Cresswell, Vicar of Creech St Michael, Somerset. Brother of Mark Plues (*see below*).

2 June 1826. **Henry Carrington,** son of Sir Codrington Edmund and Paulina Carrington, born 15 January, baptised at Barnes, Surrey, 24 February 1814; in place of Thomas Brand Scott.

Bishop of London.

Exhibitioner 18 May 1833; Sir Codrington Carrington was Chief Justice of Ceylon; his son Henry was admitted pensioner of Caius, Cambridge, 6 April 1833; B.A. (31st Senior Opt.) 1837; M.A. 1841; Rector of Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, 1842–45; Dean of Bocking, Essex, 1845; died there 2 January 1906, having married in 1841, Jeannette, daughter of Captain Haseldine Lyle. Dean Carrington restored Bocking Church mainly at his own expense, and the sixtieth year of his connection with the parish was celebrated by rehanging the bells and adding two others; he was the author of "Translations from Victor Hugo," 1885; "The Imitation of Christ; a Metrical Version," 1889; "The Siren," a poem, 1898, and "Anthology of French Poetry," 1900.

11 July 1826. **Charles Unwin,** son of John Unwin, esquire, and Rosamond his wife, born 26 January 1815, baptised at St Marylebone 17 January 1816; in place of George Thomas Clare.

Viscount Sidmouth.

Left before 11 September 1827, to enter the office of the Indian Commissioners as clerk died at Pau in France 26 May 1867.

27 January 1827. **Mark Plues,** son of Rev. William and Hannah Plues, baptised at Ripon 13 October 1816; in place of Samuel Swire Plues.

Special Order.

Left before 5 July 1831; died before 9 June 1898, leaving a widow, Marianne, living in Australia, who is mentioned in the will of his sister, Mary Margaret Plues. Brother of Samuel Swire (*see above*).

3 March 1827. **Charles Nevinson,** son of Edward Henry and Charlotte Sarah Nevinson, born 26 May, baptised at St John's, Hampstead, 27 May 1816; in place of William Romaine Govett.

Lord Grenville.

Left 13 August 1834; Exhibitioner 7 May 1834; matriculated 23 January 1834, from Exeter, Oxford; Scholar of Wadham 30 June 1834; B.A. (1st Lit. Hum.) 1838; M.A. 1840; Fellow 30 June 1841–44; Warden of Browne's Hospital, Stamford, 1845; Founder's Day Preacher 1853; died at Stamford 12 August 1880; editor of "Later Writings of Bishop Hooper," for the Parker Society, 1851, and a "History of Stamford," 1879. He married at Rearsby, Leicestershire, 2 July 1844, Emma, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Morgan, Rector of Rearsby.

8 March 1827. **John Birch Reynardson,** son of General Thomas and Ethelred Ann Birch Reynardson, baptised at Holywell, Lincolnshire, 10 July 1816; in place of William Henry Dunsford.

The Master.

Of Corpus Christi, Cambridge, B.A. 1840; M.A. 1843; Rector of Careby, Lincolnshire (on the presentation of his father), 1844. He married at St Peter's, Pimlico, 6 November 1862, Sophia, daughter of General Edward Buckley Wynyard, C.B.

26 May 1827. **Carmichael Smyth,** illegitimate son of Lieutenant Charles Carmichael Smyth, 3rd Native Cavalry, baptised at Agra 11 June 1816; in place of John Hallet Batten.

Rt. Honble George Canning.

Left before 20 April 1830.

7 June 1827. **Cavendish Spencer Boyle,** son of Honble Courtenay and Caroline Amelia Boyle, born 13 May, baptised at Sheerness 29 December 1814; in place of Charles Corpe Lloyd.

The King.

Exhibitioner 18 May 1833; entered the 72nd Highlanders as Ensign 23 October 1835; Lieutenant 1838; Captain 28 August 1846; died at Weedon, Northants, as Governor of the Military Prison, 21 November 1868, having married at Marston Bigott, Somerset, 19 December 1844, Rose Susan, daughter of Lieut.-Colonel Charles Carson Alexander, R.E. Brother of Charles John (*see page 207*), and father of Courtenay Edmund and Charles Cavendish (*see pages 259, 265*).

14 June 1827. **Henry Stephens,** son of John Wills and Thomasine Stephens, baptised at Beer Ferris, Devon, 2 June 1816; in place of Beilby Porteus.

The King.

Left before 15 January 1833.

20 June 1827.* **Henry Wright Phillott,** son of Johnson and Mary Elizabeth Phillott, baptised at Lyncombe and Widcombe, Somerset, 4 July 1816; in place of William Aubone Surtees.

* Date of warrant.

Rt. Honble Robert Peel.

Left 13 August 1834; Exhibitioner 7 May 1834 (Orator 1833); matriculated 15 May 1834, from Christ Church, Oxford; Student 1835–51; B.A. (2nd Lit. Hum., 3rd Math.) 1838; M.A. 1840; Master at Charterhouse 17 June 1838; Rector of Staunton-on-Wye 1850–87; Founder's Day Preacher 1851 (his sermon "Education the Business of Life" was afterwards published); Prebendary of Hereford 1864; Canon 1887; died at the Precincts, Hereford, 4 December 1895. Author of "Mediæval Geography, An Essay in illustration of the Hereford Mappa Mundi," 1873 (with Rev. W. L. Bevan); "History of Hereford Diocese," 1887; and the "Carmen Carthusianun."

28 July 1827. **Edward Boys,** son of Rev. Daniel and Sarah Rider Boys, born 16 April, baptised at Benenden, Kent, 7 September 1814; in place of John Burleigh James.

Archbishop of Canterbury.

Exhibitioner 18 May 1833; of St John's, Cambridge, B.A. 1837; M.A. 1840; Vicar of Oakley, Oxfordshire, 1864, where he died suddenly 25 April 1883.

11 September 1827. **Arthur Henry Anson,** son of Rev. Frederick and Anne Anson, baptised at Sudbury, Derbyshire, 10 August 1817; in place of Charles Unwin.

Archbishop of York.

Left 18 April 1836; Exhibitioner 18 June 1836 (Orator 1835): Dr Frederick Anson (brother of the 1st Viscount Anson) was Dean of Chester; his son matriculated 18 March 1836, from Balliol, Oxford, B.A. 1839; B.C.L. from All Souls' 1843; Rector of Potter Hanworth, Lincolnshire, 1847; died 24 November 1859, having married at Croxhall, Derbyshire, 18 February 1851, Augusta Theresa, daughter of Right Honble Henry Tuffnell, M.P.

10 May 1828. **William Henry Joyce,** son of Rev. James and Sarah Joyce, baptised at Freshford, Somerset, 17 November 1817; in place of George Stephen Woodgate.

Earl of Westmorland.

Exhibitioner 15 May 1835; matriculated 17 June 1835, from University College, Oxford; B.A. 1840; M.A. 1865; Vicar of Dorking, Surrey, 1850; died there 4 August 1870.

10 May 1828. **William Keane,** son of Robert Keane, esquire, and Jane Dulhunty his wife, baptised at Dromcliffe 10 February 1818; in place of Alexander Henry Gordon.

The Lord Chancellor.

Exhibitioner 15 May 1835; of Emmanuel, Cambridge, B.A. 1840; M.A. 1843; Curate of Fenstanton, Hunts, 1843–46; Canon of St Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta, 1846; Association Secretary to Church Missionary Society 1852; Perpetual Curate of Whitby, Yorkshire, 1853, Rector 1861; F.R.A.S.; at a comparatively early age he was seized with paralysis and used to preach from a bath-chair when unable to mount the pulpit steps; died at Whitby 27 May 1873, buried in the cemetery; M.I. in the chancel of Whitby Church. Will proved 12 July 1873. Author of "A Letter . . . . on Government Public Instruction in Bengal," 1851; "Romanism and Hindooism," Madras, 1851.

5 June 1828. **Robert Shapland Hunt,** son of Henry H. and Margaret Hunt, born 9 June, baptised at Kilculliheen, co. Waterford, 22 June 1817; in place of William Henry Clinton Chester.

Earl of Harrowby.

Exhibitioner 18 June 1836; left 17 August 1836; matriculated 28 April 1836, from Exeter, Oxford; B.A. 1840; M.A. 1843; Vicar of Taddington, Derbyshire, 1845–47, of Markbeech, Kent, 1853; Hon. Canon of Canterbury 1894; Chaplain to Bishop of Rochester 1895; died at Markbeech 5 July 1904.

6 August 1828. **Conway Lucas Rose,** son of William Rose and Maria Isabella Rose, born 30 July, baptised at Islington, Middlesex, 3 September 1817; in place of Alexander Kerr Edgar.

Earl Spencer.

Left 16 May 1833; admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 26 June 1836, B.A. 1840; of Furnham House, Chard, where he died 26 March 1910, having married 24 January 1847, Louisa, daughter of John Edward Madocks, M.P.

30 September 1828. **William Giffard,** son of Hardinge Giffard, esquire, and Harriett his wife, born 22 September, baptised privately 18 October 1818, publicly at Lyme Regis, Dorset, 13 April 1819; in place of Charles Baynes.

Marquess Camden.

Left 8 April 1837, Exhibitioner 3 June 1837; his father Sir Ambrose Hardinge Giffard was Chief Justice of Ceylon; he matriculated 23 February 1837, from Worcester, Oxford; B.A. from University 1840; M.A. 1843; Rector of Weybridge, Surrey, 1846, died there 29 May 1855. He married Annabella, daughter of Rev. John Mansfield, Rector of Patrington, Yorkshire. Brother of Arthur (*see page 234*).

[ ] 1829. **Edmond Wodehouse;** in place of Charles Boys.

Earl of Chatham.

Left 14 January 1837; born 3 August 1818, 2nd son of Edmund Wodehouse of Sennow Lodge, Norfolk, M.P.; entered the 24th Foot as Ensign 24 March 1837; Lieutenant 1841; Captain 1846; Major 1851; Lieut.-Colonel 1857; Colonel 1 June 1862; half-pay 13 February 1867; Major-General 1868; Lieut.-General 1880; retired with hon. rank of General 1 July 1881; Colonel South Wales Borderers 13 November 1888; died at Larklands, Ascot, Berks, 28 May 1898, having married 9 January 1855, Louisa Harriet, daughter of General Robert Dampier Halifax.

12 June 1829. **Thomas Lansdowne Parr Moore,** son of Thomas Moore, esquire, and Bessy his wife, born 24 October, baptised at Bromham, Wilts, 12 December 1818; in place of Cecil Edward George Lukin.

Earl Grey.

Left 18 April 1836; eldest son of the poet, entered the Army as Ensign 41st Foot 11 August 1837; Lieutenant 18 October 1839; his extravagance obliged him to sell out of the Army, and he died in Algeria as an Officer of the Foreign Legion in March 1846. Brother of John Russell Moore (*see page 230*).

12 June 1829. **William Chester,** son of George and Anne Chester, born 24 December 1815, baptised at Dinapore near the City of Patna in the East Indies 4 January 1816; in place of George John Allen.

Earl of Liverpool.

Exhibitioner 7 May 1834; left 10 August 1834; matriculated 7 May 1834, from Christ Church, Oxford; died at sea 8 July 1837, after being appointed to the 67th Bengal Native Infantry as Ensign.

. . October 1829. **Edward Lawes,** son of Edward Lawes of Serjeant's Inn, barrister, and Jane his wife, baptised at St Andrew's, Holborn, 5 March 1817; in place of William Bethell Gardner.

Viscount Sidmouth.

Left 24 February 1834; Edward Lawes, the father, was Serjeant-at-Law; the son was of 4 King's Bench Walk, Special Pleader; called to the Bar from the Middle Temple 6 June 1845; Chairman of the Metropolitan Commission of Sewers 16 August 1851; died at Sydenham Hill, Kent, 22 May 1852.

12 December 1829. **John Ernest Bode,** son of William and Mary Bode, born 15 April, baptised at St Pancras 15 April 1816; in place of Wyndham Smith.

Bishop of London (Archbishop of Canterbury.)

Left 13 December 1833; Exhibitioner 18 May 1833 (Orator 1832; Gold Medallist 1833); matriculated 12 December 1833, from Christ Church, Oxford; Hertford Scholar 1835; B.A. (1st Lit. Hum.) 1837; M.A. 1840; Student and Tutor 1841–47; Select Preacher 1848; Bampton Lecturer 1855; Founder's Day Preacher 1850 (his sermon "Our Schoolboy Days viewed through the Glass of Religion" was afterwards published); Rector of Westwell, Oxfordshire, 1847, and of Castle Camps 1 August 1860, where he died 6 October 1874; Author of "Ballads from Herodotus," 1853, "Short Occasional Poems," 1858, and a volume of Hymns. He married at Guildford, Surrey, 22 July 1847, Hester Charlotte, daughter of John Lodge, and was father of John Ernest Bode, Assistant Master at Charterhouse and founder of "Bodeites" (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 5, page 290*).

2 April 1830.* **Henry Johnson Marshall,** son of Charles Henry Marshall, esquire, and Eliza Lucas his wife, born 11 May, baptised at St Michael's, Bath, 19 July 1817; in place of Daniel Tupper.

* Date of warrant.

Lord Grenville.

Left 1 May 1835, Exhibitioner 15 May 1835; matriculated 14 June 1834, from Pembroke, Oxford; B.A. 1838; became a Priest in the Roman Catholic Church, and died in 1877.

20 April 1830. **Charles Edward Coles,** son of Edward Coles, Clerk of Peace, Somersetshire, and Louisa his wife, baptised at St Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 7 August 1818; in place of Carmichael Smyth.

Rt. Honble Robert Peel.

Left 22 March 1834.

7 May 1830.* **Edward Newman Whatmore,** son of Edward Robert Crapp Whatmore, esquire, and Anne his wife, of Upper Holloway, born at Islington, Middlesex, 25 March 1818; in place of Henry Rush.

* Date of warrant. The Master.

Left before 29 August 1831.

17 May 1830. **George William Garrow,** son of David William Garrow, D.D., and Charlotte Caroline his wife, born 27 October 1818, baptised at East Barnet, Herts, 6 December 1818; in place of Francis Ballard Wells.

Lord Chancellor (Lyndhurst).

Left 23 April 1836, Exhibitioner 18 June 1836; matriculated 10 November 1836, from Worcester, Oxford; B.A. 1840; Perpetual Curate of St Patrick's, Tamworth, Warwickshire, 1841; Chaplain R.N. 3 September 1846; died of fever at Port Royal, Jamaica, 16 October 1847, buried at the parish church, Port Royal, M.I.

9 June 1830. **Charles Watkins Arthur Harcourt Wood,** son of Charles* and Susanna Mary Wood, born at 2 Great Cumberland Place, Portman Square, 8 June 1820, baptised at Penoyre in Battle, Brecon, 15 June 1821; in place of Stanley Pemberton.

* See page 187. Duke of Wellington.

Left 3 October 1838; Exhibitioner 1 May 1838; entered the Army as Ensign 43rd Foot 12 April 1839; died at Worthing 7 April 1878, buried there. He married at Trinity Church, London, 7 September 1864, Maria Louisa, daughter of B. Dixon Eldridge of Huddersfield.

1 June 1831. **Francis John Mills Mason,** son of Captain Francis Mason, R.N., and Selina his wife, born 4 May, baptised at Sibstone, Leicestershire, 3 November 1821; in place of Charles Brooksbank.

The King.

Left 20 February 1837; Captain Mason was of Wheler Lodge, Leicestershire, and Selina a daughter of Viscount Hood, their son entered the Madras Army as Ensign and Cadet 1839; Lieutenant 29th Native Infantry 4 February 1843; Captain 10 March 1854; Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General (Northern) 10 May 1853; retired 11 September 1860; J.P. for Warwickshire; died at the Firs, Warwick, after an operation, 14 July, buried at Warwick 18 July 1897. His will was proved at Birmingham 8 September 1899, by his widow Jane Mills Mason.

10 June 1831.* **George Henry Ellis,** son of Henry and Louisa Amelia Ellis of 59 Welbeck Street, Cavendish Square, born at Cape Town 16 September 1820; in place of William Arthur Ormsby.

* Date of warrant. The King.

Left 8 June 1837; his father, the Right Honble Sir Henry Ellis, K.C.B., was a distinguished diplomatist (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*). George Henry entered the Madras Civil Service as Writer in 1839; Assistant to Chief Secretary to Government 1841; to Collector, Trichinopoly, 1842–44; to Collector, Tanjore, 1844–50; Sub-Judge, Madura, 1850–51; Register to the Court of Sudder 1855; Judge at Cuddalore 1857–63; Collector of Customs, Madras, 1863; Acting Judge of the High Court, Madras, 1866; Judge at Coimbatore 1869; resigned 15 August 1874; died at 16 Argyle Road, Kensington, 1 January 1897. Brother of Henry Louis Augustus (*see page 231*).

28 June 1831. **Charles Francis Webster Wedderburn,** son of Sir James Webster and Frances Caroline Wedderburn, born 1 July, baptised at St. George's, Hanover Square, 5 September 1820; in place of Charles Maitland Tate.

The Queen.

Left 19 June 1837; Lady Wedderburn was a daughter of Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountnorris; her son Charles entered the Army as Ensign 53rd Foot 31 May 1839; Lieutenant 1841; Captain 28 May 1852 (medal for Punjaub Campaign); died suddenly at St Leonard's, Sussex, 28 February 1886, having married 1stly 9 October 1849, Ann, daughter of William Helyar of Coker Court, Somerset; 2ndly 28 May 1885, Emily Honoria, daughter of Rev. Hugh Welman Helyar, Rector of Sutton Bingham, Somerset.

28 June 1831. **Frederick Boyd,** son of Sir John Boyd, baronet, and Harriet his wife, born in London 13 August 1820, baptised at Brussels 29 May 1821; in place of Francis Cynric Sheridan.

Archbishop of Canterbury.

Left 13 December 1839; Exhibitioner 7 May 1839 (Orator 1839); matriculated 30 May 1839, from University College, Oxford; B.A. (4th Lit. Hum.) 1843; Rector of Wouldham, Kent, 1854, and of Holwell, Bedfordshire, 1865–75; succeeded his nephew as 6th (and last) baronet 2 June 1876; died at the Manor House, Ballycastle, Antrim, in February 1889, having married 1stly 1 August 1864, Katherine Mary, only child of William Henry Beauclerk of Leckhampstead, Bucks; and 2ndly 24 January 1872, Alice Emily Barbara, daughter of Rev. Heneage Drummond.

5 July 1831. **William Henry Bernard Ussher,** son of Thomas Ussher, Captain R.N., and Eliza Foster his wife, born at Dunkirk, France, 25 March 1820; in place of Mark Plues.

Viscount Goderich.

Left 20 May 1834; his father, Rear-Admiral Sir Thomas Ussher, K.C.B., was a friend of William IV., who with Queen Adelaide and her sister the Duchess of Saxe Weimar as godmothers, was godfather to William; the latter joined the Commissariat Department, and was Deputy-Assistant-Commissary-General 16 December 1845–1858; died at Bermuda.

12 July 1831. **William Fisher,** son of Rev. John Fisher,* Archdeacon of Berks, and Mary his wife, baptised at Osmington, Dorset, 27 October 1820; in place of John Birch Reynardson.

Lord Chancellor (Lyndhurst).

* See page 189.

Left 14 August 1837; joined the Indian Army as Cornet 10th Bengal Cavalry 13 February 1839; Lieutenant 10 June 1842; as Adjutant of the Governor-General's Body Guard slain at Battle of Moodkee 18 December 1845. Brother of Francis (*see page 228*).

12 July 1831. **Henry Brooke Boothby,** son of Rev. Brooke* and Louisa Henrietta Boothby, baptised at Edwinstowe, Notts, 4 April 1818; in place of Alfred Montgomery.

* See page 183.

Archbishop of York.

Left 23 December 1836 (Orator 1836); B.A. (Durham) 1840; Rector of Nunburnholme, Yorkshire, 1845, and of Lissington, Lincolnshire, 1852; died at Hasfield Rectory, Gloucestershire, 30 April 1893, buried there. He married at Claines, Worcestershire, 5 July 1849, Frances Sarah, daughter of John Banks Jenkinson, D.D., Bishop of St David's and Dean of Durham, and grand-daughter of John Jenkinson (*see page 111*).

29 August 1831. **Grenville Heber Frodsham Elton Hodson,** son of Rev. Frodsham and Anne Hodson, baptised at Ewelme, Oxfordshire, 1 November 1821; in place of Edward Newman Whatmore.

Duke of Wellington.

Left 13 May 1840; Dr Frodsham Hodson was Principal of Brasenose, Oxford; his son Grenville was born at the College in August 1821; he matriculated 13 December 1839, from Brasenose; B.A. from Emmanuel, Cambridge, 1850; Rector of Michaelchurch, Somerset, 1856; died at Batts House, North Petherton, Somerset, 24 March 1907, having married at Brighton 30 November 1848, Jane, daughter of Captain James Hodgson of the East India Company.

7 November 1831. **Charles Cavendish Clifford,** son of Captain Augustus William James Clifford, R.N., and Elizabeth his wife, born 7 January, baptised at St. George's, Hanover Square, 17 July 1821; in place of Henry Falkner.

Marquess Camden.

Exhibitioner 1 May 1838 (Orator 1837); left 15 August 1838; matriculated 30 May 1838, from Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. (4th Lit. Hum.) 1842; Fellow of All Souls' 1843; B.C.L. 1846; D.C.L. 1851; of the Inner Temple, Barrister 20 November 1846; Private Secretary to Lord Palmerston 1850–57; M.P. for Isle of Wight 6 April 1857–July 1865, and for Newport, Isle of Wight, 23 November 1870–November 1885; succeeded his brother as 4th baronet in January 1892; died unmarried at Westfield House, Ryde, Isle of Wight, 22 November 1895.

14 December 1831. **Greville Phillimore,** son of Joseph Phillimore, D.C.L., M.P., and Elizabeth his wife, born 9 February, baptised at St Martin's-in-the-Fields 17 March 1821; in place of William Day.

Earl of Westmorland.

Exhibitioner 1 May 1838 (Orator 1838); left 15 December 1838; Dr Joseph Phillimore was Regius Professor of Civil Law at Oxford; his son, who had been previously admitted to Westminster School in 1831, matriculated 30 May 1838, from Christ Church, Oxford; Student 1838–52; B.A. 1841; M.A. 1845; Vicar of Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, 1851–67, of Henley, Oxfordshire, 1867–83, and of Ewelme in the same county July 1883; died at Ewelme 21 January, buried at Shiplake 25 January 1884. Joint-editor of "The Parish Hymn Book," 1863; author of "Parochial Sermons," 1856, and other books. He married at Swindon, Wilts, Emma Caroline, daughter of Captain Ambrose Goddard, M.P., of The Lawn, Swindon. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 45, page 182.*)

7 May 1832. **Walter Charles Brackenbury,** son of Rev. Joseph and Mary Brackenbury, born 7 March 1822, baptised at St Pancras 31 March 1825; in place of George Frederick Noad.

Earl Spencer.

Left 2 May 1840 to enter the Madras Army; Lieutenant 30th Native Infantry 22 October 1841–14 January 1851.

4 June 1832. **Richard Godolphin Henry Hastings;** in place of George Campion Berkeley.

Earl Grey.

Exhibitioner 1 May 1838; left 15 August 1838; born 26 March 1820, 4th son of Hans Francis, 11th Earl of Huntingdon; matriculated 10 May 1838, from University College, Oxford; B.A. 1843; Rector of Hertingfordbury, Herts, 1847; died 10 March 1865, having married at Welwyn, Herts, 26 November 1846, Agnes, daughter of Henry Fynes Clinton of Welwyn.

John Russell, D.D. 1811—1832.

5 June 1832. **John Scott Phillpotts,** son of Prebendary Henry and Deborah Maria Phillpotts, baptised in Durham Cathedral 15 May 1820; in place of John Sansom.

Earl of Eldon.

Left 6 June 1838; Exhibitioner 1 May 1838; younger son of Dr Phillpotts, Bishop of Exeter (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); matriculated 8 March 1838, from Exeter, Oxford; entered the Bengal Army, Lieutenant (66th Native Infantry) 25 November 1842; Captain 1850; Major (1st Ghoorkas) 1862; Lieut.-Colonel 20 November 1865; died 19 November 1872.

A. P. Saunders, D.D. 8 June 1832.

27 June 1832. **Lonsdale Pritt,** son of George Ashby and Anne Pritt, born 6 March, baptised at Christ Church, Liverpool, 16 September 1822; in place of George Henry Williams Knyvett.

Earl of Harrowby.

Left 13 May 1840, Exhibitioner 16 May 1840; admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 23 November 1839; B.A. 1844; he was afterwards engaged in missionary work with Bishop Hobhouse and joined the Melanesian Mission of Bishop Patteson in 1858–66; Archdeacon of Waikato, New Zealand, 1870–81; Incumbent of St Mark's, Remuera, Auckland, 1881; died at Remuera 31 October 1885.

2 July 1832. **John Charles Gough,** son of Richard and Sophia Gough, baptised at Misterton, Leicestershire, 15 April 1821; in place of John Russell.

Viscount Goderich.

Left 15 May 1835; died unmarried at Halton House, Hastings, 9 May 1860.

23 August 1832. **Henry Sharpe Disbrowe,** son of Henry and Elizabeth Sharpe (since Disbrowe), baptised at Wickham, Lincolnshire, 11 August 1822; in place of Cavendish Stuart Rumbold.

Viscount Sidmouth.

Exhibitioner 12 May 1841 (Orator 1841), left 14 December 1841; matriculated 10 June 1841, from University College, Oxford; B.A. 1845; Rector of Conisholme, Lincolnshire, 1849–59; Raithby 1859–69; and of Bennington 1869; Prebendary of Lincoln 1874; died 12 January 1911.

24 August 1832. **Charles Edward Thorold Fane,** son of Rev. Edward* and Maria Fane, baptised at Fulbeck, Lincolnshire, 22 August 1822; in place of Frederick Day.

* See page 180.

Lord Grenville.

Left 15 August 1838; born 14 August 1822, and on leaving entered the house of Willis & Co., bankers, afterwards becoming senior partner in Child's Bank; died 23 November 1901, buried at Fulbeck, having married 1stly at St John's, Paddington, 24 September 1866, Emma, widow of Captain Walter Davison of the Bengal Staff Corps; 2ndly Caroline Anne, daughter of Major-General Charles Edward Michel. Brother of Walter (*see page 235*).

3 October 1832. **Herbert Calthorpe Gardner,** son of Lieut.-Colonel Honble William Henry Gardner and Eliza Lydia his wife, born 30 August, baptised at St Leonard's, Colchester, Essex, 9 October 1822; in place of Frederick Legard.

Earl of Chatham.

Left 28 July 1840; entered the Bengal Army as Ensign 38th Native Infantry 9 January 1841; Lieutenant 1843; Captain 7 March 1854; died at Kussowlie, Northern India, 28 June 1857. He married 25 April 1853, Emma Elizabeth, daughter of F. J. Prescott. Brother of William Bethell (*see page 219*).

26 December 1832. **Robert Peel Willock,** son of Robert Peel Willock, esquire, and Marianne his wife, baptised at Fazeley, Staffordshire, 18 November 1821; in place of William Frederick Douglas.

Sir Robert Peel.

Left 13 December 1839; Robert Peel Willock, the father, was first cousin of Sir Robert Peel; his son was for many years a wine merchant in Manchester, and died at Cotmaton House, Sidmouth, Devon, 17 February 1883, three years after his wife, Sarah Anne Willock.

15 January 1833. **Francis Fisher,** son of Rev. John Fisher,* Archdeacon of Berks, and Mary his wife, baptised at Osmington, Dorset, 17 May 1821; in place of Henry Stephens.

The Master.

* See page 189.

Left 13 May 1840; Exhibitioner 16 May 1840; of Emmanuel, Cambridge, B.A. 1844; Vicar of Hillmarton, Wilts, 1850; died there 25 September 1858. Brother of William (*see page 225*).

SCHOLARS' ADMISSION BOOK, 1833-1874.

A. P. Saunders, D.D. 1832—1853.

18 May 1833. **Charles Alexander Boswell Gordon** born 29 March 1823, left 18 August 1841; in place of Edward Boys.

The Queen.

Exhibitioner 12 May 1841; 4th son of Alexander Gordon of Teddington, Middlesex, matriculated 6 May 1841, from Exeter, Oxford; entered the Army as Ensign 47th Foot 21 April 1843; Lieutenant 60th Rifles 1845; Captain 1854; Major (by Brevet) 6 June 1856; Lieut.-Colonel (by Brevet) 4 August 1864; Colonel 13 January 1876; retired 19 December 1877; Major-General 1 April 1882; served in the Punjaub Campaign of 1848–49, including siege of Mooltan and battle of Goojerat (medal with two clasps); in the Crimea as Assistant-Adjutant-General of the Turkish Contingent (4th-class Medjidie and Turkish medal); died at Northmoor Cottage, Bournemouth, 12 July 1895.

31 May 1833. **George Henry Greville Anson** [born 19 July 1820], left 24 August 1839; in place of Conway Lucas Rose.

Archbishop of York.

Exhibitioner 7 May 1839; 3rd son of General Sir William Anson, K.C.B., 1st baronet; matriculated 14 March 1839, from Exeter, Oxford, B.A. 1843; M.A. 1846; Curate at Leeds 1843; Rector of Birch-in-Rusholme, Lancashire (on the presentation of his father) 1846; Hon. Canon 1859, and Archdeacon of Manchester 1870–90, Canon 1882–84; died at Winchester 8 February 1898. Married at Leeds 27 May 1848, Augusta Agnes, daughter of Dr Walter Farquhar Hook, Dean of Chichester.

6 June 1833. **Charles Frederick Hawker** [born 3 July 1821], left 8 June 1838; in place of Henry Carrington.

The King.

Son of Lieut.-General Sir Samuel Hawker, G.C.H.; born at Abbeville, France; Clerk in the Royal Engineer Department of the Ordnance December 1838; 1st-class Clerk in the Ordnance October 1854, and in the War Office July 1862; retired 1 April 1865; Captain 2nd Middlesex Rifle Volunteers February 1860; Major 1870; died at Parkside, Easthampstead, Berks, 3 April 1902.

11 June 1833. **George Ferguson Bowen** born 2 November 1821, left 15 December 1840; in place of Cavendish Spencer Boyle.

Archbishop of Canterbury.

Exhibitioner 16 May 1840 (Orator 1840); eldest son of Rev. Edward Bowen, Rector of Taughboyne, Donegal; Scholar of Trinity, Oxford, matriculated 16 June 1840, B.A. (1st Lit. Hum.) 1844; Fellow of Brasenose, M.A. 1847; twice President of the Union at Oxford; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 27 May 1844; President of the University of Corfu 1847; Chief Secretary of the Government of the Ionian Islands 1854; C.M.G. 1855; K.C.M.G. 9 April 1856; Governor of Queensland 3 June 1859; G.C.M.G. 16 April 1860; Governor of New Zealand 9 February 1868, where he successfully brought to a close the long struggle with the Maoris; Governor of Victoria 31 May 1873; of Mauritius 31 March 1879; and of Hong Kong 28 December 1882–87; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1875, and LL.D. (Cambridge) 1886; Privy Councillor 26 November 1886; Member of the Governing Body of Charterhouse School; died at Brighton, Sussex, 21 February, buried at Kensal Green, Middlesex, 25 February 1899. Author of "Ithaca in 1850," "Mount Athos, Thessaly and Epirus," 1852, "Handbook for Greece," 1854, and a selection of despatches and letters published as "Thirty Years of Colonial Government," 1889. He married (1) at the Palace Chapel, Corfu, 28 April 1856, Countess Diamantina, daughter of Count Candiano de Roma, G.C.M.G., President of the Ionian Senate; (2) at Holy Trinity, Sloane Street, London, Florence, daughter of Thomas Luby, and widow of Henry White. (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," Supplement, Vol. 1, page 240.*) Brother of Edward (*see page 236*).

13 June 1833. **Rowley Young Lloyd** [born 28 June 1819], left 8 April 1837; in place of Henry Ratcliffe Surtees.

The King.

Exhibitioner 3 June 1837; eldest son of Rear-Admiral Edward Lloyd, K.H., baptised 1 July 1819; matriculated 9 March 1837, from Pembroke, Oxford; B.A. 1841; M.A. 1843; barrister-at-law from the Inner Temple 21 November 1845; died at Cheltenham 9 December 1862.

28 September 1833. **Spencer Henry Hutchins Edwards** [born 16 May 1822], left 13 May 1840; in place of Robert Bland.

Duke of Wellington.

Son of Benjamin Hutchins Edwards, Lieutenant 43rd Foot; entered the Army as Ensign 98th Foot 26 November 1841; Lieutenant 1843; Captain 1852; Major 1864; retired as Lieut.-Colonel 20 May 1868; served in the Punjaub Campaign of 1848–49 (medal), and in the forcing of the Kohat Pass with Sir Colin Campbell February 1850, and in the Peshawur Expeditionary Force April and May 1858 (medal and clasp); died at Abbotsleigh, Freshford, Somerset, 24 March 1910.

17 February 1834. **John Rose Paris** born 15 February 1824, left 4 May 1842; in place of John Ernest Bode.

Marquess Camden.

Exhibitioner 28 June 1842; son of John Ayrton Paris (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); admitted pensioner of Caius, Cambridge, 29 September 1842; clerk in the Admiralty 1846–67; Naval Storekeeper, Haulbowline, 22 October 1866–1 November 1870; died at Westville, Parkstone, Dorset, 29 January 1907.

3 March 1834. **William Elwyn** born 25 December 1822, left 18 August 1841; in place of Edward Lawes.

Earl of Westmorland.

Exhibitioner 12 May 1841; son of Rev. William Elwyn, Vicar of Loose, Kent; entered the Bengal Army as Ensign 58th Native Infantry 23 July 1842; Lieutenant 1845; Captain 1856; Major 1862; Lieut.-Colonel 1868; Colonel 23 July 1873; Major-General 20 December 1874; served in the Gwalior Campaign, and was present at the battle of Punniar 29 December 1843 (bronze star); died at 2 May's Buildings, Croom's Hill, Greenwich, 20 August 1876. Brother of Rev. Richard Elwyn, educated at Charterhouse 1836–45, Usher 1855 and Schoolmaster 1858–63.

19 April 1834. **George John Blomfield** born 9 November 1822, left 18 August 1841; in place of Charles Edward Coles.

Earl Spencer.

Exhibitioner 12 May 1841; son of Rev. James Blomfield, Rector of Orsett, Essex, and nephew of Dr Blomfield, Bishop of London; matriculated 6 February 1841, from Exeter, Oxford, B.A. 1845; M.A. 1847; Curate of St Anne's, Soho, 1846, and of St Giles', Cripplegate, 1848; Rector of Bow and Broad Nymet, Devon, 1853; Vicar of Dartford, Kent, 1857; Rector of Aldington, Kent, 1868, and Rural Dean of Lympne 1878–88; died at 6 The Boltons, South Kensington, London, 24 September 1900, having married at St James's, Piccadilly, 29 January 1852, his cousin Isabella, third daughter of the Bishop. Father of Edward George (*see page 270*).

13 August 1834. **John Russell Moore** left 16 January 1839; in place of Henry Wright Phillott.

Earl of Harrowby.

Son of Thomas Moore the poet, baptised at Bromham, Wilts, 14 July 1823; entered the Bengal Army as Ensign 12 June 1840, joined the 25th Native Infantry 9 January 1841; Lieutenant 16 November 1841; died at Devizes, Wilts, 23 November 1842. Brother of Thomas Lansdowne Parr (*see page 223*).

20 August 1834. **John Oliver Surtees** [born 20 May 1823], left 2 May 1840; in place of Charles Nevinson.

Earl of Eldon.

Fourth son of William Villiers Surtees of Rotherfield, Sussex; of the Middle Temple, admitted 13 January 1846; barrister-at-law 12 January 1849; died at Sunnyside, St Leonard's Road, Eastbourne, 16 February 1907, having married 16 December 1861, Georgina, widow of William Renshaw Gibson of Manchester. Brother of Henry Ratcliffe (*see page 219*).

25 August 1834. **Augustus Berkeley Paget** [born 16 April 1823], left 13 April 1839; in place of William Henry Bernard Ussher.

Earl of Chatham.

Fourth son of Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B., and nephew of Field-Marshal Henry William, Marquess of Anglesey, K.G. (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); entered the Foreign Office 21 August 1841, and the Diplomatic Service as Attaché at Madrid 2 December 1843; Secretary of Legation at Athens 1852; Consul-General Egypt 1853; Secretary at the Hague 1854, Lisbon 1857, and Berlin 1858; Minister at Dresden 13 December 1858, and at Copenhagen the following year; to Portugal 1866, and Italy 6 July 1867, becoming Ambassador 24 March 1876; Ambassador at Vienna 1 January 1884, retired 1 July 1893; C.B. 10 February and K.C.B. 16 March 1863; Privy Councillor 21 July 1876; G.C.B. 21 August 1883; died suddenly at Hatfield, while on a visit to Lord Salisbury, 11 July 1896, buried at Tardebigg, Worcestershire. Author of "The Paget Papers," 1895. He married at Berlin 20 October 1860, Walpurga Ehrengarde Helena, Countess of Hohenthal, Maid of Honour to the Princess Royal of Prussia (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Supplement, Vol. 3, page 239*).

18 October 1834. **Henry Robert Wynyard** born 18 October 1824, left 14 December 1840; in place of William Chester.

Earl Grey.

Fifth son of General Edward Buckley Wynyard, C.B.; matriculated 9 May 1844, from St Mary Hall, Oxford; died at Oxford 14 November 1846. Cousin of Montague George Lascelles Wynyard (*see page 206*).

26 January 1835. **Henry Knox** left 2 December 1839; in place of James Wortley Corbett.

Viscount Sidmouth.

Son of Jane Eliza Knox, widow, who applied 31 July 1840 for a grant on her son's obtaining an East Indian Cadetship; (?) Henry Torrens Knox entered the Madras Army as Ensign 10 August 1840, and the 26th Native Infantry 14 January 1841; Lieutenant 24 January 1845; resigned 30 May 1849.

10 February 1835. **Henry Louis Augustus Ellis** born 7 October 1823, left 25 May 1842; in place of Henry Petley.

Earl of Ripon.

Exhibitioner 28 June 1842; 2nd son of the Right Honble Sir Henry Ellis, K.C.B., matriculated 17 February 1842, from Exeter College, Oxford; entered the Bengal Army as Cornet 1st Light Cavalry 21 November 1844; Lieutenant 16 November 1849; A.D.C. to the Governor-General and 2nd in command of the Body Guard; died at Adyar, Madras, 18 August 1852, buried in St Mary's Cemetery, Madras, M.I. Brother of George Henry (*see page 224*).

16 May 1835. **John Croker Pennell** born 7 May 1825, left 10 May 1843; in place of William Henry Joyce.

Lord Lyndhurst.

Exhibitioner 6 May 1843; son of William Pennell of East Molesey, Surrey; entered the Foreign Office as clerk 9 March 1844, and was attached to the Legation at Washington 7 November 1849–August 1851; senior clerk 2 August 1863; died at Kensington Palace 3 June 1865.

19 May 1835. **William Palmer Hale** born 17 February 1824, left 13 December 1842; in place of John Charles Gough.

Bishop of London.

Exhibitioner 28 June 1842 (Orator 1842); eldest son of the Ven^ble William Hale Hale, Preacher at Charterhouse 26 August 1823 and Master 5 February 1842 (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 19 October 1842; of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law 7 June 1852; died 4 June, buried with his parents in the Crypt of St Paul's Cathedral 12 June 1871; M.I. at Charterhouse (*see Registers, page 101*). He married at Broxbourne, Herts, 14 July 1859, Mary, daughter of Rear-Admiral Douat Henchy O'Brien of Yew House, Hoddesdon, Herts.

20 June 1835. **Charles Edward Stuart Gleig** born 14 June 1825, left 27 February 1841; in place of William Keane.

The Master.

Son of Rev. George Robert Gleig, Chaplain-General to the Forces, and biographer of Warren Hastings and the Duke of Wellington (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); entered the Army as Ensign 92nd Highlanders 1 June 1841; Lieutenant 1842; Captain 1846; Major 1858; retired on half-pay 29 July 1862; Lieut.-Colonel 1869; Colonel (Hon.) 1 July 1881; died at Peebles 3 April 1906.

1 October 1835. **William Edward Coldwell** born 6 July 1825, left 11 May 1844; in place of Henry Johnson Marshall.

Sir Robert Peel.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1844; eldest son of Rev. William Edward Coldwell, Rector of Stafford; matriculated 19 October 1843, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. (3rd Lit. Hum.) 1848; M.A. 1878; Curate of Sandon, Staffordshire, 1849, Vicar 1867–98; died at Stafford 18 October 1898. Father of William St George (*see page 275*).

22 April 1836. **William Magrath King** born 7 July 1825, left 1 October 1840; in place of Thomas Moore.

Lord Chief Justice Tindal.

Son of Captain John Duncan King, Military Knight of Windsor, and nephew of Lord Chief Justice Tindal, born at 33 Avenue de Neuilly, Paris; entered the Army as 2nd Lieutenant Royal Artillery 19 December 1844; 1st Lieutenant 1846; Captain 20 May 1853; served in the Kaffir War April to November 1846, and commanded the Artillery at the attack of Fort Peddie (medal); died at Malta 8 April 1860.

31 May 1836. **Robert Henry Davies** born 20 September 1824, left 9 October 1839; in place of Henry Arthur Anson.

Sir Charles Manners Sutton.

Son of Sir David Davies, K.C.H., Physician-in-Ordinary to King William IV. and Queen Adelaide; entered the Bengal Civil Service 1844; Assistant-Commissioner North-West Provinces; Settlement Officer, Bari Doab, 1851; Deputy Collector, Azimgarh, 1858; Secretary to the Government of Punjab 1859; Financial Commissioner, Oudh, 1864; Chief Commissioner, Oudh, 1869; Lieut.-Governor of the Punjab 1871, retired 1878; Member of the Council of India March 1885 to March 1895; K.C.S.I. 30 May 1874; C.I.E. 1 January 1878; died at Halebourne, Chobham, Surrey, 23 August 1902, having married (1) Jane Elizabeth, daughter of Major-General George Cautley; and (2) at Allahabad 6 January 1868, Mary Frances, daughter of Rev. Joshua Cautley of Thorney, Cambridgeshire. Brother of William Henry (*see page 236*).

17 October 1836. **Robert George Power** born 30 September 1826, left 16 January 1841; in place of Robert Shapland Hunt.

The King.

Son of Robert Power of Cappagh, Derry, Ireland.

A. P. Saunders, D.D. 1832—1853.

24 December 1836. **Malcolm Scrimshire Green** born 24 September 1824, left 24 March 1841; in place of George William Garrow.

The King.

Third son of Vice-Admiral Sir Andrew Pellatt Green, K.C.H.; entered the Bombay Army as Ensign 16th Native Infantry 3 January 1845; Lieutenant 1846; Captain 1856; Major 1858; Lieut.-Colonel 1865, and retired as Colonel 12 February 1870; in the Crimean War he served as Assistant-Adjutant-General to a body of Turkish Irregular Cavalry, with which he crossed in November from Asia Minor to Shumla in Bulgaria, and received for his services the Turkish medal and the Order of the Medjidie; he took part as Military Secretary to Sir James Outram in the Persian Expedition of 1856–57, was mentioned in despatches and received with medal and clasp the brevet of Major; in the Indian Mutiny he commanded the 2nd Scinde Horse and was present at the siege of Kotah, and before the Mutiny was ended was sent to act as escort to the British Political Officer in Baluchistan; in this service at the head of 4000 Baluchs he proceeded against the Murree tribes, destroyed their forts, took forty chiefs prisoners and recaptured guns taken in 1833, receiving the thanks of the Government of India; C.B. 1 March 1861; he was subsequently second in command of the Scinde Field Force and Political Agent in Baluchistan. Colonel Green died at Bexhill, Sussex, 28 January 1906, having married at St. Mary's, Folkestone, Kent, 8 April 1869, Elizabeth Caroline, daughter of Walter Greene Taunton of Totnes, Devon.

24 December 1836. **William Queneborough Wright** born 9 February 1824, left 17 August 1842; in place of Henry Brooke Boothby.

The Queen.

Exhibitioner 28 June 1842; eldest son of William Queneborough Wright of Midhurst, Sussex; Exhibitioner of Worcester, Oxford, matriculated 21 April 1842; died before 9 September 1873, the date of his father's will.

14 January 1837. **Edwin Palmer** born 18 July 1824, left 4 May 1842; in place of Edmund Wodehouse.

Archbishop of Canterbury.

Exhibitioner 28 June 1842 (Gold Medal 1842); 6th son of Rev. William Jocelyn Palmer, Rector of Mixbury, Oxon, and brother of Roundell, 1st Earl of Selborne; Scholar of Balliol, Oxford, matriculated 25 November 1841; Hertford Scholar 1843; Ireland Scholar 1843; Chancellor's Prize for Latin Verse 1844; B.A. (1st Lit. Hum.) 1845; Fellow 1845–67; Hon. Fellow 1871; Chancellor's Prize for Latin Essay 1847; M.A. 1850; D.D. 1878; Corpus Christi Professor of Latin Literature 1870; Fellow of Corpus 1870, Vice-President 1877, Hon. Fellow 1878; Archdeacon of Oxford and Canon of Christ Church 1877; D.D. (by decree) 7 May 1878; Member of the Governing Body of Charterhouse School December 1872; died at Christ Church 17 October, buried in Osney Cemetery, Oxford, 21 October 1895. Married at Tunbridge Wells, Kent, 19 September 1867, Henrietta, daughter of Rev. James Riddell of Leamington, Warwickshire (and sister of his brilliant college friend, Rev. James Riddell). Archdeacon Palmer was one of the revisers of the New Testament, and edited the Greek Text 1881; he also edited Riddell's "Apology of Plato," 1867, and was the author of a life of Bishop Patteson, 1872, and of several published charges and sermons.

23 March 1837. **Edward Greatorex** born 18 July 1823, left 11 April 1842; in place of Francis J. M. Mason.

Archbishop of York.

Exhibitioner 28 June 1842; 7th son of Thomas Greatorex, F.R.S. (*see* "*Dictionary of National Biography*"); matriculated 10 December 1841, from Pembroke, Oxford, B.A. 1845; M.A. 1848; Curate of Egginton, Derbyshire, 1847; Minor Canon of Durham 1849, Sacristan 1849–62, Precentor 1862–72; Rector of Croxdale, Durham, 1872; F.S.A.; died 5 April 1900. Married at St Mary-the-Less, Durham, 8 July 1851, Elizabeth, daughter of Venble Charles Thorp, Archdeacon of Durham.

10 April 1837. **Herbert William Fisher** born 30 July 1826, left 11 May 1844; in place of William Giffard.

Duke of Wellington.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1844 (Orator and Gold Medal 1843); eldest son of Rev. William Fisher (*see page 198*), matriculated 31 May 1844, from Christ Church, Oxford; Student 1845–62; B.A. (1st Lit. Hum.) 1848; M.A. 1851; admitted to the Inner Temple 11 January 1853, barrister-at-Law 17 November 1855; Private Secretary and Keeper of the Privy Seal to the Prince of Wales 1861–70; Vice-Warden of the Stannaries of Cornwall and Devon 1870–95 (when the office was abolished); died at Hove, Sussex, 17 January, buried at Brockenhurst, Hants, 23 January 1903. He married at Hendon, Middlesex, 5 August 1862, Mary Louisa, daughter of John Jackson, M.D. Brother of Edmund Conroy and of Wilfred (*see pages 235, 242*).

5 May 1837. **Edmund Anthony Harley Lechmere** born 8 December 1826, left 13 August 1845; in place of Rowley Young Lloyd.

Marquess Camden.

Exhibitioner 5 May 1845; only son of Sir Edmund Hungerford Lechmere of the Rhydd Court, Worcestershire, baronet; matriculated 15 May 1845, from Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. from St Mary Hall 1849; M.A. 1852; succeeded his father as 3rd baronet 2 April 1856; High Sheriff of Worcestershire 1862; M.P. for Tewkesbury 20 March 1866, West Worcestershire 1876, 1880 and 1885, and for South Worcestershire 1892; Chancellor of the Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem and Knight of the Medjidie (2nd class); died very suddenly at Pershore, Worcestershire (when about to address a meeting of his constituents), 18 December 1894, having married at St Peter's, Eaton Square, London, 30 September 1858, Louisa Rosamund, daughter and heir of John Haigh of Whitwell Hall, Yorkshire.

27 July 1837. **Gordon Brassey** born 2 November 1826, left 29 October 1842; in place of George Henry Ellis.

Earl of Westmorland.

Son of Richard John Brassey of Ilford, Essex; entered the service of the Bank of England 5 December 1844, and left 25 May 1848; mentioned as married in the will of his brother, Nathaniel Richard Brassey, 29 April 1880.

31 July 1837. **Spencer Charles Dudley Ryder** born 29 June 1825, left 10 May 1843; in place of Charles F. W. Wedderburne.

Earl Grey.

Ninth son of Honble Henry Ryder, Bishop of Lichfield (brother of Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby); entered the Bengal Army as Ensign 14th Native Infantry 4 November 1843; Lieutenant 1848; Captain 1859; Major 1863; Lieut.-Colonel 4 September 1869; died at Naples, on his way home, 3 March 1873, having married at Berhampore 22 November 1849, Julia, daughter of Rev. William Money. Uncle of Charles Frederick (*see page 238*).

10 November 1837. **Charles George Barrington** born 27 October 1827, left 17 January 1844; in place of William Fisher.

Earl of Harrowby.

Son of Honble George Barrington, Captain Royal Navy, and grandson of George, 5th Viscount Barrington; admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 4 April 1845; M.A. 1848; Assistant Secretary and Auditor of the Civil List in the Treasury 1848–88; Private Secretary to Lord Palmerston 1856, and Earl Russell; Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod 1861; C.B. 21 June 1887; died at 5 Evelyn Mansions, Westminster, 22 April, buried in Kensal Green Cemetery 26 April 1911. Married at St George's, Hanover Square, 15 May 1897, Mary Caroline, daughter of Richard Edward Gore Sellon of the Bengal Army.

12 June 1838. **Arthur Giffard** born 30 May 1826, left 26 November 1842; in place of John Scott Phillpotts.

Earl of Eldon.

Fifth son of Sir Ambrose Hardinge Giffard, Chief Justice of Ceylon; entered the Bombay Army as Ensign 27 December 1845; Lieutenant 16 April 1849; killed in action during the Indian Mutiny, when leading a charge of Bengal Volunteer Cavalry at Domariagan, Oude, 27 November 1858, buried at Basti, M.I. He married in 1857, Maria Crawford, widow of Captain Lyon. Brother of William (*see page 222*).

31 July 1838. **Allen Bathurst** born 3 September 1827, left 4 August 1841 in place of Charles Frederick Hawker.

Earl of Ripon.

Second son of Rev. Robert Bathurst, Rector of Belaugh, Norfolk, and nephew of Benjamin Bathurst (*see page 178*); Lieutenant Royal Navy 1 May 1850; died unmarried 4 November 1863.

4 October 1838. **Edmund Conroy Fisher** born 18 January 1828, died 17 April 1842; in place of Charles Cavendish Clifford.

Viscount Canterbury.

Son of Rev. William Fisher (*see page 198*); buried at Charterhouse 22 April 1842, M.I. (*see Registers, pages 78, 84*). Brother of Herbert William (*see previous page*), and of Wilfred (*see page 242*).

8 October 1838. **Frederick John Ellis** born 6 August 1828, left 13 December 1843; in place of Richard Godolphin Henry Hastings.

Bishop of London.

Son of Charles Ellis, Vice-Consul at Tangier, where he was born; entered the 58th Bengal Native Infantry as Ensign 10 September 1844; Lieutenant 1848; Captain 1858; Major 1864; Lieut.-Colonel 1870; Colonel 1875; Major-General 28 October 1876; died at the Shieling, Hindhead, Surrey, 5 August 1900.

22 October 1838. **Haviland George Hoskins** died 15 June 1840; in place of Charles Thorold Fane.

Viscount Sidmouth.

Son of Rev. Henry Hoskins of North Perrott, Somerset, where he was baptised 1 April 1826, and grandson of Rev. William Phelips (*see page 143*); died at North Perrott.

28 November 1838. **Robert Henry Gatty** born 21 July 1828, left 5 May 1847; in place of Charles W. A. H. Wood.

Lord Lyndhurst.

Exhibitioner 10 May 1847 (Orator 1846); 2nd son of Robert Gatty, matriculated 6 June 1846, from Trinity, Oxford, B.A. (4th Mathematics) 1850; ordained deacon 1851, priest 1852; died at Buckden, Huntingdonshire, 29 May 1900, having married in 1851, Jenetta Louisa Ann, daughter of Caryer Sherard.

24 January 1839. **Walter Fane** born 6 January 1828, left 18 January 1844; in place of Greville Phillimore.

Lord Chief Justice Tindal.

Son of Rev. Edward Fane, Rector of Fulbeck, Lincolnshire (*see page 180*); entered the Madras Army as Ensign 11th Native Infantry 10 December 1845; Lieutenant 1853; from 1849–57 he served with the Punjab Irregular Cavalry, and was present in several engagements on the North-West Frontier, and the final capture of Tantia Topee in Central India in 1850; he raised Fane's Horse 14 January 1860 (afterwards 19th Bengal Cavalry) for service in China, and was present at the taking of the Peiho Forts (August 1860), at the actions of Changkiawan and Palichiau (18 and 21 September), and the capture of Pekin (12 October) (medal); Brevet of Major 19 February 1861; Lieut.-Colonel 1871; Colonel 1875; Major-General 1 April 1879; C.B. 20 May 1871; died at Fulbeck 17 June 1885, buried there; having married at Christ Church, Piccadilly, London, 4 August 1879, Agnes, daughter of Sir Henry Bold-Hoghton, baronet. Brother of Charles Edward Thorold (*see page 227*).

5 February 1839. **George John Ridsdale** born 3 August 1827, left 22 January 1844; in place of John Russell Moore.

Sir Robert Peel.

Son of Rev. Robert Ridsdale, Rector of Tillington, Sussex, and nephew of John, 4th Marquess Townshend; matriculated Michaelmas 1846, from Clare, Cambridge, B.A. 1851; M.A. 1854; Curate of Tillington and Domestic Chaplain to the Duke of Devonshire 1853; Vicar of South Creake 1858, and of Helhoughton with South Raynham, Norfolk, 1871; died 2 July 1905.

17 June 1839. **Edward Bowen** born 6 March 1828, left 19 August 1846; in the place of Augustus B. Paget.

The Master.

Exhibitioner 16 May 1846 (Orator 1844); 3rd son of Rev. Edward Bowen, Rector of Taughboyne, Donegal; matriculated 20 March 1846, from University College, Oxford; B.A. (3rd Lit. Hum.) 1850; M.A. 1852; Curate of Derry, Donegal, 1852; presented to Little Wigborough 12 May 1854; Incumbent of Baronscourt, Tyrone, 1855; Rector of Taughboyne 1867; Archdeacon of Raphoe 1874, Dean 1882; died at North Audley Street, London (after four days' illness), 28 July 1897. Brother of George Ferguson (*see page 229*).

25 September 1839. **Arthur Pepys Whately** born 3 February 1829, left 18 August 1847; in place of George Henry Greville Anson.

Lord Chancellor.

Exhibitioner 10 May 1847; 5th son of Rev. Thomas Whately, Rector of Chetwynd, Salop, matriculated 27 May 1847, from Christ Church, Oxford; Student 1847–63; B.A. (3rd Lit. Hum.) 1851; M.A. 1854; of Lincoln's Inn, admitted 14 January 1851, barrister-at-law 26 January 1854; died at 4 Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park, London, 4 December, buried in Kensal Green Cemetery 7 December 1910, having married at St James's, Paddington, 15 October 1870, Mary Frances, daughter of George Rooper of Nascott House, Herts.

30 October 1839. **William Henry Davies** born 30 November 1825, left 13 December 1844; in place of Robert Henry Davies.

The Queen.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1844 (Orator 1845); 3rd son of Sir David Davies, K.C.H., Physician to King William IV. (who was Godfather to William Henry) and Queen Adelaide; matriculated 31 May 1844 from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. from New Inn Hall 1848; M.A. 1851; Chaplain of St George's Hospital, London; died at sea on board the *Lord Warden* on a voyage to the Cape 22 January 1868. Brother of Robert Henry (*see page 232*).

15 January 1840. **George Wilson Keightley** born 3 December 1825, left 14 August 1844; in place of Henry Knox.

The Queen.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1844; 2nd son of Colonel John Keightley of Tralee, Kerry; matriculated 30 March 1844, from Pembroke, Oxford, B.A. 1848; M.A. 1851; presented to Dunsby 10 May 1853, and to Great Stambridge 22 July 1879–99; died at Stone Cross, Lindfield, Sussex, 21 June 1911, having married at Langton Long, Blandford, Dorset, 27 September 1853, Emily Elphinstone, daughter of William Donaldson of Lyttleton House, Blandford.

15 January 1840. **Charles Augustus Wetherall** born 21 October 1829, left 18 March 1848; in place of Robert Peel Willock.

Queen Dowager.

Son of Colonel Charles Wetherall, born at Bangalore, Madras; studied theology at Lennoxville, Canada; M.A. of Trinity College, Toronto; Chaplain to the Forces 28 February 1863; died suddenly at Montreal, Canada, 18 July 1887.

15 January 1840. **George Thomas Whish** born 27 October 1826, left 17 January 1844; in place of Frederick Boyd.

Archbishop of Canterbury.

Son of Rev. Richard Peter Whish, Vicar of Monkton, Kent, on leaving articled to Henry William Woodhouse of Lincoln's Inn, solicitor; ordained deacon 1856, priest 1857; Curate of Monkton 1856, Bredhurst 1863, Charlton-by-Dover 1865, Clandown, Somerset, 1869–71; died at 25 Church Road, St Leonard's-on-Sea, Sussex, 23 April 1907, having married at St Barnabas', Kensington, London, 6 October 1864, Theresa, daughter of William Bidwell of Bridge, Kent.

6 May 1840. **Herbert Somerset Hamilton Cornewall** born 7 December 1826, left 5 May 1843; in place of Walter Charles Brackenbury.

Archbishop of York.

Son of Charlotte Augusta Cornewall, born at Quebec; entered the Army as 2nd Lieutenant Rifle Brigade 28 April 1846, Lieutenant 30 March 1849, retired 1852; served through the Kaffir War of 1846–47; he afterwards, for seven years, managed an estate in Scotland, and was admitted a Poor Brother of Charterhouse 2 April 1900, where he died 31 October 1902.

10 June 1840. **Charles Paul Berkeley** born 10 December 1828, left 14 August 1844; in place of Lonsdale Pritt.

Earl of Westmorland.

Only son of Charles Paul Berkeley of Oundle, Northants, and nephew of George Campion Berkeley (*see page 215*), he entered the office of his father, a land-surveyor and valuer, and died at Leavesden Green, near Watford, Herts, 9 March 1853.

11 June 1840. **Arthur John Grey** born 10 September 1829, left 10 June 1844; in place of Spencer Henry H. Edwards.

Earl Grey.

Tenth son of Dr Edward Grey, Bishop of Hereford, and nephew of his Governor Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, K.G.; entered the Navy as a Cadet on H.M.S. *Illustrious* January 1845; Lieutenant 3 May 1853; died at Lyons, France, 19 April 1854.

30 June 1840. **Frederick Edward Tyrwhitt Drake** born 27 September 1828, left 18 August 1847; in place of John Oliver Surtees.

Lord Chancellor.

Exhibitioner 10 May 1847; eldest son of Rev. George Tyrwhitt Drake, Rector of Malpas, Cheshire, matriculated 6 May 1847, from Pembroke, Oxford; B.A. 1851; M.A. 1854; presented to Little Wigborough 27 November 1856; Rector of Bedfield, Suffolk, 1866, and of Pulham, Dorset, 1874–98; died at St Crispin's, Sherborne, Dorset, 29 August, buried at Pulham 1 September 1909, having married at St George's, Hanover Square, 28 July 1859, Maria Diana Charlotte, daughter of Nathaniel Micklethwaite of Taverham Hall, Norfolk. Brother of Montague William (*see page 239*).

6 July 1840. **Donald Charles Augustus Delhoste** born 15 March 1829, left 27 December 1845; in place of F. G. H. E. Hodson.

Duke of Wellington.

Son of George Augustus Elliot Delhoste, Captain 35th Foot; entered the Army as Ensign 63rd Foot 16 September 1845; Lieutenant 87th Foot 15 September 1848, retired 1855; died at Malta 30 October 1879.

6 July 1840. **William Arthur Hobart** born 11 October 1828, left 21 February 1845; in place of Francis Fisher.

Marquess Camden.

Sixth son of Augustus Edward, 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; entered the Bengal Army as Ensign 26th Native Infantry 17 March 1848, and the 3rd European Regiment 15 November 1853; studied at the Lichfield Theological College, ordained deacon 1861, priest 1862; Curate of Theydon Garnon, Essex, 1861; Rector of Conisholme, Lincolnshire, 1863; Vicar of Wellesbourne, Warwickshire, 1870; died at Wellesbourne 7 September 1874. Married at Sidmouth, Devon, 1 June 1857, Marianne, daughter of Richard Kennet-Dawson of Frickley Hall, Yorkshire.

8 October 1840. **Charles Frederick Palmer** born 29 October 1827; left 13 June 1842; in place of Haviland George Hoskins.

Earl of Harrowby.

Son of Captain Edmund Palmer, R.N.; entered the Navy as 1st-class Volunteer on H.M.S. *Eurydice* in July 1843; Lieutenant 6 July 1853; Commander 19 February 1862–February 1865.

15 October 1840. **Frederick Sumner Irving** born 3 September 1830, left 15 May 1848; in place of Herbert Calthorpe Gardner.

Earl of Ripon.

Exhibitioner 13 May 1848; son of Rev. Matthew Irving, Canon of Rochester, admitted pensioner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 26 January 1849; LL.B. 1855; LL.M. 1859; Solicitor 1858 (Pyke, Irving and Pyke, 43 Lincoln's Inn Fields); Local Government Board Auditor 1873; died at the Bear Hotel, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, 10 July 1891.

26 October 1840. **William Wemyss Methven Dewar** born 18 September 1829, left 6 May 1848; in place of William Magrath King.

Viscount Sidmouth.

Exhibitioner 13 May 1848 (Orator 1847); youngest son of Sir James Dewar, K.C.B., Chief Justice of Bombay, where he was born; matriculated 1 December 1847, from Balliol, Oxford, B.A. 1851; M.A. 1858; of Cotmore House, Oxfordshire, J.P. and D.L.; died at Cotmore 27 June, buried at Fringford, Oxfordshire, 1 July 1903; married at Newton Purcell, Oxfordshire, 14 April 1857, Augusta, daughter of John Harrison Slater-Harrison of Shelswell Park, Oxfordshire, and grand-daughter of 2nd Earl of Clonmell.

15 January 1841. **Herbert James Fairlie** born 12 January 1830, withdrawn on account of ill health after ten days residence within the Walls, and afterwards resigned 28 June 1842; in place of Henry Robert Wynyard.

Viscount Canterbury.

Son of John Fairlie of Grosvenor Gate, Park Lane; entered the Army as Cornet 4th Light Dragoons 20 April 1849, Lieutenant 10th Hussars 9 May 1851, retired in 1853; died at St Heliers, Jersey, 25 July 1880 (his wife Esther Fairlie died 18 February 1861).

16 February 1841. **Maxwell Sinclair Fox** born 25 January 1831, left 26 December 1846; in place of George Ferguson Bowen.

Bishop of London.

Son of Richard Fox of Auch Au Bawn, Cavan; born at 19 Place Maurice, Geneva; entered the Madras Army as Ensign 20 December 1850, and joined the 2nd Madras Infantry 11 October 1851; died at Palamcottah 13 December 1852.

17 March 1841. **Charles Frederick Ryder** born 1 February 1831, left 13 August 1845; in place of Charles Edward Stuart Gleig.

Lord Chief Justice Tindal.

Son of Rev. Henry Dudley Ryder, Canon of Lichfield; entered the Navy as Cadet on board H.M.S. *Trafalgar* 16 May 1846; Mate 22 November 1852; Lieutenant 11 June 1855; died at Penzance, Cornwall, 2 May 1864. Nephew of Spencer Charles Dudley (*see page 234*).

23 March 1841. **Jeffery Watson Millard** born 23 September 1830, left 15 August 1849; in place of Robert George Power.

Lord Lyndhurst.

Exhibitioner 7 May 1849; 4th son of William Salter Millard of Sprowston, Norfolk; matriculated 15 March 1849, from Worcester, Oxford, Exhibitioner 1849–54; B.A. 1852; M.A. 1855; Rector of Shimpling, Norfolk, 1854; married at St George's, Tombland, Norwich, 29 October 1868, Sara, daughter of Commander Charles Shaw, R.N.

A. P. Saunders, D.D. 1832—1853.

21 April 1841. **Charles Greenwood Floyd** born 14 June 1830, left 14 June 1849; in place of Malcolm S. Green.

Sir Robert Peel.

Exhibitioner 7 May 1849 (Orator and Gold Medal 1848); 4th son of Major-General Sir Henry Floyd, 2nd baronet, matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 31 May 1849; Student 1849–67; B.A. (3rd Lit. Hum.) 1852; M.A. 1856; Curate of Malpas, Cheshire, 1857, of Harrow, Middlesex, 1865; Rector of South Runcton with Holme and Wallington, Norfolk, 1866; died at Flempton, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, 26 February, buried at Flempton 2 March 1903. Married at South Runcton 14 April 1880, Edith Ellen, daughter of Lieut.-Colonel John Marcon of Wallington Hall, Norfolk. Brother of Henry Ridout (*see page 246*).

30 September 1841. **Montague William Tyrwhitt Drake** born 20 January 1830, left 18 August 1847; in place of Charles A. B. Gordon.

Viscount Melbourne.

Second son of Rev. George Tyrwhitt-Drake, Rector of Malpas, Cheshire; on leaving was articled to Henry Maltby of Old Broad Street, solicitor; President of the Executive Council, British Columbia; married Johanna Tolmy. Brother of Frederick Edward (*see page 237*).

5 October 1841. **Charles Pearson** born 21 March 1831, left 21 March 1850; in place of Allen Bathurst.

The Master.

Exhibitioner 7 May 1849 (Orator 1849); son of Rev. George Pearson (*see page 187*); admitted Scholar of St John's, Cambridge, 1850, B.A. (5th in 2nd-class Classics) 1854; M.A. 1858; Assistant Master at Charterhouse 1855–May 1859; Professor of Agra College 18 January 1860, Principal March 1861; Inspector of Schools in the Punjaub, November 1865; Acting Director of Public Instruction 1873, 1876, 1883, retired March 1886. Brother of John Batteridge and James Falconer (*see pages 241, 252*).

18 October 1841. **William Byron** born 11 October 1831, left 13 April 1850; in place of George John Blomfield.

The Queen.

Exhibitioner 9 May 1850; 4th son of George Anson, 7th Lord Byron, matriculated 8 December 1849, from Balliol, Oxford, B.A. 1852; Fellow of All Souls', 1852–57, M.A. 1857; Rector of Stoke Talmage, Oxfordshire, 1857, of Stowlangtoft, Suffolk, 1874, and of Trowell, Notts, 1890–1902; died at Temple Guiting House, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire, 17 May, buried at Stowlangtoft 22 May 1907. He married (1) at St James', Paddington, 4 February 1857, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Vice-Chancellor Sir Richard Torin Kindersley; (2) at St Mary's, Bryanston Square, London, 23 November 1878, Mary, daughter of Rev. John Burnside, Rector of Plumtree, Notts.

2 November 1841. **Frederick Manners Stopford** born 1 November 1831, left 13 December 1850; in place of William Elwyn.

The Queen.

Exhibitioner 9 May 1850 (Orator 1850); son of Lieut.-Colonel Honble Edward Stopford, and grandson of James George, 3rd Earl of Courtown, K.P.; matriculated 23 May 1850, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1854; M.A. 1860; Rector of Titchmarsh, Northants, 1861; Hon. Chaplain to the Queen 1862, Chaplain-in-Ordinary 1886; Rural Dean of Higham Ferrars 1882; died suddenly at Titchmarsh 24 February, buried there 27 February 1912. Married (1) at Holy Trinity, Paddington, 8 July 1857, Florence Augusta, daughter of Charles Alexander Saunders of Westbourne Lodge; (2) at Babbicombe, Devon, 7 November 1878, Caroline Louisa, daughter of Very Rev. Augustus Page Saunders, D.D., Dean of Peterborough, and "Schoolmaster" of Charterhouse 1832–53. Father of Algernon Edward (*see page 275*).

19 January 1842. **Thomas John Williams** born 22 November 1831, left 13 December 1850; in place of Henry Sharpe Disbrowe.

Queen Dowager.

Exhibitioner 9 May 1850; 2nd son of John Williams of Abbey Foregate, Shrewsbury, matriculated 20 November 1850, from University College, Oxford, B.A. 1855; M.A. 1858; Curate of Marcham, Berks, 1856; Incumbent of Heath, Bedfordshire, 1858–63; Chaplain of Crediton 1863, Rector of Waddesdon 1867–98, and Vicar of Over Winchendon, Bucks, 1879–98; died at Garden House, Cornwall Gardens, London, 17 December 1899.

29 April 1842. **Charles Wylde** born 25 January 1832, left 14 August 1850; in place of Edward Greatorex.

Prince Albert.

Exhibitioner 9 May 1850; son of General William Wylde, R.A., matriculated Michaelmas 1850, from Emmanuel, Cambridge, B.A. 1855; M.A. 1857; entered the Ordnance Office as clerk 28 March 1855; Assessor of Income Duty at the War Office 1 January 1866; Gentleman Usher to the Queen 1873; died at Eastbourne 11 January 1884.

9 June 1842. **Arthur Locker** born 2 July 1828, left 5 May 1847; in place of Edwin Palmer.

Archbishop of York.

Exhibitioner 10 May 1847; son of Edward Hawke Locker, Commissioner of Greenwich Hospital (*see* "*Dictionary of National Biography*"); matriculated 6 May 1847, from Pembroke, Oxford, B.A. 1851; in 1852 he was attracted by the gold rush to Victoria, and there and in India had many varied experiences; in 1861 he returned to England and was connected with the *Times* 1863–70; in June 1870 he became Editor of the *Graphic* then lately started, and held that position till December 1891, when his health forced him to retire; died at 19 West Hill, Highgate, Middlesex, 23 June 1893; Author of "Sweet Seventeen" and other novels; married (1) at St Alphage, Greenwich, 15 May 1856, Mary Jane, daughter of Lieutenant John Wood Rouse, R.N.; (2) at St Luke's, Kentish Town, Middlesex, 5 January 1890, Catherine Sarah, daughter of J. H. Chilcott, and widow of J. H. Carpenter. (*See* "*Dictionary of National Biography*," *Supplement, Vol. 3, page 105.*)

17 June 1842. **Edward Frederick Spiller** born 3 December 1831, left 13 December 1848; in place of Henry Louis Augustus Ellis.

Duke of Wellington.

Son of Lieut.-Colonel George Spiller, R.A.; died at 4 Grosvenor Square, London, 22 May 1865.

18 June 1842. **George Henry Maxwell Batten** born 22 January 1832, left 13 December 1849; in place of Charles Frederick Palmer.

Earl of Westmorland.

Only son of George Maxwell Batten of the Bengal Civil Service, born at Calcutta; prizeman at Haileybury in law, political economy, history and mathematics 1850–51; admitted to the Inner Temple 16 January 1865, barrister-at-law 17 November 1866; of the Bengal Civil Service 1852; Under-Secretary to the Government of India (Finance) 30 April 1868; Commissioner of Inland Revenue for the North-Western Provinces 6 June 1871; Member of the Legislative Council 1877, and Private Secretary to Lord Lytton, Governor-General, 1879, retired 1882; died at Borrowash, Derbyshire, 24 October 1910, having married 20 November 1875, Mabel Gertrude Veronica, daughter of Major-General George Cliffe Hatch, C.S.I.

23 June 1842. **Douglas Dyneley** born 19 December 1831, left 13 December 1848; in place of Edmund Conroy Fisher.

Archbishop of Canterbury.

Son of Major-General Thomas Dyneley, C.B., R.A.; entered the Army as 2nd Lieutenant 23rd Foot 12 December 1851; Lieutenant 16 September 1854; killed in the attack on the Redan 8 September 1855.

11 July 1842. **William Charles Henry Dicken** born 26 March 1829, left 16 December 1847.

Special Order.

Exhibitioner 10 May 1847; son of Rev. Charles Rowland Dicken (*see page 204*); entered the Office of the Secretary-at-War in August 1848, and retired 7 October 1869; of Bengeo, Herts; died 2 January, buried in Manor Park Cemetery 7 January 1888; married at St Mary's, Luton, Bedfordshire, 24 July 1874, Eliza, daughter of John Mardell of Caddington, Bedfordshire.

13 July 1842. **William Saunders Sebright Green** born 28 August 1829, left 6 May 1848; in place of John Rose Paris.

Lord Chancellor.

Fourth son of Captain John George Green of Buckden, Hunts; on leaving he was articled to a solicitor at Stockton, Durham; of 64 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, solicitor; died in London 9 March 1906, having married at Bishopton, Durham, 31 March 1859, Emily, daughter of Thomas Hutchinson of Stockton.

28 September 1842. **Clarence Augustus Collier** born 29 July 1830, left 27 April 1846; in place of Herbert James Fairlie.

Viscount Canterbury.

Son of Admiral Henry Theodosius Browne Collier; born at Sauvie, near Havre, France; entered the Bombay Army as Ensign 26th Native Infantry 3 August 1846; Lieutenant 1852; Captain 1861; Major 1866; Lieut.-Colonel 3 August 1872; retired 1 April 1876; Colonel (Hon.) 14 June following; married at St George's, Hanover Square, London, 6 May 1857, Annie, daughter of Peter Rolt, M.P.

28 September 1842. **George Godwin Coles** born 25 December 1831, left 13 December 1850; in place of William Queneborough Wright.

Earl Grey.

Exhibitioner 9 May 1850; eldest son of Rev. George Coles, Vicar of St James's, Croydon, Surrey; died at Melbourne, Australia, 14 September 1854.

31 October 1842. **John Batteridge Pearson** born 21 August 1832, left 13 August 1851; in place of Gordon Brassey.

Earl of Harrowby.

Exhibitioner 12 May 1851; son of Rev. George Pearson (*see page 187*); admitted pensioner of St John's, Cambridge, 1851, Bell's Scholar 1854; B.A. (4th Classic, 42nd Sen. Opt.) 1855; Fellow of Emmanuel 1857, M.A. 1858; B.D. 1870; D.D. 1878; Curate of Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, 1856–57; Founder's Day Preacher 1869; Rector of Whitstone, Devon, 1883–1912. Brother of Charles and James Falconer (*see pages 239, 252*).

23 January 1843. **James Joseph Myrton Cunynghame** born 21 April 1832, left 3 May 1851; in place of Arthur Giffard.

Earl of Ripon.

Exhibitioner 12 May 1851; 9th son of Sir David Cunynghame, baronet, born at Bruges, Belgium; matriculated 4 December 1850, from St John's, Oxford, B.A. 1854; M.A. 1857; presented to Little Wigborough 2 August 1866, and to Horseheath 22 July 1875; Chaplain at Darmstadt 1880; died at Colchester 20 July 1885. Married at King's Norton, Worcestershire, 2 March 1871, Annie Constance, daughter of Thomas Lane of Moundsley Hall, Worcestershire.

24 January 1843. **Albany Bentham John Fonblanque** born 26 January 1832, left 13 December 1850; in place of William Palmer Hale.

Viscount Melbourne.

Eldest son of Albany William Fonblanque of Connaught Square, London, Editor and Proprietor of *The Examiner* (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); Clerk in the Admiralty; died at Bath 24 May 1870.

9 June 1843. **William Le Fleming Robinson** born 4 April 1830, left 13 December 1848; in place of Herbert Somerset Hamilton Cornewall.

Viscount Sidmouth.

Son of Rev. William Scott Robinson, Rector of Dyrham, Gloucestershire; joined the Bengal Service in 1851; was Magistrate and Collector at Dinagepore 9 December 1865, and afterwards Commissioner Chota Nagpore Division, retiring in 1878; succeeded his cousin, Sir George Abercrombie Robinson, as 4th baronet 9 September 1891, and died at Hillesley House, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, 27 October 1895, having married at Theydon Garnon, Essex, 16 May 1871, Emily Charlotte, daughter of John Clarmont Whiteman of Theydon Grove, Epping.

9 June 1843. **Alfred Plantagenet Frederick Charles Somerset** born 5 September 1829, left 22 April 1844; in place of Spencer Charles Dudley Ryder.

Viscount Canterbury.

Son of Colonel Lord John Thomas Henry Somerset, and grandson of Henry, 6th Duke of Beaufort; entered the Army as Ensign 13th Light Infantry 22 January 1847; Lieutenant 17 October 1851; C.B. 10 May 1892, K.C.B. 26 June 1902; J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, Westminster and Essex; Hon. Colonel 6th Battalion Rifle Brigade; married at St George's, Hanover Square, London, 24 September 1857, Adelaide Harriet, daughter of Vice-Admiral Sir George Brooke-Pechell, 4th baronet.

9 June 1843. **George James Blomfield** born 15 September 1831, left 14 August 1850; in place of John Croker Pennell.

Bishop of London.

Exhibitioner 9 May 1850; son of Rev. George Becher Blomfield, Canon of Chester, and nephew of Dr Blomfield, Bishop of London; matriculated from Christ's, Cambridge, Michaelmas 1850; B.A. 1854; M.A. 1858; Rector of Norton-sub-Hambdon, Somerset, 1861; died at Norton Rectory 4 April 1890, having married at St Cuthbert's, Wells, 20 May 1856, Georgiana Isabella, daughter of Adolphus Henry Hinuber.

17 January 1844. **George Templeman Bland** born 21 January 1830, left 4 September 1848; in place of Frederick John Ellis.

Lord Lyndhurst.

Exhibitioner 13 May 1848; son of the Rev. Miles Bland of Ramsgate, Kent; matriculated from St John's, Cambridge, Michaelmas 1848; B.A. 1852; died before 18 July 1857, when administration of his estate was granted to his father (P.C.C.)

28 February 1844. **Wilfred Fisher** born 19 November 1832, left 18 October 1851; in place of Walter Fane.

The Master.

Exhibitioner 12 May 1851; son of Rev. William Fisher (*see page 198*); matriculated 12 June 1851, from Christ Church, Oxford, Student 1853–63, B.A. (2nd Mods., 3rd Lit. Hum.) 1855; M.A. 1858; Assistant Master at Charterhouse; Rector of Westwell, Oxfordshire, 1861–80; died at Lustleigh, South Devon, 12 November, buried there 19 November 1907. Married (1) at Lodsworth, Sussex, Elizabeth Mary, daughter of Hasler Hollist of Lodsworth; (2) at Torquay 27 February 1900, Jeannette, daughter of Maurice Doellinger of Munich, and niece of Professor Johann Joseph von Doellinger. Brother of Herbert William and Edmund Conroy (*see pages 234, 235*).

25 March 1844. **Cavendish Venables** born 14 February 1833, left 27 September 1849; in place of Charles George Barrington.

Sir Robert Peel.

Son of Thomas Venables, Secretary to Sir Robert Peel; entered the Army as Ensign 57th Foot 19 August 1851; Lieutenant 1854; Captain 9 February 1855, and afterwards in the 98th Foot and 74th Highlanders, retired 1860; served in the Crimea from September 1854, being present at the battles of Balaklava and Inkerman (wounded), the fall of Sebastopol, including the attack on the Redan (18 June 1855) and the capture of Kinbourn (medal and clasps); drowned in British Columbia (before 1878).

25 March 1844. **James Edward (Bateman) Dashwood** born 31 July 1833, left 13 December 1848; in place of George John Ridsdale.

Lord Wharncliffe.

Fourth son of Admiral William Bateman Dashwood, entered the Foreign Office 1 April 1852; Precis Writer to Lord Malmesbury, as Foreign Secretary, whom he accompanied to Potsdam when in attendance on the Queen in August 1858, and served as Private Secretary when Lord Privy Seal 1866–68; retired as a Senior Clerk 1 April 1881; died at the Grove, Freshford, Bath, 11 February 1905.

11 April 1844. **Bernard Montgomery Randolph** born 10 April 1834, left 20 January 1853; in place of George Thomas Whish.

Lord Chief Justice Tindal.

Exhibitioner 11 March 1852 (Orator 1852); 7th son of Rev. Thomas Randolph, Rector of Much Hadham, Herts; matriculated 2 June 1852, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1857; died at Oxford 3 July 1857.

5 June 1844. **Francis William Sullivan** born 31 May 1834, left 23 February 1848; in place of Alfred Plantagenet Frederick Charles Somerset.

The Master.

Third son of Rev. Frederick Sullivan, Vicar of Kimpton, Herts; entered the Navy as Cadet H.M.S. *Powerful* March 1848; Sub-Lieutenant 1854; Lieutenant 1856; Commander 1859; Captain 9 November 1863; Rear-Admiral 1877; Vice-Admiral 1884; Admiral 5 August 1890; retired February 1892; as Midshipman H.M.S. *Castor* took part in the Kaffir War 1851–52 (medal); served in the Black Sea during the Crimean War (Crimean medal and clasp, Turkish and Sardinian medals); as senior officer in New Zealand in 1860 he organized the Wai-Kato flotilla, and acting as chief of the staff was present at the battle of Rangariri (medal and C.B. 25 February 1864); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1877–78; as Commodore on the West Coast and Cape Station during the Old Colony War he received the thanks of the Cape Parliament; C.M.G. 25 May 1878; during the Zulu War 1878 he co-operated with Lord Chelmsford (medal and clasps), and was created K.C.B. 27 November 1879; in command of a detached squadron he joined Sir Beauchamp Seymour (Lord Alcester) before Alexandria in July 1882, and took part in the Egyptian War till its close (medal, Khedive's star, 2nd-class Medjidie and thanks of both Houses of Parliament); succeeded his cousin, Sir Edward Sullivan, as 6th baronet, 22 July 1899; died at 14 Seymour Street, London, 13 May, buried at Kimpton 17 May 1906. Married at Gibraltar Cathedral 17 August 1861, Agnes, daughter of Sir Sydney Bell, Chief Justice of the Cape of Good Hope.

5 June 1844. **William John Lewis** born 15 September 1832, left 9 May 1849; in place of Herbert William Fisher.

The Queen.

Eldest son of George Lewis of Coleshill Street, Eaton Square, London, secretary to the Master of the Horse; on leaving he entered the War Office and was drowned whilst bathing in the Thames near Staines Lock 13 June 1858.

5 June 1844. **Edward Bellasis Masfen** born 17 March 1834, left 13 December 1851; in place of William Edward Coldwell.

The Queen.

Fifth son of John Masfen of Stafford, surgeon; on leaving he was articled to Trevitheck of Crewe, engineer; Civil Engineer in the Public Works Department of Melbourne, Australia; died at Chazeepore, Bengal, 19 July 1863.

17 June 1844. **Fortescue Lennox Macdonald Anderson** born 16 June 1832, left 2 May 1851; in place of Arthur John Grey.

Queen Dowager.

Exhibitioner 12 May 1851; 3rd son of Rev. James Stuart Murray Anderson, Preacher of Lincoln's Inn; matriculated 7 May 1851, from Worcester, Oxford, B.A. 1856; Curate of Tilney St Lawrence, Norfolk, 1857, of Welney, Cambridgeshire, 1860, and of St Andrew's, Aberdeen, 1865; Incumbent of St Baldred, North Berwick, 1867; died at 30 Buckleigh Road, Streatham Common, Surrey, 17 June, buried at Mitcham, Surrey, 22 June 1899.

26 September 1844. **Herbert Clifford Saunders** born 14 July 1834, left 18 October 1852; in place of George Wilson Keightley.

Prince Albert.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1852; 4th son of Charles Alexander Saunders, Secretary to the Great Western Railway, and nephew of Dr Saunders, Dean of Peterborough and "Schoolmaster" of Charterhouse; matriculated 2 June 1852, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. (2nd Mods., 2nd Lit. Hum., 4th Law) 1856; M.A. 1860; of Lincoln's Inn, admitted 28 May 1856, called 30 April 1859, admitted to Middle Temple 1871; Q.C. 21 March 1881; Bencher of the Middle Temple 2 May 1884; Chairman of the Executive Committee of the City and Guilds of London Institute; Member of the Governing Body of Charterhouse School; died at Painswick Vicarage, Gloucestershire, 25 August 1893, having married at Kilnwick, Yorkshire, 10 January 1867, Octavia, daughter of Colonel Charles Grimston of Grimston Garth and Kilnwick. Brother of Arthur Morrell and Montague Stuart (*see pages 250, 252*).

4 October 1844. **Walter Forbes Belli** born 24 August 1833, left 13 December 1849; in place of Charles Paul Berkeley.

Archbishop of Canterbury.

Son of William Hallowes Belli, of the Bengal Civil Service, born at Hooghley, Bengal; entered the Bengal Army as Ensign 11 June 1853, and the 40th Native Infantry 6 September 1853; Lieutenant 20 January 1857; died at St. Heliers, Jersey, 22 November 1861.

16 January 1845. **George Staunton Barrow** born 20 October 1834, left 10 May 1853; in place of William Henry Davies.

Lord Chancellor.

Exhibitioner 10 May 1853; 2nd son of Sir George Barrow, 2nd baronet (educated at Charterhouse); matriculated 26 April 1853, from University College, Oxford, B.A. from Pembroke 1857; M.A. 1859; Vicar of Northam, Hants, 1863; Rector of Knight's Enham, Hants, 1872; Vicar of Stowmarket 1876–83; died at Davenport, Boscombe, Hants, 10 August 1884. Married at St Matthias', Richmond, Surrey, 7 April 1864, Florence Mary, daughter of John Nicholles.

5 May 1845. **Alfred Bird Allen** born 11 November 1834, left 10 May 1853; in place of William Arthur Hobart.

Archbishop of York.

Second son of Rev. William Allen, Rector of Bosherston, Pembrokeshire; entered the Bengal Army as Ensign 4 April 1854, and the 2nd Native Infantry 25 November following; Lieutenant 6 June 1857; died at 19 St John's Terrace, Weymouth, 11 February 1902, having married in 1862, Isabella, daughter of Robert Hopekirk (who died 21 April following the death of her husband).

25 September 1845. **Lionel Digby William Dawson-Damer** born 9 November 1832, left 13 December 1851; in place of Edmund Anthony Harley Lechmere.

Lord Wharncliffe.

Exhibitioner 12 May 1851 (Orator 1851, Gold Medal 1850); born at Honnef, near Bonn, in Germany, 2nd son of Honble William Mackenzie Dawson-Damer and grandson of John, 1st Earl of Portarlington; Scholar of Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 16 June 1851, B.A. (1st Classics, Mods., 3rd Lit. Hum.) 1856; M.A. 1858; Vicar of Great Canford, Dorset, 1869; Rural Dean of Whitchurch 1879–84; Canon of Salisbury 1881; died at Parkstone, Dorset, 3 July 1888. Married at Minley, Hants, 26 October 1871, Edith Sophia Harriet, daughter of Raikes Currie of Minley Manor.

11 November 1845. **Algernon Edward Dumaresq** born 31 May 1833, left 6 June 1848; in place of Charles Frederick Ryder.

Duke of Wellington.

Second son of Lieut.-Colonel Henry Dumaresq of Port Stephens, New South Wales, and nephew of George, 5th Earl of Lanesborough, born at St Helier's, Hunter's River, Australia; probably died unmarried before 19 September 1865, the date of his mother's will.

23 January 1846. **George William Des Vœux** born 22 September 1834, left 13 December 1853; in place of Donald Charles Augustus Delhoste.

Earl Grey.

Exhibitioner 10 May 1853 (Orator 1853); 5th son of Rev. Henry Des Vœux, and brother of Sir Charles Des Vœux, 6th baronet; born at Baden, Germany; matriculated 1 June 1853, from Balliol, Oxford; B.A. of Toronto, Canada, and barrister-at-law of Upper Canada 1861; Stipendiary Magistrate of British Guiana 1863; Administrator and Colonial Secretary of St Lucia 1869; Lieut.-Governor of Trinidad 1877; Governor of Fiji 1880, and High Commissioner of the Western Pacific 1882; Governor of Newfoundland 1886, and of Hong Kong 1887–91; C.M.G. 30 May 1877; K.C.M.G. 24 May 1883; G.C.M.G. 3 June 1893; died at Brighton, Sussex, 15 December, cremated at Golder's Green, Middlesex, 18 December 1909. Married at St James's, Piccadilly, London, 24 July 1875, Marion Denison, daughter of Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G. He published in 1903 his autobiography, with the title "My Colonial Service." (*See "Dictionary of National Biography," 2nd Supplement Vol. 1, page 490.*)

10 June 1846. **Burke Cuppage** born 25 February 1836, left 21 February 1853; in place of Clarence Augustus Collier.

Earl of Harrowby.

Second son of Lieut.-General Burke Cuppage, R.A.; entered the Bengal Army as Cornet 6th Light Cavalry 4 September 1853; Lieutenant 1855; Captain (21st Hussars) 1 January 1862; died unmarried at Umballa in the North-West Provinces 8 July 1864. (His only brother Robert Burke Cuppage, educated at Charterhouse, was killed in the Mutiny.)

9 October 1846. **William Henry Milligan** born 25 November 1833, left 18 October 1852; in place of Edward Bowen.

Earl of Ripon.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1852; 2nd son of Major William Milligan of Cotswold House, Gloucestershire; matriculated 1 December 1852, from University College, Oxford, B.A. (4th Lit. Hum.) 1856; M.A. 1860; of the Inner Temple, admitted 4 May 1858, called to the Bar 30 April 1863; Clerk in the Ecclesiastical Commission Office 8 April 1858, retired 1 August 1887; died at 50 Pall Mall, London, 26 April 1906.

4 January 1847. **Charles Spencer Drummond** born 9 December 1834, left 10 May 1853; in place of Maxwell Sinclair Fox.

Viscount Melbourne.

Exhibitioner 10 May 1853; eldest son of Rev. Arthur Drummond, Rector of Charlton, Kent; matriculated from Christ Church, Oxford, 19 May 1853, Exhibitioner of Worcester 1854; married at Grafton, Canada West, 28 October 1862, Mary, daughter of John Stewart Innes of Grafton.

7 June 1847. **Henry Gardner James** born 29 October 1835, left 10 May 1853; in place of Robert Henry Gatty.

Viscount Sidmouth.

Son of John James, Lieutenant 90th Foot, and godson of William Bethell Gardner (*see page 219*), born at St Brelade's, Jersey; entered the Ordnance Office 1 December 1854, and was afterwards on the Audit Establishment of the War Office, retired 1 September 1878, and lived at Richmond, Surrey; died at Springfield House, Kempston, Bedford, 29 January 1887.

17 June 1847. **William Edmund Heath** born 19 July 1835, left 13 December 1851; in place of Arthur Locker.

Bishop of London.

Son of Rev. George Heath, Vicar of Great Bentley, Essex; on leaving he was placed with Messrs. Spence, Bagally and Co., of Love Lane, London, warehousemen; probably died young and unmarried before 23 July 1868, the date of his father's will.

15 November 1847. **John William Irvine** born 17 March 1836, left 10 May 1855; in place of Montague William Tyrwhitt-Drake.

Lord Cottenham.

Exhibitioner 14 May 1855 (Orator 1854); son of Rev. Andrew Irvine, Vicar of St Margaret's, Leicester; matriculated 30 May 1855, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1859; M.A. 1864; Assistant Master at Charterhouse 1859–64; Curate of Halstead, Essex, 1864, and of Chelmsford 1865; Rector of St Mary-at-the-Walls, Colchester, 1870, and Rural Dean of Colchester 1880; Hon. Canon of St Albans 1890; Vicar of Littlemore, Oxfordshire, 1897; died at Littlemore Vicarage 16 July, buried at St Mary-at-the-Walls, Colchester, 20 July 1906.

29 September 1847. **Henry Ridout Floyd** born 16 April 1835, left 11 May 1852; in place of Arthur Pepys Whateley.

Sir Robert Peel.

Fifth son of Major-General Sir Henry Floyd, 2nd baronet; born at Florence, Italy; entered the Army as Ensign 25th Foot (King's Own Borderers) 10 June 1853; Lieutenant 1854; Captain 13 December 1859; retired as Major 5 July 1872; died unmarried at Bath 20 June 1895. Brother of Charles Greenwood (*see page 239*).

30 September 1847. **Reginald Wynford Elphinstone Lewin** born 8 May 1835, left 10 May 1853; in place of Frederick Edward Tyrwhitt-Drake.

Lord Chief Justice Tindal.

Exhibitioner 10 May 1853; son of Sir Gregory Allnutt Lewin, Q.C. (formerly a Lieutenant in the Royal Navy); matriculated 10 November 1853, from Pembroke, Oxford, B.A. (4th Lit. Hum.) 1858; clerk in the Principal Probate Registry; died at Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, 6 January 1906.

28 March 1848. **John Arthur Fox Forster** born 16 December 1837, left 2 August 1853; in place of Charles Augustus Wetherall.

Earl Howe.

Son of Matthew Forster, Police Magistrate of Hobart, Tasmania; appointed a clerk in the office of the Military Secretary 1 July 1853; senior clerk 1 January 1871; acting as confidential clerk May 1861–October 1871.

27 April 1848. **Eliott Scarlett Currey** born 16 November 1836, left 13 December 1850; in place of Francis William Sullivan.

The Master.

Son of Lieut.-Colonel Sir Edmund Currey, K.C.H., Controller of the Household to H.R.H. the Duke of Gloucester, and grandson of James (Scarlett), 1st Baron Abinger; matriculated from Corpus Christi, Cambridge, Michaelmas 1855; Associate of the Institute of Civil Engineers 1 December 1868, Member 1 April 1873; married at St Mary Magdalene's, Paddington, 13 June 1878, Mary Campbell Lill, daughter and heir of Alfred Hudson Shadwell, Taxing Master in Chancery.

8 May 1848. **Edward Brutton** born 26 January 1837, left 18 January 1855; in place of William Saunders Sebright Green.

Earl of Devon.

Son of Charles Brutton of Exeter, solicitor; entered the Army as Ensign 57th Foot 15 March 1855; Lieutenant 26 February 1856; served as Staff Officer with the Artillery in the Chinese War of 1860, including action of Sinho, storming of the Taku Forts and occupation of Tientsin (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp), and in the New Zealand War 1863–65, where he commanded a successful ambuscade 18 May 1863, led the storming party at Kaitikara, and took part in the action of Pontoko and the capture of the positions at Mataitawa and Kaitake (medal, repeatedly mentioned in despatches); retired as Captain 1 April 1870; Honorary Major 1 July 1881; Captain of Invalids at the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 18 October 1888, where he died 25 July 1911.

12 May 1848. **Montagu Charles Henry Stopford** born 5 December 1837, left 13 December 1854; in place of William Wemyss Methven Dewar.

Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry.

Son of Admiral Honble Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B., and grandson of James George, 3rd Earl of Courtown, K.P.

15 June 1848. **Noel Robert Anderson** born 18 April 1838, left 8 May 1857; in place of Frederick Sumner Irving.

Earl of Liverpool.

Exhibitioner 9 May 1857; 2nd son of Rev. Robert Anderson of Brighton, and grandson of John, 1st Baron Teignmouth; matriculated 3 June 1857, from Christ Church, Oxford; 3rd-class Clerk in the Admiralty; died at Brighton 15 October 1868.

29 September 1848. **Herbert Charles Malkin** born 21 September 1836, left 15 August 1855; in place of Algernon Edward Dumaresq.

Lord John Russell.

Exhibitioner 14 May 1855; only son of Sir Benjamin Heath Malkin, Judge of the Supreme Court, Calcutta, born at Calcutta; Scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. (13th Sen. Opt. and 2nd class Classics) 1859; M.A. 1862; Assistant-Master at Charterhouse 1862–63; Clerk in Parliament Office, House of Lords, 1861; Clerk of Public Bills 1871, Chief Clerk 1897–1901; Editor of the Annual Statutes 1879–97; Member and sometime Secretary of the Committee for the Revision of the Statute Law; J.P. for the County of London and Member of Kensington Borough Council; married at St Mary Abbott's, Kensington, 7 October 1879, Elizabeth, 4th daughter of George Percy Elliott, J.P., of Egland, Honiton, Devon.

9 October 1848. **Melville Clarke** born 15 December 1834, left 18 June 1852; in place of George Templeman Bland.

The Queen.

Son of Thomas Robert Clarke of St Pancras; entered the Bengal Army as Cornet 3rd Light Cavalry 28 July 1852; Lieutenant 20 September 1854; Captain (19th Hussars) 9 January 1858; retired in 1871; served during the Mutiny at Meerut, and received the thanks of Government for services with the Meerut Light Horse (medal).

20 January 1849. **Sydney Henry Armitstead** born 13 June 1837, left 8 May 1856; in place of Edward Frederick Spiller.

Archbishop of Canterbury.

Exhibitioner 8 May 1856; 3rd son of Rev. John Armitstead, Vicar of Sandbach, Cheshire; matriculated 14 May 1856, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1860; M.A. 1865; Curate of Little Hereford 1861; Vicar of Sandbach Heath, Cheshire, 1862–1902; died at Trefanal, Glyn Garth, Anglesey, 29 January 1912. He married at Trinity Church, Wavertree, Liverpool, 7 October 1875, Margaret Bourne, daughter of Henry Royds of Wavertree.

29 January 1849. **Septimus Merriman** born 6 April 1836, left 14 February 1854; in place of William Le Fleming Robinson.

The Queen.

Son of John Merriman of Kensington, M.R.C.S., Apothecary Extraordinary to the Queen; on leaving he was articled to an underwriter at Lloyd's; died at Worcester Park, Surrey, 6 June, buried at Old Malden 9 June 1906.

15 February 1849. **Percival Bringhurst Babington Peile** born 1 April 1838, left 8 May 1856; in place of Douglas Dyneley.

Prince Albert.

Son of Rev. Benjamin Peile; on leaving he studied French at Neuchâtel, and German at Stuttgart, and in May 1858 was appointed to the South Kensington Museum; died at the Market Hotel, Winchester, 24 November 1907.

11 April 1849. **Francis Lennox George Grey** born 23 March 1839, left 13 December 1856; in place of James Edward Dashwood.

Queen Dowager.

Son of Lieut.-Colonel John Grey of Brighton, Sussex; matriculated 30 May 1857, from Oriel, Oxford; entered the Army as Ensign 96th Foot 26 August 1859; Lieutenant 1862; Captain 14 June 1864; Stipendiary Magistrate at St Lucia, West Indies, where he was drowned by the upsetting of a boat 27 December 1870.

12 June 1849. **James Henry Gordon** born 25 January 1839, left 1 August 1856; in place of William John Lewis.

Lord Cottenham.

Seventh son of Adam Gordon of Blackheath Park, Kent; entered the Madras Army as Ensign 46th Native Infantry 20 April 1857; Lieutenant 1859; Captain 1869; Major 1877; Lieut.-Colonel 1883; Colonel 20 April 1887; commanded the 23rd Madras Light Infantry in the Burmese War of 1885–87, and was mentioned in despatches (medal and clasp); D.S.O. 1 July 1887; C.B. 3 June 1893; married at St Mary's, Tenby, Pembrokeshire, 28 January 1869, Arabella Hewit, daughter of Charles Hewit Sams of Lee, Kent.

27 September 1849. **James Wentworth Ievers** born 16 October 1835, left 20 June 1853; in place of Charles Greenwood Floyd.

Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry.

Son of Rev. Colin Ievers, Rector of Glenarm, Ireland; on leaving articled to Abraham Todd of Ballymena, Antrim, surgeon.

28 September 1849. **Francis Frederick Gordon** born 10 July 1839, left 3 November 1855; in place of Jeffery Watson Millard.

Duke of Wellington.

Second son of Lord Francis Arthur Gordon (educated at Charterhouse), and grandson of George, 9th Marquess of Huntly, K.T.; married at St Paul's, Knightsbridge, London, 12 February 1877, Helen Augusta Mariana, daughter of Rawson H. B. Reid of Stratford Place.

11 October 1849. **Martin Leslie Haworth** born 12 March 1839, left 27 October 1855; in place of Cavendish Venables.

Earl of Devon.

Son of Captain Martin Edward Haworth of Barham Wood, Herts, and Lady Mary Leslie his wife, who succeeded her niece as Countess of Rothes 10 February 1886; he took by Royal Licence dated 17 January 1865 the name of Leslie, and died at Waddeton Court, South Devon, 22 December 1882, having married there 10 June 1873, Georgina Frances, daughter of Henry Studdy of Waddeton Court; their son, Norman Evelyn, succeeded his grandmother as 19th Earl of Rothes 19 September 1893. Brother of Henry Haworth (*see page 257*).

22 January 1850. **Andrew Roby Bloxam** born 3 May 1839, left 8 May 1857; in place of Walter Forbes Belli.

Earl Howe.

Exhibitioner 9 May 1857; eldest son of Rev. Andrew Bloxam, Rector of Great Harborough, Warwickshire; matriculated 14 May 1857, from Worcester, Oxford.

24 January 1850. **John Julius Baker** born 1 September 1838, left 13 December 1856; in place of George Henry Maxwell Batten.

Earl of Liverpool.

Exhibitioner 8 May 1856; 5th son of Colonel George Baker of Hoddesdon, Herts; matriculated 14 November 1856, from Exeter, Oxford, B.A. 1860; M.A. 1865; Curate of Finstock, Oxfordshire, 1861, Welwyn, Herts, 1864, St Andrew's, Enfield, Middlesex, 1865; Curate-in-Charge of Yoxall, Staffordshire, 1867; presented to Little Hallingbury 2 December 1880; Inspector of Schools for Diocese of St Albans 1884–88; married at Burwash, Sussex, 9 August 1867, Emma Jane, daughter of Colonel Frederick Chidley Irwin, K.H.

7 June 1850. **Elliot Henry Macnaghten** born 20 April 1839, left 27 September 1855; in place of William Byron.

Lord John Russell.

Son of Francis Macnaghten of the Bengal Civil Service and grandson of Sir Francis Workman Macnaghten, 1st baronet, born at Landour, Bengal; entered the Bengal Army as Lieutenant 8th Light Cavalry 9 January 1857, and afterwards joined the 20th Hussars; resigned 1863; killed in action in the Kaffir War 8 May 1878, while in command of the Colonial Frontier Light Horse. Married 20 January 1864, Maria, daughter of William Mills Edye.

7 June 1850. **William Keith Murray** born 25 September 1837, left 14 October 1850; in place of Charles Pearson.

Earl of Ripon.

Third son of Sir William Keith Murray of Ochtertyre, 7th baronet; died 7 September 1864.

26 September 1850. **Robert Baker Girdlestone** born 3 October 1836, left 10 May 1855; in place of George James Blomfield.

Viscount Melbourne.

Exhibitioner 14 May 1855; 6th son of Rev. Charles Girdlestone, Rector of Kingswinford, Staffordshire; matriculated 30 May 1855, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. (3rd Mods., 3rd Lit. Hum.) 1859; M.A. 1862; Select Preacher 1882; Curate of Worthing, Sussex, 1860, and of Wordsley, Staffordshire, 1862; Assistant Minister of St James's, Clapham, Surrey, and Editorial Superintendent of the British and Foreign Bible Society 1868; Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1877; Minister of St John's, Downshire Hill, Hampstead, 1889–1903; Hon. Canon of Christ Church 1882. Author of "Synonyms of the Old Testament," 2nd Edition, 1897; "The Foundations of the Bible," 4th Edition, 1892; "The Students' Deuteronomy," 1899; "Grammar of Prophecy," 1901; "Churchman's Guide," 1905; "The Building up of the Old Testament," 1912, and other works. He married (1) at Loxbeare, Devon, 27 January 1863, Maude Janet, daughter of Rev. James Richey, Rector of Loxbeare, and (2) at Holy Trinity, Paddington, 10 June 1875, Mary Matilda, daughter of John Wood of Thedden Grange, Hants.

27 September 1850. **Charles Musgrave Harvey** born 11 May 1837, left 13 December 1855; in place of Charles Wylde.

Bishop of London.

Exhibitioner 14 May 1855 (Orator 1855); son of Canon Richard Harvey, Rector of Hornsey; matriculated 17 October 1855, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. (2nd Mods., 3rd Lit. Hum.) 1859; M.A. 1869; Curate of Halstead, Essex, 1860, and of Hampstead, Middlesex, 1864; Rector of Acton, Middlesex, 1 October 1869, and Rural Dean of Ealing 1890; Vicar of Hillingdon, Middlesex, 16 January 1896, and Rural Dean of Uxbridge; Prebendary of St Paul's 1903. Married at St Andrew's, Halstead, 13 August 1863, Frances Harriet, daughter of James Brewster of Ashford Lodge, Halstead.

16 January 1851. **Cecil Lyndhurst Nugent** born 13 July 1837, left 10 May 1855; in place of Elliott Scarlett Currey.

Lord Lyndhurst.

Exhibitioner 14 May 1855; 3rd son of Walter Nugent, created Baron Nugent of the Austrian Empire, and Georgina Elizabeth his 2nd wife, grand-daughter of John Jenkinson (*see page 111*). Cecil Lyndhurst was born in Paris, and died at Queenscliffe, Victoria, 18 July 1875.

17 January 1851. **Robert Brodie** born 15 April 1840, left 13 December 1858; in place of George Godwin Coles.

Lord Denman.

Exhibitioner 8 May 1858 (Orator and Gold Medal 1858); 6th son of Peter Bellinger Brodie of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, and grandson of Rev. Peter Bellinger Brodie (*see page 127*); matriculated 29 January 1859, from Balliol, Oxford; Scholar of Trinity 1859, B.A. (1st Mods., 1st Lit. Hum.) 1863; Student of Christ Church 1864, Tutor 1865–71; M.A. 1865; Head Master of the Whitgift School, Croydon, 1871, resigned 1902; married at Bromley, Kent, 15 February 1871, Emma Betsey, daughter of Edward Moseley of Bromley.

17 January 1851. **Benjamin Charles Stephenson** born 9 May 1839, left 3 August 1855; in place of Albany Bentham John Fonblanque.

Sir Robert Peel.

Only son of Sir William Henry Stephenson, K.C.B., Chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue and sometime Private Secretary to Sir Robert Peel, and grandson of Sir Benjamin Charles Stephenson, G.C.H. (*see page 155*); appointed Secretary of Lloyd's 17 June 1868, and resigned 30 January 1874; as "Bolton Rowe" he engaged successfully in dramatic authorship, writing or adapting (generally in collaboration) "Peril," "Diplomacy," "Impulse," "The Little Duke," "The Passport," and "Comrades," and of the libretto of "Dorothy," produced in September 1886; he died at Hill Cottage, Taplow, 22 January 1906, having married at St John's, Windsor, 29 July 1865, Florence, daughter of Charles J. Pearse.

17 January 1851. **Frederic William Madden** born 9 April 1839, left 13 December 1856; in place of Thomas John Williams.

The Master.

Eldest son of Sir Frederick Madden, F.R.S., Keeper of the Manuscripts at the British Museum (*see "Dictionary of National Biography,"*); entered Merchant Taylors' School in April 1846, and St Paul's 9 March 1848; Assistant in the department of Antiquities and Coins at the British Museum 1859–68; Secretary to Brighton College 1874; Chief Librarian of the Public Library at Brighton 1888–1902; Member of the Numismatic Society of London 1858, joint-Secretary 1860, and joint-Editor of the *Numismatic Chronicle* 1861–68; he published in 1864 his chief work, "A History of Jewish Coinage," enlarged and revised as "The Coins of the Jews," 1881; died at Holt Lodge, Brighton, 20 June 1904 (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," 2nd Supplement, Vol. 2, page 550*).

5 March 1851. **Joshua Watson Churton** born 5 January 1839, left 8 May 1857; in place of Frederick Manners Stopford.

Archbishop of York.

Exhibitioner 9 May 1857 (Orator 1856); son of Venble Edward Churton (*see page 199*); Scholar of University College, Oxford, matriculated 21 March 1857; died at Crayke Rectory 10 February 1860.

7 March 1851. **Arthur Morrell Saunders** born 31 March 1839, left 8 May 1857; in place of William Keith Murray.

Marquess of Lansdowne.

Exhibitioner 22 July 1858; 6th son of Charles Alexander Saunders, Secretary to the Great Western Railway; matriculated 3 June 1857, from Christ Church, Oxford; Agent and Manager of the Madras Railway Company; married at St Thomas's Cathedral, Bombay, 31 January 1885, Frances, widow of Major Clarence Cram, of the United States Army; died suddenly at Hackettstown, New Jersey, U.S.A. 22 January 1892. Brother of Herbert Clifford and Montague Stuart (*see pages 244, 252*).

13 June 1851. **Richard Arthur Sargeaunt** born 16 November 1840, left 12 January 1859; in place of F. L. M. Anderson.

Rt. Honble Fox Maule.

Son of Rev. John Sargeaunt, Rector of Stanwick, Northants (educated at Charterhouse 1812–17); entered the Royal Engineers as Lieutenant 18 December 1861; Captain 1873; Major 1881; Lieut.-Colonel 1888; Colonel 20 August 1894; retired 6 August 1895; served in the Passes during the Abyssinian Campaign of 1867–68, in charge of the water supply and road repairs (mentioned in despatches, medal).

30 June 1851. **Arthur Shaen Carter** born 2 July 1840, left 23 March 1858; in place of J. J. M. Cunynghame.

The Queen.

Son of Captain John Carter, R.N.; entered the 51st Foot as Ensign 24 September 1858; Lieutenant 1862; Captain 6 March 1872; retired with rank of Major 1 January 1881; Captain of Invalids at Chelsea Hospital 5 August 1890; took part in the Afghan War 1879–80 (medal); died at Chelsea Hospital 30 January, buried at Perivale, Middlesex, 3 February 1912.

4 November 1851. **Walter Douglas Somerset Campbell** born 16 June 1840, left 20 November 1856; in place of John Batteridge Pearson.

The Queen.

Second son of Walter Frederick Campbell of Islay, M.P.; entered the 79th Highlanders as Ensign 15 June 1860; Lieutenant 1863; Captain 31 October 1877; A.D.C. to the Duke of Marlborough, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland; Deputy Ranger of Windsor Great Park 1883; Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, King Edward VII. and King George V.; M.V.O. 1897; C.V.O. 1901; K.C.V.O. 8 June 1910; Commander of the Orders of Vasa of Sweden and Red Eagle of Prussia (2nd-class); married at Park Church, Glasgow, 26 April 1881, Marie Louise, daughter of James Wyllie Guild of Glasgow.

4 November 1851. **Henry Fitzhardinge Berkeley Portman** born 18 October 1838, left 1 August 1856; in place of Wilfrid Fisher.

Prince Albert.

Son of Henry William Berkeley Portman, and nephew of Edward, 1st Baron and Viscount Portman, matriculated 9 June 1857, from Magdalen, Oxford, B.A. 1863; Rector of Pylle 1866, and of Orchard Portman with Thurlbear and Stoke, Somerset, 1885; married (1) at Holy Trinity, Eastbourne, Sussex, 11 October 1866, Alice Elizabeth, daughter of John Mainwaring Paine of Farnham, Surrey; (2) at St Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 20 April 1887, Gertrude, daughter of John Frederick Norman of Staplegrove, Somerset.

16 January 1852. **Percy Blackwood** born 18 May 1840, left 8 May 1857; in place of William Edmund Heath.

Prince of Wales.

Third son of Sir Henry Martin Blackwood, 2nd baronet; Colonial Secretary, Tobago, February 1864; died at Westfield House, Southsea, Hants, 1 June 1866.

16 January 1852. **George John Blore** born 5 May 1835, left 10 May 1854; in place of Lionel Digby William Dawson Damer.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 12 May 1854 (Gold Medal 1853); son of Edward Blore, F.R.S., architect (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); matriculated 7 June 1854, from Christ Church, Oxford; Student 1856, B.A. (1st Mods., 1st Lit. Hum., 2nd Law and Hist.) 1858; M.A. 1861; B.D. and D.D. 1874; Head Master of the Bromsgrove School, Worcestershire, 1868, and of the King's School, Canterbury, 1873–86; Hon. Canon of Canterbury 1887; Examining Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury 1893–96; married at Christ Church, Oxford, 9 January 1868, Mary Jane, daughter of Thomas Allen, M.R.C.S., of Headington, Oxford.

16 January 1852. **Sheldon Amos** born 1 June 1835, left 20 January 1854; in place of Edward Bellasis Masfen.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 10 May 1853; son of His Honour Andrew Amos, Downing Professor of Laws at Cambridge (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); matriculated from Clare, Cambridge, Michaelmas 1855, Members' Prize 1858, B.A. (Senior Opt. and 4th in 2nd Class, Classics) 1859; M.A. 1862; admitted to the Inner Temple 2 June 1859, called to the Bar (Certificate of Honour) 11 June 1862; Professor of Jurisprudence at University College, London, 1869–79, and of Constitutional Law to the Council of Legal Education, December 1872, and Examiner in Law to the University of London 1872; he subsequently practiced in the Egyptian Courts, living at Alexandria (where his library was destroyed by the British bombardment) and was appointed Judge of the Egyptian Court of Appeal; died at Ramleh, near Alexandria, 3 January 1886. His principal works were "Systematic View of the Science of Jurisprudence," 1872, "Lectures on International Law," 1873, "Political and Legal Remedies for War," 1880. He married 24 December 1870, Sarah Maclardie, daughter of Thomas Percival Bunting of Manchester (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Supplement, Vol. 1, page 44*).

11 June 1852. **Felix Sumner Knyvett** born 30 November 1839, left 13 December 1856; in place of Henry Ridout Floyd.

Earl of Ripon.

Only son of Felix Knyvett of Ashwellthorpe, Herts, solicitor; apprenticed to George Watkin Hayes of Boxmoor, papermaker; J.P. for Herts; died at Ashwellthorpe 26 September 1906.

7 July 1852. **Robert Grant Lindsay** born 2 March 1840, left 3 April 1858; in place of Melville Clarke.

Duke of Wellington.

Exhibitioner 8 May 1858; 3rd son of Frederick Henry Lindsay of Marylebone, matriculated 30 June 1858, from University College, Oxford, B.A. 1862; admitted to the Inner Temple 1862. Brother of Arthur Fergusson (*see page 254*).

A. P. Saunders, D.D. 1832–1853.

10 November 1852. **Russell John Gray** born 7 July 1842, left 15 August 1860; in place of Herbert Clifford Saunders.

Bishop of London.

Son of Russell Gray of Barcombe, Sussex; entered the London and County Bank in 1861, and becoming a Manager in 1877, retired under age limit in 1907; married (1) at St Peter's, Eaton Square, London, 13 April 1869, Gertrude Minette Danby, daughter of George Simon Harcourt of Ankerwyche House, Bucks; (2) at Purley, Surrey, 16 May 1900, Florence, daughter of Alfred M. Ridge of Purley.

22 February 1853. **Frederick Doveton Orme** born 13 May 1842, left 9 May 1860; in place of William Milligan.

Lord Lyndhurst.

Second son of Charles Orme of Redland, Bristol, born at Setauket, Long Island, United States; joined the Bengal Infantry and died of fever at Meerut 13 November 1861.

4 February 1853. **James Falconer Pearson** born 27 September 1836, died 26 August 1854; in place of Bernard Montgomery Randolph.

Prize Scholar.

Fifth son of Rev. George Pearson (*see page 187*); drowned while bathing at Llandudno, North Wales. Brother of Charles and John Batteridge (*see pages 239, 241*).

30 March 1853. **Montague Stuart Saunders** born 26 November 1840, left 18 January 1859; in place of Burke Cuppage.

The Master.

Seventh son of Charles Alexander Saunders, secretary of the Great Western Railway; Lieutenant Bengal Army 20 September 1860 (serving with the 20th Hussars); died at Quettah, Beloochistan, from a fall from his horse, 30 August 1881. Brother of Herbert Clifford and Arthur Morrell (*see pages 244, 250*).

Edward Elder, D.D. 28 May 1853.

16 June 1853. **Francis George Inge** born 27 June 1840, left 13 August 1859; in place of George Staunton Barrow.

Earl Howe.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1859; 5th son of Rev. Charles Inge of Benn Hill, Atherstone, Warwickshire; matriculated 13 June 1859, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. (2nd Mods., 3rd Lit. Hum.) 1864; M.A. 1866; Assistant Master at Charterhouse 13 April 1864; Curate of Aberford, Yorkshire, 1865, Whittington, Salop, 1871, Alrewas, Staffordshire, 1875; Vicar of Elmton, Derbyshire, 1881, of Berkswich with Walton, Staffordshire, 1884.

17 June 1853. **James Butter** born 28 May 1843, left 13 December 1861; in place of Henry Gardner James.

Lord Denman.

Exhibitioner 13 May 1861 (Orator 1860, Talbot Medal); 3rd son of Archibald Butter of Faskally, Perthshire; matriculated 1 February 1862, from Balliol, Oxford, B.A. (2nd Mods., 3rd Lit. Hum.) 1866; M.A. 1871; Assistant Master at Charterhouse 29 December 1866 to July 1867; presented to Horseheath 15 February 1873; Vicar of Stivichall, Warwick, 1884, and of St Michael's, Coventry, 1879, of Neasden, Middlesex, 1888; Organiser of the School Mission; died at Neasden 7 January 1898.

21 June 1853. **Evan MacGregor** born 31 March 1842, left 13 December 1858; in place of Reginald Wynford Elphinstone Lewin.

Lord John Russell.

Third son of Sir John Atholl MacGregor of MacGregor, 3rd baronet; entered the Admiralty in 1860, Principal Clerk 1880, Permanent Secretary 1884–1907; C.B. 1882; K.C.B. 20 August 1892; G.C.B. 9 November 1906; I.S.O. 31 March 1903; married in Henry VII.'s Chapel, Westminster Abbey (by the Rev. James Butter) 28 October 1884, Annie Louise, daughter of Colonel William Alexander Middleton, C.B., R.A.

4 July 1853. **George Plunkett** born 8 October 1842, left 11 August 1858; in place of Alfred Bird Allen.

Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry.

Only son of William Plunkett, barrister-at-law; Lieutenant Royal Artillery 15 December 1863, resigned 1870; Captain and Adjutant Shropshire Artillery Volunteers; died at Geddington, Northants, 1 May 1897, having married at Old Windsor 9 April 1872, Anne Margaret Rose, daughter of Commander Charles R. Marcuard, R.N.

26 July 1853. **Charles Bruce Henry Somerset** born 18 July 1841, left 11 December 1857; in place of James Wentworth Ievers.

Archbishop of Canterbury.

Eldest son of Colonel Henry Charles Capel Somerset, born at Campbelltown, Tasmania; joined the 3rd Foot (The Buffs) as Ensign 17 September 1858; Lieutenant 4 January 1861; died at Lismore, Australia, in March 1889, having married at All Saints', Paddington, 31 July 1862, Victoria Alice Anne Beare, only daughter of William Fitz-Gibbon of Sidney House, Cork. Brother of FitzRoy William Henry (*see page 257*).

28 July 1853. **Charles James Kent** born 18 July 1843, left 13 December 1856; in place of Charles Spencer Drummond.

Earl of Devon.

Son of Thomas Fassitt Kent, barrister-at-law, and grandson of Dr Blomfield, Bishop of London, Governor of Charterhouse; entered the Navy as Cadet January 1857; Sub-Lieutenant 10 December 1862; Lieutenant 15 June 1865; died at Hong Kong 28 July 1869.

30 September 1853. **John Samuel Tate** born 14 September 1839, left 5 May 1858; in place of John Arthur Fox Forster.

Archbishop of York.

Exhibitioner 8 May 1858 (Orator 1857); son of Rev. James Tate, Head Master of Richmond School, Yorkshire (educated at Charterhouse and Founder's Day Preacher in 1857, when his son was Orator); matriculated from Trinity, Cambridge, Michaelmas 1858, B.A. 1862; entered the Exchequer and Audit Office as Junior Examiner, and died 20 October 1887; his wife Susan died at Hornsey 15 February 1882.

4 February 1854. **Mark William Hunter** born 13 May 1836, left 15 August 1855; in place of George William des Vœux.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 14 May 1855; eldest son of Mark Hunter of Tottenham, Middlesex; matriculated from Trinity College, Cambridge, Michaelmas 1855, B.A. 1859; M.A. 1865; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 24 April 1858, called to the Bar 26 January 1861; died at Pellhurst, Ryde, Isle of Wight, 25 November, buried at Ryde 29 November 1901. He married at Whitwell, Isle of Wight, 25 November 1869, Elizabeth Hannah, daughter of Captain Sir Robert Oliver, R.N., Commander-in-Chief of the Indian Navy.

14 February 1854. **Oswald William Fuller** born 1 February 1844, left 13 December 1860; in place of Sheldon Amos.

Marquess of Lansdowne.

Son of Edmund Fuller of Hastings, dentist; clerk in the Principal Probate Registry; died at Colombo, Ceylon, 16 October 1878.

11 April 1854. **Leveson Granville Murray** born 6 November 1843, left 20 October 1859; in place of Septimus Merriman.

Rt. Honble Fox Maule.

Son of Lieut.-Colonel Samuel Hood Murray (grandson of John, 4th Earl of Dunmore).

9 June 1854. **Arthur Fergusson Lindsay** born 19 November 1841, left 8 May 1857; in place of George John Blore.

Sir Cresswell Cresswell.

Son of Frederick Henry Lindsay of Marylebone; joined the 63rd Bengal Native Infantry 6 January 1859; Lieutenant Bengal Staff Corps 19 August following; Captain 6 January 1871; Major 6 January 1879; served in the Oude Police and 8th Bengal Cavalry; died at sea 29 September 1881, on board the *Elysia*. Brother of Robert Grant (*see page 251*).

20 October 1854. **Frank Parnell** born 29 May 1838, left 14 August 1856; in place of James Falconer Pearson.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 8 May 1856; eldest son of Charles Octavius Parnell, architect; matriculated 15 May 1856, from Christ Church, Oxford, Junior Student 1858, B.A. (2nd Mods., 3rd Lit. Hum.) 1860; M.A. 1863; Curate of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, 1861; Chaplain at Ardgowan, Scotland, 1868; Rector of Oxtead, Surrey, 1869–1902; married at Hurstpierpoint 17 August 1869, Augusta Charlotte, daughter of Rev. Carey Hampton Borrer, the Rector, and sister of Charles Alexander Borrer (*see next page*).

19 January 1855. **John Warburton Wharton** born 29 March 1837, left 8 May 1856; in place of Montagu Charles Henry Stopford.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 8 May 1856; son of Rev. George Wharton, Vicar of Kinver, Staffordshire; matriculated from St. John's, Cambridge, Michaelmas 1856; B.A. (3rd Classics) 1860; took Orders and was an Assistant Master at Sidney College, Bath, where he died 14 January 1872.

15 June 1855. **Reginald Barlee** born 3 January 1845, left 10 August 1861; in place of Edward Brutton.

Lord Truro.

Son of Rev. William Barlee, Rector of West Chiltington, Sussex.

15 June 1855. **James Lipson Inman** born 1 February 1844, left 4 February 1858; in place of Cecil Lyndhurst Nugent.

Earl of Derby.

Son of Rev. Henry Inman, born at Kippelan, Goulburn, New South Wales; on leaving apprenticed to a merchant in Liverpool; he married Alice, daughter of David Woodlams of Brighton, who survived her husband and died at Ryde, Isle of Wight, 15 July 1882.

15 June 1855. **Henry Nettleship** born 5 May 1839, left 8 May 1857; in place of John William Irvine.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 9 May 1857 (Gold Medal 1855); eldest son of Henry John Nettleship of Kettering, solicitor; Scholar of Corpus Christi, Oxford, 3 April 1857; Hertford Scholar 1859, Gaisford Prize (Prose) 1859, Craven Scholar 1861, Latin Essay 1863, B.A. (1st Mods., 2nd Lit. Hum.) 1861; M.A. 1863; Assistant Master at Harrow 1868–73; Fellow of Lincoln 20 January 1862–71; Fellow of Corpus 1873; Corpus Professor of Latin (in succession to Edwin Palmer) 25 June 1878; died at 17 Bradmore Road, Oxford, 10 July 1893; Author of "Ancient Lives of Vergil," 1879; "Lectures and Essays," 1885; "Contributions to Latin Lexicography," 1889; Editor of Conington's "Vergil" 1858 and 1889, and Conington's "Satires of Persius," 1872; "Mark Pattison's Essays," 1889, and his "Casaubon," 1892, and "Seyffert's Dictionary of Classical Antiquities," 1891. He married at Harrow 22 December 1870, Matilda, daughter of Rev. Thomas Henry Steel, Assistant Master at Harrow (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," Vol. 40, page 236*).

15 June 1855. **Albert Eden Seymour** born 8 October 1841, left 17 August 1860; in place of Robert Baker Girdlestone.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 16 May 1860 (Orator 1859); 3rd son of Rev. Richard Seymour (*see page 208*); matriculated 13 October 1860, from University College, Oxford, B.A. (3rd Mods. Classics) 1865; M.A. 1867; Curate of Kidderminster, Worcestershire, 1866; Vicar of Yiewsley, Middlesex, 1873, of Barnstaple, Devon, 1877, and of Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, 1885; Archdeacon of Barnstaple 1890; Prebendary of Exeter 1901; Provost of King's College, Taunton, 1905; Vicar of Chittlehampton, Devon, 1890, and of Ilfracombe, Devon, 1905; died at Ilfracombe 24 December, buried there 28 December 1908, having married at Kidderminster, 14 October 1873, Hester Emily, daughter of the Honble and Rev. John Fortescue, Canon of Worcester.

14 August 1855. **Charles Alexander Borrer** born 4 December 1843, left 13 August 1862; in place of Benjamin Charles Stephenson.

Earl of Aberdeen.

Exhibitioner 14 May 1862; 3rd son of Rev. Carey Hampton Borrer, Rector of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex; matriculated 12 June 1862, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1865; Curate of St Mary's, St Leonard's-on-Sea, Sussex, 1869, of St Mary-at-the-Walls, Colchester, 1870, and of Horsham, Sussex, 1873; Rector of Hope Mansel, Herefordshire, 1877, presented to Horseheath 5 November 1885–1910; died at 13 Chesterton Road, Cambridge, 1 August 1911, having married (1) 9 August 1881, Dora, daughter of Thomas Gee of Beechwood, Hope Mansel, Herefordshire; and (2) at Lower Beeding Sussex, 27 October 1898, Evelyn Maria, daughter of Thomas Jesson of Awbridge House, Romsey, Hants.

28 September 1855. **Edward Parry Eardley-Wilmot** born 23 December 1843, left 13 December 1862; in place of Mark William Hunter.

The Queen.

Exhibitioner 14 May 1862; 3rd son of Sir John Eardley Eardley-Wilmot, baronet; passed high for the Indian Civil Service, but failed to pass the medical tests; matriculated 20 January 1864, from St John's, Oxford; Clerk in Privy Council Office; died suddenly at 14 Oxford Gardens, London, 27 June 1898, having married 4 May 1872, Justine, daughter of Monsieur Klein of Fenetrange, Lorraine.

9 October 1855. **William Murray Long** born 3 August 1843, left 10 February 1858; in place of Herbert Charles Malkin.

The Queen.

Son of Frederick Beckford Long, barrister-at-law, Inspector-General of Prisons in Ireland.

25 January 1856. **Edward Stopford Thompson** born 16 November 1842, left 13 December 1861; in place of Elliot Henry Macnaghten.

Prince Albert.

Exhibitioner 13 May 1861; 3rd son of Jonathan Thompson of Mortlake, Surrey, matriculated 28 November 1861, from University College, Oxford.

25 January 1856. **Gerald Stanley Davies** born 24 October 1845, left 13 December 1864; in place of Martin Leslie Haworth.

Prince of Wales.

Exhibitioner 27 May 1864 (Orator and Gold Medal 1864); youngest son of Admiral George Davies; Scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge, matriculated Lent 1865, B.A. (5th in 2nd Class, Classics) 1868; M.A. 1871; Curate of Campton with Shefford, Bedfordshire, 1871; Assistant Master at Charterhouse School May 1873 to December 1905 (House Master of "Daviesites" May 1874, and of "Verites" January 1890), Master of Charterhouse December 1908; Author of "St Paul in Greece," 1877, "Gaudentius," 1874, "Julian's Dream," 1875, "Angels and Stella," 1879, "Frans Hals," 1902, "Hans Holbein the Younger," 1903, "Ghirlandaio," 1906, "Michelangelo," 1906, "Renascence Tombs of Rome," 1910. He married at Campton 23 April 1874, Constance Mary, daughter of William Henry Hilliard of Shefford.

25 January 1856. **Reginald Beauchamp Yorke** born 29 August 1845, left 19 January 1863; in place of Francis Frederick Gordon.

Earl of Ripon.

Son of the Ven^ble^ the Honble Henry Reginald Yorke, Archdeacon of Huntingdon, and nephew of Charles Philip, 4th Earl of Hardwicke; died in London 15 May 1881, having married at St Paul's, Knightsbridge, 30 April 1867, Caroline Augusta, daughter of John Christian Curwen Boyd of Merton Hall, Wigton.

25 January 1856. **Richard Tynwald Ogden** born 11 April 1845, left 31 March 1864; in place of Charles Musgrave Harvey.

Lord Lyndhurst.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1863; son of Charles Richard Ogden, Attorney-General of the Isle of Man; matriculated from Trinity College, Cambridge, Michaelmas 1865; LL.B. 1868; LL.M. 1886; Curate of Bettws-y-Coed 1869, Pontypant, Carnarvonshire, 1874, and West Derby, Liverpool, 1878; Vicar of Nettleden, Bucks, 1882–94; died at 23 Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone, Kent, 30 November 1908, having married at Leamington, Warwickshire, 3 June 1880, Charlotte Anne Eleanor, daughter and heir of Rev. James Ramsay, Incumbent of Kilteevock, Donegal. Brother of Lyndhurst and Charles Winslow (*see pages 259, 269*).

6 June 1856. **Charles Goldney** born 15 September 1844, left 12 August 1863; in place of John Warburton Wharton.

Bishop of London.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1863 (Gold Medal 1863); eldest son of Rev. Adam Goldney, B.D., Vicar of East Pennard, Somerset; matriculated 17 October 1863, from Lincoln, Oxford, B.A. (2nd Mods., 3rd Law and Hist.) 1867; M.A. 1880; Curate of Fetcham, Surrey, 1873, and of Walton-on-the-Hill, Liverpool, 1875; Chaplain of the Prison, Stafford, 1877; died at Brewood, Staffordshire, 22 December 1896, having married at Christ Church, Waterloo, Liverpool, 8 May 1877, Agnes Emmeline, daughter of Edward Williams of Liverpool.

6 June 1856. **Charles Edward Ridgway Girdlestone** born 19 June 1839, left 15 March 1858; in place of Sydney Henry Armitstead.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 11 March 1858; eldest son of Rev. Edward Girdlestone, Canon of Bristol; matriculated 5 March 1858, from Pembroke, Oxford, Scholar 1858–62; entered the Bengal Civil Service in 1862; Joint Magistrate and Collector at Allahabad 18 January 1868, and acting Junior Under-Secretary, Foreign Department; British Resident at Cashmere and afterwards at Nepaul; died at Fiesole, Florence, Italy, 6 March 1889, having married Elizabeth Frances Waylen. (In 1866 Mr Girdlestone was awarded a gold medal for proficiency in the Persian language; the medal is now in the museum at Charterhouse, Godalming). Brother of Frederic Kennedy Wilson (*see page 262*).

6 June 1856. **Richard Claverhouse Jebb** born 27 August 1841, left 5 May 1858; in place of Percival Bringhurst Babington Peile.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 8 May 1858 (Gold Medal 1856); eldest son of Robert Jebb of Dublin, barrister-at-law; born at Dundee in Scotland (whence the name of Claverhouse); Scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge, matriculated October 1858, Porson Scholar 1859, Craven Scholar 1860, B.A. (Senior Classic) 1862; M.A. 1865; Litt.D. 1885; LL.D. of Edinburgh 1879, Harvard 1884, Dublin 1888; Ph.D. Bologna 1888; D.C.L. Oxford 1891; Fellow of Trinity 1863; Public Orator 1869; Professor of Greek at Glasgow 1879; Regius Professor of Greek, Cambridge, 1889; M.P. for Cambridge University 1891–1905; Fellow of London University 1897; Professor of Ancient History at the Royal Academy 1898; Trustee of the British Museum 1903; Member of the Governing Body of Charterhouse School 1872; knighted 30 June 1890; Order of Merit 24 July 1905; his principal literary work was his edition of "Sophocles" 1883–96, "the most completely satisfactory commentary on a classical author that has been written in the English language," and his writings included "The Characters of Theophrastus," 1870; "Attic Orators," 1876; "Life of Bentley" (English Men of Letters), 1882; "Introduction to Homer," 1886. Sir Richard Jebb died at Cambridge 9 December, and was buried in St Giles' Cemetery 13 December 1905; his portrait by Sir George Reid is in the Hall of Trinity College. He married at Ellesmere, Salop, 18 August 1874, Caroline Lane, daughter of John Reynolds, D.D., of Philadelphia, and widow of General A. J. Slemmer of the United States Army, who published the life and letters of her husband in 1907 (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," 2nd Supplement, Vol. 2, page 366*).

Edward Elder, D.D. 1853—1858.

26 September 1856. **Edward Charles Dalton** born 21 June 1846; died 24 March 1864; in place of Henry Fitzhardinge Berkeley Portman.

The Master.

Son of Rev. Charles Browne Dalton, Vicar of Highgate; died at Highgate Vicarage.

26 September 1856. **Fitzroy William Henry Somerset** born 19 December 1845, left 13 December 1862; in place of James Henry Gordon.

Earl Howe.

Second son of Colonel Henry Charles Capel Somerset; appointed Clerk to the House of Assembly, Queensland, in January 1864; died 18 October 1878, having married 14 December 1869, Anna Martha, daughter of Captain William Geary, R.N. Brother of Charles Bruce Henry (*see page 253*).

23 January 1857. **Arthur Henry Cole-Hamilton** born 17 April 1846, left 13 April 1865; in place of Frank Parnell.

Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry.

Exhibitioner 27 May 1864; 4th son of Major Arthur Willoughby Cole-Hamilton of Beltrim, County Tyrone, Ireland; matriculated 24 April 1865, from Pembroke, Oxford, B.A. 1870; M.A. 1871; Rector of Scaldwell 1872, and of Castle Ashby, Northants, 1880; died 15 December 1889, having married at Rathboyne, Ireland, 17 April 1873, Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of John Tisdall of Charlesfort, Meath.

23 January 1857. **Henry Haworth** born 19 April 1845, left 14 August 1861; in place of Walter Douglas Somerset Campbell.

Earl of Devon.

Son of Captain Martin Edward Haworth of Barham Wood, Herts, and Mary, Countess of Rothes, his wife; on leaving he entered the counting-house of a Colonial broker, took by Royal Licence dated 17 January 1865, the name of Leslie, and died unmarried at 12 Wetherby Place, London, 15 March 1889. Brother of Martin Leslie (*see page 248*).

9 February 1857. **Charles Almon Sumner** born 13 March 1846, left 6 May 1863; in place of Charles James Kent.

Archbishop of Canterbury.

Son of His Honour Charles Sumner of Harescombe Grange, Gloucestershire, and grandson of Dr Charles Richard Sumner, Bishop of Winchester; on leaving articled to Messrs. Stringer, Pembroke and Co., ship and insurance brokers; afterwards a merchant in San Francisco.

9 February 1857. **Robert Stopford Sholto Douglas** born 24 February 1844, left 18 January 1859; in place of Francis Lennox George Grey.

Archbishop of York.

Second son of General Sir Robert Percy Douglas, 4th baronet, born at Pau, France; Ensign and Lieutenant Grenadier Guards 16 January 1863; died unmarried at Pretoria, Transvaal, 1 January 1875.

11 February 1857. **James Thomas Hodgson** born 4 October 1845, left 6 May 1864; in place of Frederic William Madden.

Lord Denman.

Exhibitioner 10 May 1865; 2nd son of Rev. Francis Hodgson, B.D., Provost of Eton; matriculated 24 January 1866, from University College, Oxford, B.A. (2nd Mods., Classics) 1869; M.A. 1872; Assistant Master at Charterhouse May 1872, and House Master of "Hodgsonites" September following; died at Brighton 3 September 1880, M.I. beside the Chapel Entrance at Godalming (*see Charterhouse School Register, page 901*).

12 February 1857. **Bertram Fulke Hartshorne** born 26 October 1844, left 13 December 1863; in place of John Julius Baker.

Lord John Russell.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1863; 6th son of Rev. Charles Henry Hartshorne of Holdenby, Hants; matriculated 20 January 1864, from Pembroke, Oxford, Scholar 1864–68; B.A. (2nd Mods., 3rd Lit. Hum.) 1868; Member of the Ceylon Civil Service 1869–75; admitted to the Inner Temple 30 January 1875, called to the Bar 3 July 1878; Local Government Board Auditor for Middlesex and Herts; married at Boxford, Suffolk, 7 October 1875, Frederica Amelia, daughter of Rev. John Byng, and sister of John Morice Byng (*see page 260*).

12 February 1857. **Walter Raleigh Carr** born 26 October 1843, left 13 December 1862; in place of Felix Sumner Knyvett.

Marquess of Lansdowne.

Exhibitioner 14 May 1862; 2nd son of Andrew Morton Carr, Barrister, Solicitor of Excise of England and Scotland; matriculated 4 February 1863, from Pembroke, Oxford, B.A. 1866; M.A. 1869; Curate of Ware 1866–69, St Michael's, Chester Square, London, 1869–71; Vicar of Foleshill, Warwickshire, 1871, and of St John's-in-Bedwardine, Worcester, 1881; Rural Dean of Worcester West 1893; Hon. Canon of Worcester 1899; died at St John's Vicarage, Worcester, 14 September, buried at Worcester 17 September 1907, having married at St. Michael's, Chester Square, 12 April 1871, Mary Catherine, daughter of Rev. Joseph Harriman Hamilton, Canon of Rochester. Brother of Arthur Fortescue and Henry Morton (*see pages 260, 266*).

6 June 1857. **Basil Champneys** born 17 September 1842, left 9 May 1860; in place of Noel Robert Anderson.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 16 May 1860 (Gold Medal 1860); 3rd son of Dr William Weldon Champneys, Dean of Lichfield (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); matriculated from Trinity College, Cambridge, Michaelmas 1860, B.A. (8th in 2nd Class, Classics) 1864; commenced practice as an architect in 1867, and his buildings include Mansfield College, the Indian Institute, and additions to New College, Merton and Oriel at Oxford; Newnham College, the Divinity Schools and Archæological Museum at Cambridge; the Butler Museum at Harrow, Quincentenary Buildings at Winchester College, Harpur Trust School, Bedford, the Edward VII. Grammar School at King's Lynn, the Rylands Library, Manchester, and Bedford College, Regent's Park, London. Author of "A Quiet Corner of England," 1875, "Coventry Patmore, Memoirs and Correspondence," 1900, and other works. He married at St Thomas's, Regent Street, London, 3 June 1876, May Theresa Ella, daughter of Maurice Drummond, C.B., of Frognal Hill, Hampstead.

6 June 1857. **Lionel Robert Wynter** born 1 August 1846, left 10 August 1864; in place of Percy Blackwood.

Earl of Derby.

Exhibitioner 27 May 1864; son of Rev. Philip Wynter, D.D., President of St John's College, Oxford; matriculated 14 December 1864, from St John's, B.A. 1871.

3 July 1857. **Charles Perry Scott** born 27 June 1847, left 18 August 1866; in place of Joshua Watson Churton.

Lord Panmure.

Exhibitioner 9 May 1866; son of Rev. John Scott, Incumbent of St Mary's, Hull; matriculated from Jesus, Cambridge, Michaelmas 1866, B.A. 1870; D.D. (jure dignitatis) 1880; Curate of St Peter's, Eaton Square, London, 1870; Missionary at Chefoo, China, 1874; consecrated Bishop for North China 28 October 1880; married at St Giles', Oxford, 8 August 1889, Frances Emily, daughter of Captain Montagu Burrows, R.N., Chichele Professor of Modern History, Oxford.

11 July 1857. **Albert Charles Seymour** born 24 April 1847, left 10 May 1865; in place of Arthur Fergusson Lindsay.

The Queen.

Exhibitioner 10 May 1865; 2nd son of General Francis Hugh George, 5th Marquess of Hertford, G.C.B. (Equerry to the Prince Consort); matriculated 13 October 1865, from Christ Church, Oxford; entered the Army as Ensign 43rd Foot 26 June 1867; Ensign and Lieutenant Scots Guards 1871; Lieutenant and Captain 1874; Captain and Lieut.-Colonel 15 August 1883; Colonel (Hon.) 17 August 1887; died at 115 Eaton Square, London, 24 March 1891, having married at St Peter's, Eaton Square, 22 June 1872, Sarah, daughter and heir of Captain John Moore Napier, 62nd Foot.

6 August 1857. **Thomas Bowes Howard** born 17 July 1847, left 9 May 1860; in place of Henry Nettleship.

Lord Cranworth (Chancellor).

Son of Captain the Honble Henry Thomas Howard, M.P., and grandson of Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk; left to enter the Navy, and died 25 February 1864.

24 September 1857. **Lyndhurst Ogden** born 12 March 1847, left 10 May 1865; in place of Andrew Roby Bloxam.

Mr Justice Cresswell.

Exhibitioner 10 May 1865; 2nd son of Charles Richard Ogden, Attorney-General of the Isle of Man; matriculated from Trinity, Cambridge, Michaelmas 1865 (played Association Football for Cambridge 1867–68); in 1869 he entered the counting-house of Gunston, Sons & Co. at Valparaiso, and passed on to that of Antony Gibbs & Sons at Iquique, Peru; in 1876 he settled at Toronto, Canada, and held the post of auditor to several public companies; Secretary-Treasurer of the Toronto Club 1878–94, and on retirement made a life member; Captain of the Canadian Cricket Team in the match against Australia in 1878; married at Rushen, Isle of Man, 24 February 1876, Isalen Jane, daughter of E. M. Gawne of Kentraugh, Isle of Man, Speaker of the House of Keys. Brother of Richard Tynwald and Charles Winslow (*see pages 256, 269*).

25 September 1857. **Courtenay Edmund Boyle** born 21 October 1845, left 13 December 1863; in place of Arthur Morrell Saunders.

Earl of Aberdeen.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1863 (Orator 1863); eldest son of Captain Cavendish Spencer Boyle (*see page 221*); born at Woodford, Jamaica; matriculated 19 January 1864, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. (2nd Mods., 3rd Lit. Hum.) and M.A. 1887 (Captain of Charterhouse at Cricket and in the Oxford Eleven 1864–67); Private Secretary to Earl Spencer when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1868–73 and 1882–85; Inspector Local Government Board 1873, Assistant Secretary 1885, Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, 1886, Permanent Secretary 1893; C.B. 1885; K.C.B. 25 May 1892; died at Granville Place, Portman Square, 19 May, buried at Hampton, Middlesex, 23 May 1901. He married at Stacpole Elidur, Pembrokeshire, 20 April 1876, Lady Muriel Campbell, daughter of John Frederick, 2nd Earl Cawdor. He edited "Mary Boyle, her Book," 1901, and was the author of two handbooks on business (*see "Dictionary of National Biography," 2nd Supplement, Vol. I., page 205*). Brother of Charles Cavendish (*see page 265*).

18 March 1858. **Augustus Almeric Ava Campbell** born 19 June 1846, left 13 December 1862; in place of Charles Bruce Henry Somerset.

The Queen.

Third son of Major-General Sir John Campbell, 2nd baronet (killed in the assault on the Redan 18 June 1855); born in St James's Parish, Jamaica.

6 April 1858. **Frederick Standish O'Grady** born 20 April 1847, left 10 May 1865; in place of James Lipson Inman.

Prince Albert.

Exhibitioner 10 May 1865; youngest son of Standish Darby, 2nd Viscount Guillamore; matriculated 15 June 1866, from St John's, Oxford (winner of the high-jump for Oxford in 1868); lived for some years in New Zealand; married (1) 29 November 1881, Maria Theresa Burdett, daughter of Honble William James Coventry, and widow of George S. Tucker de Windt; (2) at St Werburgh's, Hanley, 28 March 1911, Gertrude Lily, daughter of J. Langford of Draycott, Sudbury.

Richard Elwyn, M.A.
31 May 1858.

4 June 1858. **Arthur Fortescue Carr** born 30 July 1846, left 14 August 1863; in place of Charles Edward Ridgway Girdlestone.

Earl of Ripon.

Fourth son of Andrew Morton Carr, Barrister, Solicitor of Excise of England and Scotland; Agent of the Bank of Bengal at Lucknow; died at Bedwell Park, Herts, 18 October, buried at Essendon 23 October 1885. He married at St Peter's, Eaton Square, London, 2 October 1879, Eleanor Matilda, only child of Captain George Stoney Swinny of the 15th Hussars. Brother of Walter Raleigh and Henry Morton (*see pages 258, 266*).

4 June 1858. **John Morice Byng** born 30 October 1846, left 13 December 1864; in place of Arthur Shaen Carter.

Lord Lyndhurst.

Exhibitioner 27 May 1864; eldest son of Rev. John Byng, Rector of Boxford; matriculated from Jesus, Cambridge, Lent 1865, B.A. 1869; Curate of Boreham, Essex, 1869; Rector of Wymondham, Leicestershire, 1871; died at Wymondham Rectory 24 November 1885, having married at Balham, Surrey, 15 December 1875, Emily Eden, daughter of Rev. Anthony Singleton Atcheson, Rector of Teigh, Rutland (who died shortly before her husband 25 September 1885).

4 June 1858. **George Alcock** born 12 July 1843, left 13 August 1862; in place of Richard Claverhouse Jebb.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 14 May 1862 (Orator and Gold Medal 1861); only son of Edward Vigors Alcock of Ballynoe, Carlow, barrister-at-law; matriculated 12 June 1862, from Brasenose, Oxford, B.A. (1st Mods., 3rd Lit. Hum.) 1866; M.A. 1869; Sub-Warden of St Columba's College, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, 1871–87; School Inspector; Private Secretary to Dr Charles Graves, Bishop of Limerick; died at Dublin 23 February, buried at Aghade, co. Carlow, 26 February 1902.

4 June 1858. **Ernest Rhodes Hutchinson** born 25 October 1847, left 23 July 1860; in place of Robert Grant Lindsay.

The Master.

Eldest son of Rev. Benjamin Hutchinson, Vicar of St Michael's, St Albans, Herts; matriculated 25 April 1870, from Magdalen Hall, Oxford; died at Folkestone, Kent, 4 May, buried at St Albans 9 May 1890; he married at St Albans 27 December 1871, his cousin, Katherine Emily, daughter of Charles Stansfeld Rawson of Wastdale Hall, Cumberland.

24 September 1858. **John Bickersteth Ottley** born 5 February 1845, left 6 May 1864; in place of John Samuel Tate.

Earl Howe.

Exhibitioner 27 May 1864; son of Rev. Lawrence Ottley, Canon of Ripon; Exhibitioner of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, matriculated Michaelmas 1864; Scholar of Emmanuel 1865, B.A. (2nd Classics) 1868; articled to Octavius Leife of Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, Solicitor, 1868; admitted a solicitor Trinity Term 1871; Official Receiver in Bankruptcy at Wakefield, Yorkshire, January 1884; Joint Registrar of the Birkenhead County Court July 1911; married at Bettwys-y-Coed, North Wales, 19 August 1896, Margaret, daughter of John Wray of Hall Green, Crigglestone, near Wakefield.

16 November 1858. **Ernest James Wilde** born 2 August 1848, left 14 August 1867; in place of George Plunkett.

Lord Truro.

Exhibitioner 28 May 1867; youngest son of Charles Norris Wilde of the City of London, solicitor; matriculated from Trinity College, Cambridge, Michaelmas 1867; B.A. 1871; M.A. 1874; practised at 21 College Hill, London, as a solicitor, admitted 2 February 1874; married at Limpsfield, Surrey, 17 September 1879, Edith Emma, daughter of Rev. Edward Rhys Jones, Rector of Limpsfield.

1 October 1858. **James Hay Erskine** born 14 January 1845, left 15 August 1860; in place of William Murray Long.

Prince of Wales.

Son of Captain George Keith Erskine of the 1st Bombay Cavalry; born at Poona, Bombay; died 15 March 1876, having married 13 February 1871, Anne Wilson.

7 February 1859. **Thomas Palmer Abraham** born 27 March 1847, left 9 May 1866; in place of Robert Brodie.

Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry.

Exhibitioner 9 May 1866; eldest son of Rev. Thomas Edmund Abraham, Rector of Risby, Suffolk; matriculated from Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Michaelmas 1866, LL.B. (3rd Law) 1870; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 14 April 1868, called to the Bar 18 November 1872; ordained deacon 1877, priest 1878; Curate of Pakenham, Suffolk, 1877, of Risby 1879; Rector of Bradfield Combust 1880, Troston 1881, and of Risby 1886; died at Risby Rectory 30 March 1897, having married at Holy Trinity, Brompton, London, 7 June 1883, Helen, daughter of Weir Anderson of Toronto, Canada.

8 February 1859. **Edgar Charles Sumner Gibson** born 23 January 1848, left 18 April 1867; in place of Montague Stuart Saunders.

Archbishop of Canterbury.

Exhibitioner 9 May 1866; 4th son of Rev. William Gibson, Rector of Fawley, Hants; matriculated 12 October 1867, from Trinity, Oxford, B.A. 1870; M.A. 1874; D.D. 1895; Chaplain Wells Theological College 1871, Vice-Principal 1875, Principal 1880; Principal of Leeds Clergy School 1876; Prebendary of Wells 1880; Vicar of Leeds 1895; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria 1901, Chaplain to King Edward VII. 1901; consecrated Bishop of Gloucester 1 June 1905; married at Chewton Mendip, Somerset, 6 April 1875, Mary Grace, daughter of Rev. Richard Stamper Philpott, Vicar of Chewton Mendip.

18 February 1859. **Hardinge Hay Cameron** born 5 August 1846, left 10 August 1865; in place of Evan Macgregor.

Earl of Devon.

Exhibitioner 27 May 1864; 3rd son of Honble Charles Hay Cameron, Member of the Supreme Council of India (*see* "*Dictionary of National Biography*"), and of Julia Margaret Cameron, a famous photographer (*see* "*Dictionary of National Biography*"); born at Calcutta; matriculated 14 October 1865, from University College, Oxford; entered the Ceylon Civil Service 1868; Assistant Government Agent April 1872; Private Secretary to the Governor 1874; Police Magistrate, Colombo, 1875; Acting Government Agent West Province 1886; Mayor of Colombo 1887; Government Agent North Central Province 1894; District Judge, Jaffna, 1895; Government Agent, North-Western Province, March, Central Province, October 1899; Treasurer June 1901, retired 5 September 1904; died at Grandport House, Oxford, 16 September 1911.

26 March 1859. **Frederick Cresswell** born 31 July 1848, left 18 June 1861; in place of Richard Arthur Sergeaunt.

Lord John Russell.

Second son of Rev. Oswald Joseph Cresswell, Rector of Hansworth, Middlesex, and nephew of Mr Justice Cresswell Cresswell, Governor of Charterhouse; studied Theology at Sarum Theological College 1869, ordained deacon 1871, priest 1872; Curate of Moseley, Birmingham, 1871, and of St John's, Clerkenwell, London, 1873; died at 18 Wharton Street, Clerkenwell, 27 December 1884.

30 March 1859. **Alfred Birtwhistle** born 6 December 1845, left 13 December 1864; in place of Robert Sholto Stopford Douglas.

Archbishop of York.

Exhibitioner 27 May 1864; son of Canon John Burton Birtwhistle, Incumbent of St John's, Beverley; matriculated 31 January 1865, from Pembroke, Oxford, B.A. 1868; M.A. 1872.

16 June 1859. **Frederic Kennedy Wilson Girdlestone** born 30 July 1844, left 4 April 1863; in place of Francis George Inge.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 14 May 1862 (Orator 1862); 4th son of Rev. Edward Girdlestone, Canon of Bristol, entered Charterhouse 6 June 1856; matriculated 18 April 1863, from Magdalen, Oxford; Demy 1862–67, B.A. (1st Mods., 3rd Lit. Hum.) 1867; M.A. 1873; Assistant Master at Charterhouse May 1867; House Master of "Girdlestoneites" May 1874–1912; Barrister-at-Law from the Middle Temple 17 November 1885; J.P. for Godalming 1904, and for Tiverton 1912; Councillor of Godalming 1892, Alderman 1902, Mayor 1893 and 1899; Joint Editor of the "Charterhouse Register, 1872–1910," 2nd (Tercentenary) Edition 1910. Brother of Charles Edward Ridgway (*see page 256*).

19 January 1860. **Charles Herbert Wade** born 17 July 1849, left 28 May 1867; in place of Levison Granville Murray.

Bishop of London.

Son of Rev. Nugent Wade, Rector of St Anne's, Westminster, placed with Adamson & Co. of Nicholas Lane, London, merchants, May 1868.

8 June 1860. **Kenneth Augustus Muir-Mackenzie** born 29 June 1845, left 13 August 1864; in place of Frederick Doveton Orme.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 27 May 1864; 4th son of Sir John William Pitt Muir-Mackenzie, 2nd baronet; matriculated 17 October 1864, from Balliol, Oxford, B.A. (2nd Mods., 2nd Lit. Hum.) 1868; M.A. 1873; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 7 June 1869, called to the Bar 30 April 1873; Q.C. 1886, Bencher 1891; Private Secretary to the Lord Mayor of London 1880–81; Permanent Principal Secretary to the Lord Chancellor 1880; Clerk of the Crown 1884; Warden of Winchester College 1904; Member of the Governing Body of Charterhouse School; C.B. 1892; K.C.B. 21 May 1898; G.C.B. 19 June 1911. He married at St Peter's, Eaton Square, 26 February 1874, Amy Margaret, daughter of William Graham, M.P.

8 June 1860. **Oliver Sutton Walford** born 15 May 1848; left 14 August 1867.

By Order of the Assembly 14 May 1855.

Exhibitioner 9 May 1866; eldest son of Rev. Oliver Walford, educated at Charterhouse and "Usher" 23 June 1838 till his death 3 April 1855 (M.I. at Charterhouse, *see Registers, page 90*); matriculated from Trinity, Cambridge, Michaelmas 1867; B.A. (3rd Classics) 1871; M.A. 1874; of Wells Theological College 1871; Curate of Haslemere, Surrey, 1871, Boynehill, Berks, 1874, Oldland, Bristol, 1878, and Alverstoke, Hants, 1881; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Gosport, Hants, 1884; Rector of Lyss, Hants, 1889; Rural Dean of Petersfield 1909; married 11 September 1878, Rosa Fanny, daughter of Rev. William Gibson, Rector of Fawley, Hants.

13 June 1860. **Herbert Benjamin Harenc** born 30 May 1849, left 26 January 1865; in place of Basil Champneys.

Marquess of Lansdowne.

Son of Rev. Edward Alexander Frederick Harenc of Lower Hall, Ledbury, Herefordshire; died at Stanfield House, Southsea, 17 October 1878.

16 July 1860. **George [Knottesford] Fortescue** born 30 October 1847, left 7 May 1862; in place of Thomas Bowes Howard.

Lord Panmure.

Fourth son of Very Rev. Edward Bowles Knottesford Fortescue, Dean of Perth; Assistant in the British Museum Library 1870, Superintendent of the Reading Room 1884, Assistant Keeper 1890, and Keeper of the Printed Books 1899; LL.D. (Aberdeen); President of the Library Association 1901, and of the Bibliographical Society 1909; Author of "Subject Index of Modern Works in the British Museum 1881–1900," with supplements to the year 1910; "Napoleon and the Consulate," 1908; died 26 October, buried in St Pancas Cemetery, Finchley, 31 October 1912. He married (1) in 1875, Ida, daughter of Rev. William Blatch, Incumbent of St John's, Perth; (2) at St Mary's, Reading, 9 October 1899, Beatrice, widow of H. W. Jones, M.D.

28 September 1860. **Harry Murray Mackenzie** born 2 April 1850, left 28 May 1867; in place of Ernest Rhodes Hutchinson.

Mr Justice Cresswell.

Son of Colonel Murray Mackenzie, Bengal Artillery, born at Jullundur, Bengal; entered the 21st Hussars as Cornet 8 February 1870; Lieutenant 1871; joined the Bengal Staff Corps 1873; Captain 8 February 1882.

22 January 1861. **Walter Frederick Chermside** born 1 September 1848, left 7 June 1866; in place of Russell John Gray.

Earl of Derby.

Exhibitioner 9 May 1866; son of Rev. Richard Seymour Conway Chermside, Vicar of Wilton, Wilts; matriculated 27 January 1867, from Exeter, Oxford; married at Pueblo, Colorado, United States, 5 May 1873, Martha Brooke of Staunton, Virginia, where, after twenty years in the Mexican and Indian country, they returned to live.

22 January 1861. **Ernest Austin Hammick** born 3 January 1850, left 12 December 1868; in place of Albert Eden Seymour.

Lord Chancellor.

Exhibitioner 16 July 1868; 5th son of Rev. Sir St Vincent Love Hammick, 2nd baronet, Vicar of Milton Abbott, Devon; matriculated 18 May 1869, from Exeter, Oxford, B.A. (3rd Law and Hist.) 1873; M.A. 1876; Curate of Christ Church, Albany Street, London, 1874; Rector of Minster and Forrabury, Cornwall, 1877; Curate of St John's, Westminster, 1885; Missionary in Zululand and Archdeacon 1887; Priest-in-Charge of Blackall, Queensland, 1889, and of Pittsburgh, Queensland, 1892; Curate of Buluwayo, South Africa, 1895; Archdeacon of Durban, Natal, 1899, and Vicar of Umhlatuzana 1897; Incumbent of Lower Umgeni, Natal, 1904; Curate of Bottisham, Cambridgeshire, 1908; Rector of Elford, Staffordshire, 1909; married at Maritzburg, Natal, 28 September 1897, Mary Elizabeth Amy, widow of William Popham of Bray Hill, Natal. Brother of Murray (*see page 271*).

25 January 1861. **Edmund Ernest Venables** born 25 October 1849, left 12 December 1868; in place of James Hay Erskine.

Earl of Aberdeen.

Exhibitioner 16 July 1868; eldest son of Rev. Edmund Venables, Canon of Lincoln; matriculated 3 December 1868, from Brasenose, Oxford; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 14 January 1873; entered the Stock Exchange 1876, and became a partner in the firm of Messrs. James Capel and Co.; married at Walcot, Bath, 22 August 1877, Mary Caroline Carteret Saumarez, daughter of the Rev. Frederick Grosvenor, Rector of Dunkerton, Somerset.

11 February 1861. **Charles Edward Burroughs Nepean** born 5 February 1851, left 13 December 1869; in place of Oswald William Fuller.

Earl of Harrowby.

Exhibitioner 5 July 1869; 8th son of Rev. Evan Nepean, Canon of Westminster; matriculated 29 January 1870, from University College, Oxford, B.A. from St Alban's Hall 1873; M.A 1880 (played for Oxford at Cricket and Association Football); Curate of Hartley Witney, Hants, 1874; Vicar of Lenham, Kent, 1876; died unmarried at Lenham 26 March, buried there 31 March 1903.

7 June 1861. **Thomas George Bittleston** born 12 August 1846, left 10 August 1865; in place of Frederick Cresswell.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 27 May 1864; eldest son of Sir Adam Bittleston, Judge at Madras; matriculated 19 October 1865, from Pembroke, Oxford, B.A. (4th Math.) 1870; died at Elstree, Herts, 18 September 1870.

7 June 1861. **John Richard Povah** born 18 January 1847, left 29 March 1866; in place of Reginald Barlee.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 10 May 1865 (Gold Medal 1866); eldest son of Rev. John Vidgen Povah, Minor Canon of St Paul's; matriculated 13 October 1866, from University College, Oxford, B.A. (3rd Mods., Classics, 2nd Law and History) 1869; M.A. 1876; Ensign 64th Foot 12 November 1870; Lieutenant 1st Royal Scots 1871; Captain Royal Dublin Fusiliers 1879; Major 7 June 1884; Lieut.-Colonel 17 May 1893; served in the Afghan War 1878–80 as Transport Officer, taking part in the occupation of Kandahar and Kelat-i-Ghilzai; married at Holy Trinity, Cuckfield, Sussex, 19 July 1884, Ellen Phillips, daughter of John Black of Galle, Ceylon. Brother of Francis Kohler (*see page 268*).

24 January 1862. **Francis William Mackenzie** born 1 April 1851, left 9 October 1862; in place of Henry Haworth.

Bishop of London.

Son of Thomas Mackenzie of Ladyhill, Elgin, architect.

10 February 1862. **James Barrington Vaughan** born 20 January 1850, left 11 March 1865; in place of Edward Stopford Thompson.

Earl of Romney.

Son of Rev. Walter Arnold Vaughan, Vicar of Chart Sutton, Kent, and Chaplain to Viscount Barrington; living abroad in July 1895.

20 February 1862. **Charles Henry Day** born 19 September 1849, left 14 August 1867; in place of James Butler.

Lord Justice Turner.

Exhibitioner 28 May 1867; youngest son of Rev. George Day, Rector of Baldwyn Brightwell, Oxfordshire; matriculated 28 October 1867, from Pembroke, Oxford, B.A. 1871; died after two days' illness at Mozufferpore, Tirhoot, India, 5 July 1890.

7 June 1862. **William Henry Paulson** born 18 October 1847, left 12 December 1866; in place of George Fortescue.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 9 May 1866 (Orator 1865); eldest son of Rev. George Robert Paulson, Rector of Addington, Kent; Demy of Magdalen College, Oxford, matriculated 26 January 1867, B.A. (2nd Mods., Classics) 1871; died on board the Pacific and Oriental Steamship *Nepaul* 7 November 1881. Brother of Frederick George (*see page 268*).

4 October 1862. **John Alderson Foote** born 15 December 1848, left 12 December 1867; in place of George Alcock.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 9 May 1866 (Orator and Gold Medal 1867); eldest son of Captain John Foote, R.N., of Plymouth; Scholar of St John's, Cambridge, matriculated Easter 1868, B.A. (10th Classic) 1872, M.A. 1885; Chancellor's Medal for Legal Studies 1873; Senior Whewell Scholar 1873; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 6 May 1872, called to the Bar 26 January 1875; Q.C. 1897; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn 1905; Revising Barrister 1892; Counsel to the Post Office 1893; Recorder of Exeter January 1899; Member of the Governing Body of Charterhouse School; Author of "Treatise on Private International Jurisprudence," 1878 and 1892, and of "Pie Powder," 1911; married at St Neot's, Hunts, 7 August 1877, Jessie, daughter of James Allan Eaton of St Neot's.

2 December 1862. **Arthur Frederic Clarke** born 22 December 1848, left 12 December 1867; in place of Francis William Mackenzie.

The Queen.

Exhibitioner 9 May 1866; son of Seymour Clarke of Hatfield, Herts, matriculated 25 January 1868, from Trinity, Oxford, B.A. 1872; M.A. 1874; Curate of St Mary's, Beverley, Yorkshire, 1873, of Linthorpe, Middlesbrough, 1874, of Alvechurch, Worcestershire, 1875, and Leek Wootton, Warwickshire, 1877; Inspector of Schools for Diocese of Worcester 1879; Vicar of Cockerham, Lancashire, 1881; Archdeacon of Lancaster 1896–1905; Vicar of Rochdale, Lancashire, Rural Dean and Hon. Canon of Manchester 1905, Archdeacon of Rochdale 1910; Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Manchester 1910; married at St Mary Abbott's, Kensington, 27 September 1877, Laura Agnes, daughter of John Alexander Russell of Yeatton, Hants.

6 February 1863. **John Harding** born 23 September 1851, left 15 May 1867; in place of Augustus Almeric Ava Campbell.

Lord Lyndhurst.

Son of Wyndham Harding, Secretary to the South Western Railway; of Rockfield, Monmouthshire; died at the Grand Canary 29 April 1890.

10 February 1863. **Donald Ilbert** born 8 June 1850, left 18 April 1867 (additional).

Earl of Devon.

Fifth son of Rev. Peregrine Arthur Ilbert, Rector of Thurlestone, Devon; articled in March 1868 to A. S. Owen, merchant.

14 February 1863. **Arthyr Grey Lloyd** born 31 December 1851, left 13 December 1869; in place of Charles Alexander Borrer.

Archbishop of York.

Son of Rev. Henry Robert Lloyd, Rector of Cliffe-at-Hoo, Kent; entered the Army as Cornet 4th Dragoon Guards 31 October 1871; Lieutenant 31 October 1872; died at Cape Town 17 August 1879.

16 February 1863. **Walter Hahnemann Dunn** born 10 January 1850, left 15 May 1867; in place of Fitzroy William Henry Somerset.

Earl of Ripon.

Son of George Dunn of Doncaster, apothecary, to whom he was articled 20 July 1867; died at St Luke's Hospital, Old Street, London, 19 February 1892.

28 February 1863. **Robert Alexander Wetherall** born 24 May 1852; left 6 February 1866; in place of Walter Raleigh Carr.

The Queen.

Son of Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Augustus Wetherall of Montreal; settled in Ceylon as a coffee planter, and died at Bramfield Road, Wandsworth Common, Surrey, 2 October 1893.

3 March 1863. **Miles Douglas Fletcher** born 22 January 1853, left 11 May 1870 (additional).

Archbishop of Canterbury.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1870; son of Rev. Henry Mordaunt Fletcher, Incumbent of Christ Church, Derry Hill, Wilts; matriculated 18 October 1870, from Keble, Oxford, B.A. (3rd History) 1874; M.A. 1882; Curate of St Thomas', Salisbury, 1876, Grasmere, Westmorland, 1878, St Peter's, Vauxhall, Surrey, 1881, Batheaston, Somerset, 1882, St Martin's, Salisbury, 1886; Vicar of Marden, Wilts, 1888; Curate of Herne, Kent, 1893, Thorpe Malzor, Northants, 1896; Vicar of Brize-Norton, Oxon, 1900; Rector of St Paul's, Kinross, Scotland, 1912; married in 1891, Ethel, daughter of Major-General William Henry Worthy Bennett, R.M.L.I.

4 March 1863. **Charles Cavendish Boyle** born 29 May 1849, left 13 May 1868 (additional).

Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry.

Second son of Captain Cavendish Spencer Boyle (*see page 221*); District Magistrate Leeward Islands December 1879; Colonial Secretary, Bermuda, 1882, and Gibraltar 1888, Government Secretary, British Guiana, 1894; Governor of Newfoundland January 1901, and of Mauritius 15 April 1904, retired in July 1911; C.M.G. 2 January 1889, K.C.M.G. 22 June 1897; Associate of the Institution of Civil Engineers December 1905; Author of "Newfoundland" and other poems. Brother of Courtenay Edmund (*see page 259*).

4 March 1863. **Henry Morton Carr** born 26 September 1851, left 14 August 1867 (additional).

Lord John Russell.

Sixth son of Andrew Morton Carr, Solicitor of Excise of England and Scotland; died at 49 Beauchamp Road, Clapham, 31 December 1908. Brother of Walter Raleigh and Arthur Fortescue (*see pages 258, 260*).

4 March 1863. **Montagu Maule Slade** born 14 January 1849, left 10 May 1865 (additional).

Earl of Dalhousie.

Son of Lieut.-General Marcus John Slade (twin brother of Sir Frederic Slade, 2nd baronet) and Charlotte his wife, 1st cousin of the Earl of Dalhousie; entered the Army as Cornet 10th Hussars 15 February 1868; Lieutenant 1871; Captain 1878; Major 28 April 1882; killed at El Teb 29 February 1884.

25 March 1863. **Ronald Dunn** born 8 August 1850, left 12 August 1869 (additional).

Sir C. Cresswell.

Exhibitioner 5 July 1869; son of Isaac Dunn of Patrington, Yorkshire; admitted pensioner of Caius, Cambridge, 1 October 1869, B.A. 1874; Curate of Swinton, Lancashire, 1875; Vicar of Bruera, Cheshire, 1886; Curate of Hugglescote, Leicestershire, 1896, of Hinckley, Leicestershire, 1900; Rector of East Mersea, Essex, 1903; married in 1905, H. A Moore.

30 March 1863. **John Bloomfield Kingscote** born 27 February 1851, left 12 August 1868 (additional).

Earl Howe.

Sixth son of Colonel Thomas Henry Kingscote of Kingscote, Gloucestershire, and grandson of Lieut.-General Benjamin, 1st Lord Bloomfield, G.C.B.; articled November 1868 to a land-agent, afterwards of Stratton Audley, Bicester, Oxfordshire; married in London 5 August 1884, Harriet, daughter of James Alexander Rogerson of Wamphray and Gillesbie, Dumfries.

31 March 1863. **Edward John Winnington Ingram** born 30 August 1849, left 15 May 1867; in place of Edward Parry Eardley Wilmot.

Prince of Wales.

Eldest son of Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Onslow Winnington Ingram of the 97th Foot, born at Maroon Town, Jamaica; entered the Army as Ensign 6th Foot (Royal Warwickshire) 10 November 1869; Lieutenant 1871; Captain 1881; Major 29 November 1886; died at Northgate House, Warwick, 5 August 1892, having married at St Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, 3 June 1884, Jessie, daughter of Admiral Sir William Edmonstone, C.B., 4th baronet.

2 April 1863. **Harry John Almond** born 17 April 1850, left 13 May 1868 (additional).

Marquess of Lansdowne.

Son of William Almond of St James's Street, Westminster; Civil Engineer at Costa Rica and afterwards of Caracas, Venezuela; died at sea off Guadaloupe, West Indies, 12 March 1910.

6 May 1863. **Clavering Mordaunt Lyne** born 14 February 1849, left 9 May 1866; in place of Reginald Beauchamp Yorke.

The Master.

Youngest son of Francis Mordaunt Lyne of 54 Montagu Square, Bloomsbury, merchant; studied theology at Gloucester Theological College, ordained deacon 1879, priest 1881; Curate of Biddlestone, Wilts, 1879, of Leckhampton, Gloucester, 1881, and of Shirehampton, Bristol, 1885; died at Hyde, Frimley, Surrey, 27 August 1890, having married at St John's, Paddington, 5 April 1883, Emily Agnes, daughter of John Savery Brooking of 3 Hyde Park Square, London.

Richard Elwyn, M.A. 1858—1863.

6 June 1863. **Arthur Simmonds Mammatt** born 9 May 1848; left 14 August 1867 (additional).

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 9 May 1866 (Orator 1866); 2nd son of Edward Simmonds Mammatt of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicester, matriculated 21 October 1867, from Balliol, Oxford, B.A. (3rd Classics, Mods.) 1872; M.A. 1875; Chaplain to the Earl of Loudoun 1873; Vicar of Castle Donington, Leicestershire, 1880, of Packington-cum-Snibstone, 1890, and of Willesley, Leicestershire, 1899; died suddenly 23 December, buried at Packington 26 December 1901, having married at St Peter's, Eltham, Kent, 13 July 1887, Eleanor Katharine, daughter of J. M. Dunstan, Assistant Secretary East India Docks.

11 June 1863. **Charles Tindal Gatty** born 14 November 1851, left 19 August 1865; in place of Charles Almon Sumner.

Lord Cranworth.

Fifth son of Rev. Alfred Gatty, Vicar of Ecclesfield, Yorkshire, educated at Charterhouse, and of Margaret his wife, Author of "Parables from Nature," daughter of Rev. Alexander John Scott (*see page 157*); Secretary to Thomas Edward Ellis, Junior Lord of the Treasury; F.S.A.; candidate for West Dorset in Parliamentary Election of 1892.

15 June 1863. **George Burvill Rashleigh** born 31 August 1848, left 14 August 1867 (additional).

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 9 May 1866; son of Rev. Henry Burvill Rashleigh, Vicar of Horton Kirby, Kent; matriculated 12 June 1867, from Exeter, Oxford, B.A. (2nd Mods., 1st Math.) 1871; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 19 November 1869, called to the Bar 17 November 1873; Secretary to the Master of the Rolls 27 June 1878 to 23 October 1897; married (1) at St George's, Hanover Square, London, 17 August 1882, Lady Edith Louisa Mary Bligh, daughter of John, 6th Earl of Darnley; (2) at Cardynham, Cornwall, 8 August 1907, Isabella Mary, daughter of Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Frederick Hill Alms of Coomberry, Bodmin.

15 June 1863. **William Stokes Hulton** born 23 October 1852, left 11 May 1870; in place of Frederic Kennedy Wilson Girdlestone.

Earl of Derby.

Exhibitioner 10 February 1871; 3rd son of Rev. Campbell Bassett Arthur Grey Hulton, Rector of Emberton, Bucks; matriculated 14 April 1871, from University College, Oxford; married at Florence, Italy, 15 May 1886, Costanza Maria Horsola, daughter of Bincenzo Costanzo Mazini of Villanuova, Brescia, Italy.

Vm Haig Brown, LL.D. 12 November 1863.

22 January 1864. **Granville Walter Hervey** born 16 March 1852, left 10 May 1871; in place of Charles Goldney.

Earl of Harrowby.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1871; 4th son of Lord Charles Amelius Hervey, D.D., Rector of Great Chesterford, Essex, and grandson of Frederick William, 1st Marquess of Bristol; matriculated Michaelmas 1871, from Clare, Cambridge; died at Homburg, Germany, 28 July 1880.

28 January 1864. **Alexander Richard Campbell Connell** born 4 December 1851, left December 1870; in place of Arthur Fortescue Carr.

Bishop of London.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1870; son of Rev. James Connell of Nutfield, Surrey; matriculated 25 January 1871, from Trinity, Oxford, B.A. (2nd Classics, Mods.) 1876; died at Totland Bay, Isle of Wight, 26 May 1895, M.I. in the Cloisters of Charterhouse School (*see Charterhouse School Registers, page 898*).

Wm Haig Brown, LL.D. 1863.

18 February 1864. **Thomas Pearse Gandell*** born 4 October 1853, left 18 December 1872; in place of Bertram Fulke Hartshorne.

Lord Justice Turner.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1871; eldest son of Rev. Robert Gandell, Laudian Professor of Arabic at Oxford and Canon of Wells (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); matriculated 25 January 1873, from St John's, Oxford, B.A. (4th Lit. Hum.) 1876; M.A. 1883; admitted a solicitor December 1883; married at Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells, 18 November 1884, Madeleine Mary, daughter of Edward Clark of Clifton, Bristol.

(** Scholars who were members of the school after its removal to Godalming, and are included in "Charterhouse Register, 1872–1910," are distinguished by an asterisk.*)

10 March 1864. **George Alexander Bushnell** born 18 July 1851, left 6 April 1870; in place of Courtenay Edmund Boyle.

Earl of Romney.

Son of Rev. William Bushnell of Guernsey, born at St Peter Port, Guernsey; sailed to North America before 27 November 1871.

3 June 1864. **Frederick George Paulson** born 22 March 1850, left 15 May 1869; in place of John Bickersteth Ottley.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 5 July 1869 (Orator 1868); 2nd son of Rev. George Robert Paulson, Rector of Addington, Kent; matriculated 18 October 1869, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. (3rd Classics, Mods.) 1873. Brother of William Henry (*see page 264*).

3 June 1864. **Francis Kohler Povah** born 3 August 1849, left 12 August 1868; in place of James Thomas Hodgson.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 16 July 1868; 2nd son of Rev. John Vidgen Povah, Minor Canon of St Paul's, London; matriculated 16 October 1868, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. (4th Law and History) 1873; M.A. 1876; Curate of Cheam, Surrey, 1874, Alton, Hants, 1878, and Dorking, Surrey, 1881; Chaplain to Lord de Tabley 1882; Rector of Necton, Norfolk, 1883; Vicar of St Stephen-the-Martyr, Portland Town, London, 1887; died at 11 St Edmund's Terrace, Regent's Park, 29 March, buried at Highgate 1 April 1899. He married at St Mary's, Guildford, Surrey, 3 August 1882, May Eleanor, daughter of Dodsworth Haydon of Guildford. Brother of John Richard (*see page 264*).

6 June 1864. **John Frederic Inglis** born 16 July 1853, left 9 August 1871; in place of Richard Tynwald Ogden.

Archbishop of Canterbury.

Eldest son of Major-General Sir John Eardley Wilmot Inglis, K.C.B. (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*), and grandson of Frederic, 1st Lord Chelmsford, Governor of Charterhouse, born at Peshawur; entered the Army as Lieutenant 62nd Foot (Wiltshire Regiment) 12 February 1873; Captain 1880; Major 19 March 1890; retired 1 January 1898; married at the parish church, Rugby, Warwickshire, 1 June 1886, Janet Alice, daughter of the Rev. William Thornhill, Rector of Offord D'Arcy, Hunts. Brother of Charles George (*see page 273*).

7 June 1864. **Edward Reginald Courtenay** born 27 June 1853, left 13 December 1869; in place of Edward Charles Dalton.

Earl of Devon.

Son of Major George Henry Courtenay of Southtown House, Kenton, Devon; entered the Army as Sub-Lieutenant 25th Foot 9 August 1873; Lieutenant 20th Hussars 4 October following; Captain 1881; Major 13th Hussars 1889; Lieut.-Colonel 11th Hussars 1896; Colonel (by Brevet 17 June) 17 October 1900; retired 27 June 1910; served in the Zulu Campaign 1879–80, at battles of Inyezane and Ginginhlovo, and relief of Etshowe (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); in the Soudan Expedition of 1884–85 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), and with the Egyptian Frontier Field Force 1885–86; in the Dongola Expedition 1896 (mentioned in despatches and clasp), and on the North-West Frontier of India 1897–98 (medal with clasp); C.B. 30 June 1905. Married (1) 2 July 1878, Kathleen Ruth, daughter of Major-General Hugh Augustus Crofton; (2) at Ash, Surrey, 5 August 1891, Mary Emily, daughter of Major-General Frederick Hammersley of Ash Grange.

Wm Haig Brown, LL.D. 1863.

20 January 1865. **Cecil George Paget*** born 19 June 1853, left 7 August 1872; in place of Kenneth Augustus Muir Mackenzie.

Viscount Palmerston.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1871 (Gold Medal 1872); 3rd son of Colonel Leopold Grimston Paget, R.H.A., of Wimborne, Dorset; entered the School in July 1864; Junior Student of Christ Church, Oxford, matriculated 11 October 1872, B.A. (2nd Classics, Mods.) 1877; M.A. 1879; Curate of St John's, Mansfield, Notts, 1877, and of Wimborne Minster 1881; Vicar of Holt, Dorset, 1884, Rector of Stock Gaylard, Dorset, 1905; married at Sproughton, Suffolk, 4 January 1887, Innes Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Binny Skinner of the Chantry, Ipswich.

20 January 1865. **Charles Winslow Ogden** born 19 November 1854, left 15 December 1870; in place of Lionel Robert Wynter.

Archbishop of York.

Son of Charles Richard Ogden, Attorney-General of the Isle of Man; entered the Bank of Montreal at Halifax, Nova Scotia; he afterwards went to India, and was successfully engaged in tea-planting in the Himalayas; as a mining engineer he passed from India to South Africa, and was connected with a firm of Consulting Engineers, when he died in 1907. He married in 1885, Hortense, daughter of Arthur A. Achard of Ootacamund, India. Brother of Richard Tynwald and Lyndhurst (*see pages 256, 259*).

13 February 1865. **Robert Follett Synge** born 8 December 1853, left 10 October 1870; in place of Gerald Stanley Davies.

Lord Chelmsford.

Eldest son of William Webb Follett Synge of the Foreign Office; entered the Foreign Office 16 December 1878; Assistant Marshal of the Ceremonies 14 June 1899, Deputy Marshal of the Ceremonies January 1902; C.M.G. 13 September 1897; M.V.O. 16 July 1911; Jubilee Medal 1887 and clasp 1897; Coronation Medal 1902; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Commander of the Order of Queen Isabella of Spain, of the Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure, and of the Star of Ethiopia; married at St Peter's, Eaton Square, London, 16 February 1881, Laura Mary, daughter of John Charles Fletcher of Dale Park, Sussex. Brother of Francis Julian (*see page 273*).

23 March 1865. **Arthur Henry Wyndham Gordon** born 18 April 1853, left 23 June 1868; in place of John Morice Byng.

The Queen.

Second son of Lord Cecil James Gordon-Moore, and grandson of George, 9th Marquess of Huntly, born at Boulogne-sur-Mer, France; Sub-Immigration Agent, Demerara, 1884; Superintendent of Police, Mauritius, 28 November 1889; Acting-Inspector-General and Superintendent of Prisons and Reformatory 25 October 1892; married at St Thomas Beau Bassin, Mauritius, Beatrice Elleaner, daughter of Henry Handcock Terry, Judge at Seychelles. Brother of Hubert George (*see page 274*).

5 April 1865. **Thomas Christopher Huxley** born 8 March 1853, left 7 May 1870; in place of Alfred Birtwhistle.

The Queen.

Son of Thomas Huxley of Brussels; settled in Ceylon as a coffee-planter.

8 June 1865. **Walter Coleridge Richmond** born 17 December 1852, left 11 May 1870; in place of James Barrington Vaughan.

Lord Lyndhurst.

Son of George Richmond, R.A. (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); soon after leaving he entered the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, becoming a land agent in 1874; manager of the estates of Lord de Tabley 1878, Lord Barrymore 1882, and the Earl of Strafford 1889; married at Potter's Bar, Middlesex, 4 July 1894, Alice Clara, daughter of Henry Parker of Potter's Bar.

Wm Haig Brown, LL.D. 1863.

8 June 1865. **Francis Russell Byng** born 2 July 1853, left 10 August 1870; in place of Herbert Benjamin Harenc.

Prince of Wales.

Son of Honble Robert Barlow Palmer Byng, Major 62nd Bengal Native Infantry, and brother of George Stanley, 8th Viscount Torrington, born at Darjeeling; died at 23 St Saviour's Road, St Leonard's, Sussex, 24 August, buried at Mereworth, Kent, 27 August 1903, having married at Mozufferpore, India, 10 June 1880, Emily Mary, daughter of James Lambe.

9 June 1865. **Henry Seymour King** born 4 January 1852, left December 1870; in place of Arthur Henry Cole Hamilton.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1870 (Orator and Gold Medal 1870); eldest son of Henry Samuel King of the Manor House, Chigwell, Essex; matriculated 18 October 1871, from Balliol, Oxford, B.A. and M.A. 1880; M.P. for Central Hull 1885; Mayor of Kensington 1901–1902; head of the firm of Henry S. King & Co. of London, Bombay and Calcutta, bankers; C.I.E. 15 February 1887; K.C.I.E. 15 August 1892; Governor of Charterhouse 23 March 1911; Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society; married at Montreal, Canada, 21 October 1875, Julia Mary, daughter of Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., of Montreal.

9 June 1865. **Henry Venn Brandram Smith** born 26 May 1851, left 10 August 1870; in place of Lyndhurst Ogden.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1870 (Orator 1869); son of Rt. Rev. George Smith, Bishop of Victoria, Hong Kong, born there; matriculated 14 October 1870, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1873.

10 June 1865. **Walter Montague Kerr** born 5 June 1852, left 13 May 1868; in place of Montagu Maule Slade.

Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry.

Third son of Lord Charles Lennox Kerr and grandson of William, 6th Marquess of Lothian; articled to a Civil Engineer 5 July 1869; died unmarried 23 April 1888.

12 June 1865. **Harold George Acklom** born 10 November 1854, left December 1870; in place of Albert Charles Seymour.

Earl Howe.

Son of Rev. George Acklom of Ibstock, Leicestershire.

15 June 1865. **Edward George Blomfield*** born 7 December 1853, left 18 December 1872; in place of Frederick Standish O'Grady.

The Master.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1871; eldest son of Rev. George John Blomfield, Rector of Bow, Devon (*see page 230*); Exhibitioner of Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 28 January 1873, B.A. (3rd Classics, Mods.) 1877; M.A. 1879; Curate of St Mary's, Portsea, 1878, and Vicar of Woolston, Hants, 1883; died in London 15 September 1885, having married at St Mary's, Portsea, Hants, 26 April 1883, Susan Alexandrina, daughter of Major-General Nathaniel Octavius Simpson Turner, C.B., R.A.

31 January 1866. **Arthur Lowndes Phillips** born 11 May 1853, left 14 April 1870; in place of Charles Tindal Gatty.

Sir Cresswell Cresswell.

Son of Charles Palmer Phillips of Aldenham, Herts, Commissioner in Lunacy; on leaving placed with Messrs. Lucas, Railway Contractors; died at Berkeley Cottage, Aldenham, 8 November 1879.

Wm Haig Brown, LL.D. 1863.

19 March 1866. **Ian Hew Warrender Clark** born 1 December 1853, left 18 March 1868; in place of Hardinge Hay Cameron.

Earl of Dalhousie.

Son of Major-General John Clark, K.H.

11 April 1866. **Edward Vincent Ravenshaw*** born 30 July 1854, left 7 August 1872; in place of Robert Alexander Wetherall.

Earl of Derby.

Son of George Chandler Ravenshaw of Mortlake, Surrey; clerk in the Old Bank, Malvern, Worcestershire, and afterwards tea-planter at Cuchar, India; drowned while attempting to save a friend's life near Jhalnachara, on the Eastern border of Assam, 23 May 1880.

8 June 1866. **Francis Faulkner Brown** born 17 June 1851, left 10 August 1870; in place of John Richard Povah.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1870; son of William Brown of Chester; of Caius College, Cambridge, admitted 1 October 1870, Scholar 1872; B.A. (4th Wrangler) 1874; M.A. 1878; he joined his father in business, and died unmarried at Curzon Park, Chester 2 January 1907 (Mr Brown at the time of his death was Mayor of Chester, of which city his father had been Mayor three and his uncle, Charles Brown, six times). Brother of Ernest Faulkner (*see page 274*).

8 June 1866. **John Charles Warrington Leech*** born 7 August 1855, left [April 1873]; in place of Thomas George Bittleston.

Earl Russell.

Son of John Leech, Artist, educated at Charterhouse (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); drowned off Port Adelaide 29 March 1876.

8 June 1866. **Murray Hammick** born 11 May 1854, left 13 December 1869; in place of Thomas Palmer Abraham.

Lord Cranworth.

Seventh son of Rev. Sir St Vincent Love Hammick; joined the Indian Civil Service at Madras 18 December 1877; Assistant Secretary, Judicial and Legislative Departments, January 1883; Acting Postmaster-General October 1887; Collector at Mallabar November 1893; Inspector-General Madras Police December 1894; Secretary to Government December 1901; additional Member of Legislative Council; Chief Secretary to Government June 1906, Member of the Executive Council of Madras August 1908; C.I.E. 9 November 1901; C.S.I. 1 January 1907; K.C.S.I. 2 January 1911; married at St George's Cathedral, Madras, 11 December 1883, Ada Constance, daughter of Major-General Arthur Thaddeus Searle of the Indian Army. Brother of Ernest Austin (*see page 263*).

28 September 1866. **Herbert Dyke Acland** born 9 April 1855, left 15 June 1872; in place of Walter Frederick Chermside.

Earl of Harrowby.

Fourth son of Sir Henry Wentworth Acland, 1st baronet, K.C.B., F.R.S., Regius Professor of Medicine at Oxford; matriculated 16 October 1874, from Christ Church, Oxford; died at Colombo, Ceylon, 4 June 1877.

17 January 1867. **Algernon Henry Gipps*** born 12 October 1855, left 14 March 1873; in place of Charles Perry Scott.

Bishop of London.

Eldest son of Rev. Frederick Gipps, Vicar of Corbridge, Northumberland (educated at Charterhouse); entered the Crown Office; married at St Luke's, Redcliffe Square, South Kensington, 24 May 1898, Ethel Emma Fanny, daughter of Henry Alleyne Withy of Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

Wm Haig Brown, LL.D. 1863.

5 February 1867. **George Charles Carter** * born 26 June 1853, left 7 August 1872; in place of William Henry Paulson.

Lord Justice Turner.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1871; son of Rev. Thomas Garden Carter, Vicar of Linton, Kent, and Hon. Canon of Canterbury; matriculated 14 October 1872, from Trinity, Oxford, B.A. (3rd Classics Mods., 1st Modern Hist.) 1876; M.A. 1879; Assistant Master at Charterhouse September 1876–December 1883; Head of a Preparatory School at Farnborough, Hants, 1884; Vicar of Newnham-on-Severn, Gloucestershire, 1906, elected to Castle Camps 23 March 1911; married at Christ Church, St Marylebone, 8 August 1878, Hilda Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. William Keane (*see page 222*).

13 June 1867. **Alfred Francis Russell** born 7 June 1851, left 10 August 1870; in place of Clavering Mordaunt Lyne.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1870; eldest son of Francis Russell of the Red House, Wateringbury, Kent, Recorder of Tenterden (educated at Charterhouse), and grandson of Dr Russell (*see page 181*); matriculated 15 October 1870, from University College, Oxford, B.A. (3rd Mods., 4th Lit. Hum.) 1874; M.A. 1877; Curate of St George's, Bloomsbury, 1875, of St George's, Hanover Square, 1877; Rector of Chingford, Essex, 1878, and Rural Dean of North Barking 1902, of Walthamstow and Leyton 1907; married at St Mary Abbott's, Kensington, 30 December 1886, Frances Wycliffe, daughter of Charles John Bunyon, M.A., barrister-at-law.

13 June 1867. **Hugh Gore Joseph** * born 10 March 1854, left 7 August 1872; in place of Edgar Charles Sumner Gibson.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1871 (Orator 1871); 6th son of Samuel Frederick Joseph of Newington, Surrey; matriculated 14 October 1872, from New College, Oxford, B.A. (2nd Classics and 3rd Math., Mods.) 1876; M.A. 1882; admitted to the Middle Temple 1875; joined the Madras Civil Service 7 November 1877, and served as Assistant Collector and Magistrate; as Deputy Commissioner in Burma 1886–87 (Burma war medal and clasp); Head Assistant at Madras 1887; Sub-Collector February 1890; District and Sessions Judge January 1894; died in London after an operation 7 June 1903.

13 June 1867. **Lancelot Ridley Phelps** * born 3 November 1853, left 7 August 1872; in place of Donald Ilbert.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1871; 3rd son of Rev. Thomas Prankerd Phelps, Rector of Ridley, Kent; Scholar of Oriel, Oxford, matriculated 22 October 1872, B.A. (2nd Mods., 2nd Lit. Hum.) 1877; M.A. 1879; Fellow 1877; ordained deacon 1879, priest 1896; Vice-Principal of St Mary Hall 1885; Member of the Governing Body of Charterhouse School 1891; Member of the Royal Commission on the Working of the Poor Laws 1905; Chairman of Oxford Board of Guardians 1911.

15 June 1867. **Percy Wynn Griffith** born 29 March 1855, left 10 May 1871; in place of Edward John Winnington Ingram.

Earl of Romney.

Son of John Griffith Griffith of Llanfair Hall, Carnarvon.

15 June 1867. **Walter Empson** * born 19 February 1856, left 14 March 1873; in place of Walter Hahnemann Dunn.

Archbishop of Canterbury.

Son of Rev. Arthur John Empson, Rector of Eydon, Northants; matriculated 14 October 1876, from Trinity, Oxford, B.A. (3rd Law) 1880; Head Master of Wanganui College, New Zealand, 1888–1909; married at Mount Peel, Canterbury, New Zealand, 15 September 1885, Agnes Dyke, daughter of John Barton Arundel Acland of Mount Peel, Member of the Legislative Council of New Zealand.

Wm Haig Brown, LL.D. 1863.

15 June 1867. **Walter Hume Thompson** born 10 March 1855, left 15 June 1872; in place of Charles Herbert Wade.

Archbishop of York.

Eldest son of John Thompson of St Bees, Cumberland, M.D. Brother of Frank Wulff (*see page 281*).

15 June 1867. **Charles George Inglis** born 14 March 1855, left 10 May 1871; in place of Harry Murray Mackenzie.

Lord Chelmsford.

Second son of Major-General Sir John Eardley Wilmot Inglis, K.C.B. (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*), and grandson of Lord Chelmsford; born at Kussowlee, Bengal; J.P. for Breconshire; married at Colombo, Ceylon, 25 March 1883, Edith Caroline, daughter of Rev. Charles Phelips Buckworth, Rector of Moulton, Norfolk. Brother of John Frederic (*see page 268*).

20 June 1867. **Henry Adeane Erskine** * born 1 March 1857, left 25 April 1874; in place of John Harding.

Earl of Devon.

Eldest son of Rev. Thomas Erskine, Rector of Alderley, Cheshire; entered the Bank of England in March 1889; Agent at Newcastle June 1895; Lieut.-Colonel 3rd Volunteer Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers 27 September 1902, and Hon. Colonel Commanding Northumbrian Transport and Supply Column 1907; C.B. 19 June 1911; V.D.; D.L. for Northumberland; married at Ely Cathedral 8 July 1891, Florence Eliza Palmer, daughter of the Venble Frank Robert Chapman, Archdeacon of Sudbury and Canon of Ely.

18 January 1868. **Edward William Hansell** * born 2 December 1856, left 2 August 1875; in place of Charles Henry Day.

Sir William Erle.

Eldest son of Rev. Edward Halifax Hansell, B.D., Rector of East Ilsley, Berks; matriculated 15 October 1873, from Christ Church, Oxford; Fell Exhibitioner 1876, B.A. (2nd Mods., 3rd Lit. Hum.) 1880; M.A. 1892; of the Inner Temple, admitted 10 November 1877, called to the Bar 17 November 1880, Bencher 1912; editor of Vaughan Williams' "Law and Practice in Bankruptcy," 1883; Counsel to Board of Trade (Bankruptcy) 1905; Chancellor of the Diocese of Oxford 1912; married at Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, 28 April 1886, Edith Mary Maude, daughter of Admiral Sir Erasmus Ommanney, K.C.B.; F.R.S.

18 January 1868. **William Eastlake** born 12 February 1855, left 10 May 1871; in place of Arthur Simmons Mammatt.

The Queen.

Second son of William Eastlake of Plymouth, Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet; barrister-at law; died suddenly of heart disease at Barcaldine, Queensland, Australia, 17 February 1892.

18 January 1868. **John Surtees Minter** * born 23 June 1856, left 18 December 1872; in place of Henry Morton Carr.

Prince of Wales.

Son of John Moolenburgh Minter of Plympton, Devon, Inspector-General of Hospitals, R.N.; entered the Royal Artillery as Lieutenant 14 August 1876; Captain 10 April 1885; served in the Afghan War of 1880 (medal); died at Plymouth 17 January 1902, having married at the Cathedral, Bombay, 2 December 1882, Martha Harris, daughter of William Eastlake of Horrabridge, Devon.

29 January 1868. **Francis Julian Synge** * born 2 July 1856, left 5 August 1874; in place of Ernest James Wilde.

Rt. Honble William Ewart Gladstone.

Second son of William Webb Follett Synge, Consul-General at Cuba; Registrar, Chancery Division, 1907; married at Lenox, Massachusetts, U.S.A., 11 October 1890, Mary Auchmuty, daughter of Richard Sands Tucker of New York. Brother of Robert Follett (*see page 269*).

Wm Haig Brown, LL.D. 1863.

7 February 1868. **Robert Lothian William Curzon** * born 21 November 1857, left 25 April 1875; in place of Arthur Frederic Clark.

Earl Howe.

Second son of Colonel the Honble Ernest George Curzon, and grandson of Richard William, 1st Earl Howe; born at Darjeeling; D.L. and J.P. for Essex; died unmarried at 22 George Street, Hanover Square, London, 18 November 1899.

10 February 1868. **Edward Hagarty Parry** * born 24 April 1855, left 5 August 1874; in place of John Alderson Foote.

The Master.

Second son of Rev. Edward St John Parry of Stoke Poges, Bucks, born at Toronto; Exhibitioner of Exeter, Oxford, matriculated 17 October 1874, B.A. (2nd Classics, Mods., 3rd History) 1878; M.A. 1882; (played Association Football for Oxford 1874–77, and for England 1879, 1882); Assistant Master at Felstead School 1879–80; Head of a Preparatory School at Stoke Poges 1892; married at Harrow, Middlesex, 1 August 1883, Amélie Marthe, daughter of T. Piquet of Geneva, barrister. Brother of Reginald St John (*see page 279*).

17 February 1868. **Leslie Gordon** born 18 May 1855, left 10 May 1871; in place of George Burville Rashleigh.

The Queen.

Son of Peter Laing Gordon of Craigmyle, Aberdeen; in November 1871 he was about to leave to farm in California.

12 June 1868. **Hubert George Gordon** * born 24 January 1858, left 25 April 1875; in place of Walter Montague Kerr.

Earl of Dalhousie.

Third son of Lord Cecil James Gordon Moore, K.T., and grandson of George, 9th Marquess of Huntly, born at Avenue St Cloud, Paris; married at All Saints', Margaret Street, London, 27 September 1882, Helena, daughter of Thomas White of 53 Portland Place, London. Brother of Arthur Henry Wyndham (*see page 269*).

13 June 1868. **Ernest Faulkner Brown** * born 7 March 1854, left 7 August 1872; in place of Cavendish Charles Boyle.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1871; 3rd son of William Brown of Chester; matriculated 11 October 1872, from University College, Oxford, Scholar of Trinity 1873, B.A. (1st Mods., 3rd Lit. Hum.) 1877; M.A. 1880; joined the Oxford University Mission in Calcutta 1880; Canon of St Paul's Cathedral, Calcutta, 1905. Brother of Francis Faulkner (*see page 271*).

13 June 1868. **William Gillmore Kirkham** * born 7 August 1853, left 7 August 1872; in place of Harry John Almond.

Prize Scholar.

Exhibitioner 11 May 1871; son of Rev. John William Kirkham, Vicar of Llanbrynmair, Montgomery; matriculated 11 October 1872, from Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. from St Alban's Hall 1877; M.A. 1879; Curate of St John's, Cardiff, 1878, Briton Ferry, Glamorgan, 1884, of Merthyr-Tydfil 1886 and 1898, and of Bedwelty, Monmouthshire, 1887–97; died at Merthyr-Tydfil 26 April 1899.

Wm Haig Brown, LL.D. 1863.

6 July 1868. **William Augustus Lane Fox** * born 9 January 1858, left 14 December 1875; in place of Ian Hew Warrender Clark.

Earl Russell.

Third Son of Lieut.-General Augustus Henry Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers (who assumed the additional names of Pitt-Rivers 25 May 1880), D.C.L.; F.R.S.; joined the Army as 2nd Lieutenant 91st Highlanders 22 February 1879; Lieutenant Grenadier Guards 1881; Captain 1892; Major 26 October 1897, retired 14 December 1904; served in the Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp); the Soudan Campaign of 1885 (medal with clasp and bronze star); Soudan Campaign of 1898 (medal and Khedive's medal); and the South African War February to May 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps); assumed the additional name of Pitt in 1880; J.P. and D.L. for Anglesey, High Sheriff 1911; married at St. Mary's, Chelsea, 13 April 1893, Lillie Ethel, daughter of Arthur Frederick Payne.

26 September 1868. **Algernon Edward Stopford** * born 27 June 1858, left 17 December 1873; in place of Arthur Henry Wyndham Gordon.

Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry.

Eldest son of Rev. Frederick Manners Stopford, Rector of Titchmarsh, Northants (*see page 239*); District Inspector of Forests, New South Wales; died at Armidale, New South Wales, 20 September 1911, having married 23 August 1887, Emma Lucy, daughter of Arthur Francis William Saunders (nephew of Dr Saunders, Dean of Peterborough and "Schoolmaster" at Charterhouse).

20 January 1869. **Charles Wellesley Parish** * born 21 March 1857, left 14 December 1875; in place of Francis Kohler Povah.

Earl of Derby.

Exhibitioner 1875; only son of Alfred Parish, F.R.G.S., Captain in the service of the Peninsular and Oriental Company and Nautical Assessor to the Board of Trade; entered the Royal Marine Light Infantry as Lieutenant 27 January 1876; Captain 1885; Major 29 August 1893; served in the Egyptian Expedition of 1882, being present at the bombardment of Alexandria and action of Malaha Junction (medal with clasp, bronze star); died at 3 Portland Place, Fareham, Hants, 1 August 1897; M.I. in Cloisters, Godalming (*see School Registers, page 897*). He married at Lymington, Hants, 26 November 1885, Mary Teresa, daughter of Colonel Thomas Robert Hay Drummond-Hay of the 78th Highlanders.

20 January 1869. **Ernest Courtenay Carter** * born 17 February 1858, left 25 April 1875; in place of John Blomfield Kingscote.

Lord Cranworth.

Third son of Rev. George Carter, Rector of Compton Beauchamp, Berks; matriculated at Oxford 18 October 1880, B.A. from St John's 1884; Assistant Master at Godolphin School 1885; Curate of Christ Church, Mayfair, London, 1888; Curate-in-Charge of Chieveley, Berks, 1889; Vicar of St Jude's, Whitechapel, London, 1898; President of Sion College 1910–11; married in 1890, Lilian, daughter of His Honour Thomas Hughes, Q.C. (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*), and both were lost in the wreck of the *Titanic* 15 April 1912.

12 February 1869. **William St George Coldwell** * born 9 August 1857, left 7 August 1873; in place of Edmund Ernest Venables.

Earl of Harrowby.

Only son of Rev. William Edward Coldwell, Vicar of Sandon, Staffordshire (*see page 232*); on leaving entered Lloyd's Bank, Stafford; ordained deacon 1887, priest 1888; Curate of Stoke-on-Trent 1887–91; Rector of Wilby, Northants, 1891, and of Islip, Northants, 1904; married at St Agnes', Liverpool, 9 July 1889, Amelia May, daughter of Lloyd Rayner of Mossley House, Liverpool.

Wm Haig Brown, LL.D. 1863.

30 March 1869. **Archibald James Wake*** born 4 July 1857, left 2 August 1875; in place of Ernest Austin Hammick.

Bishop of London.

Second son of Sir William Wake, 11th baronet, born at Honfleur, France; matriculated 24 November 1876, from Trinity, Oxford, B.A. 1880; M.A. 1883; Curate of Eardisley, Herefordshire, 1884; Rector of Courteenhall, Northants, 1887; Hon. Secretary of the Northants Reformatory 1890; Vice-Chairman of the Hardingstone Union Board of Guardians.

11 June 1869. **John Clarke Hanson*** born 18 October 1854, left 7 August 1873; in place of Frederick George Paulson.

Prize Scholar.

Second son of Alfred Hanson, Comptroller of Legacy and Succession Duties; matriculated Michaelmas 1873, from St John's, Cambridge, LL.B. 1877; LL.M. 1888; Curate of Great Ayton, Yorkshire, 1880, All Saints', Middlesborough, 1883, St Mary's, Kingston, Hull, 1884 and 1887, and of Morpeth, Northumberland, 1885; Vicar of Thornton with Allerthorpe, Yorkshire, 1889, and of Thirsk, Yorkshire, 1892; Rector of Kirkby Knowle, Yorkshire, 1897; married at Nunthorpe, Yorkshire, 5 January 1886, Helen, daughter of Isaac Wilson, M.P., of Nunthorpe Hall.

11 June 1869. **Herbert Wyatt Davies*** born 19 October 1854, left 7 August 1873; in place of Ronald Dunn.

Prize Scholar.

Eldest son of Herbert Davies, M.D., F.R.C.P., of Finsbury Square and Vale Mount, Hampstead; Scholar of Pembroke, Cambridge, matriculated Michaelmas 1873, B.A. (7th in 2nd Class, Classics) 1877; admitted a solicitor in March 1882; married at St Saviour's, Walthamstow, Essex, 30 September 1880, Anna Maria, daughter of Wellington Williams of Park House, Leyton, Essex.

8 July 1869. **Cecil Ernest Brassey Pigou Saunders*** born 20 May 1859, left 25 April 1875.

By Order of Assembly 5 July 1869.

Son of James Fergusson Saunders of Putney, and nephew of Augustus Page Saunders, D.D., Dean of Peterborough ("Schoolmaster" 1832–53); served in the Indian Police, and returning to England studied Theology at King's College, London, ordained deacon 1893, priest 1894; Curate of Colesford, Gloucestershire, 1893–1900; served as Army Chaplain, South African War, 1900–1902.

14 February 1870. **Augustus Edward Stanley Wynell Mayow*** born 9 April 1859, left 25 April 1875; in place of Murray Hammick.

Earl of Devon.

Fifth son of Rev. Mayow Wynell Mayow, Rector of Southam, Warwickshire.

7 March 1870. **Lionel Francis Gould*** born 4 March 1859, left 26 April 1876; in place of Arthyr Grey Lloyd.

Earl of Romney.

Son of Rev. John Nutcombe Gould, Vicar of Bovey Tracey.

17 March 1870. **Edward Creswicke Scott Rawlinson*** born 21 March 1859, left [April 1877]; in place of Charles Edward Burroughs Nepean.

Lord Justice Turner.

Second son of Rev. George Rawlinson, Camden Professor of Ancient History, Oxford; matriculated 15 October 1877, from Keble, Oxford; drowned in the Cherwell at Oxford 21 January 1880.

Wm Haig Brown, LL.D. 1863.

2 April 1870. **Walter Longley Bourke*** born 28 November 1859, left 14 December 1875; in place of Edward Reginald Courtenay.

Archbishop of Canterbury.

Only son of Rev. the Honble George Wingfield Bourke, Rector of Pulborough, Sussex, and grandson of Robert, 5th Earl of Mayo, and of Dr Longley, Archbishop of Canterbury; Member of the Institute of Civil Engineers 1896; engaged in the construction of the Forth Bridge under Sir John Fowler, and Resident Engineer in charge of the Burton Section of the Manchester Ship Canal; Superintendent and Trustee of the Bridgwater Estates 1903; Major Imperial Yeomanry (Duke of Lancaster's Own) 21 September 1901–1903; Fellow of the Royal Photographic Society; married at Aldermaston, Berks, 8 June 1887, Ethel Kathleen Jane, daughter of Captain John Watkins Freeman, 16th Foot, of Rockfield, Herefordshire.

10 June 1870. **William Wilson Drew*** born 31 May 1855, left 5 August 1874; in place of George Alexander Bushnell.

Prize Scholar.

[Exhibitioner 1874]; son of Rev. William Henry Drew, Professor of Mathematics, King's College, London; Scholar of King's, Cambridge, matriculated Easter 1875, B.A. 1878; joined the Indian Civil Service 14 November 1878, serving as Assistant Commissioner, Punjab; Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Bombay, May 1882; Inspector of Factories, May 1887; Junior Collector 1896; Senior Collector 1897; Commissioner December 1904; additional member of Legislative Council, November 1907; married (1) at Horton, Oxon, 1 November 1894, Mary Louisa, daughter of Rev. Samuel Forbes Frederick Auchmuty, Vicar of Horton-cum-Studley; and (2) in 1905, Gertrude Caroline, daughter of G. Bowles.

10 June 1870. **Frederick Henry Firth*** born 20 August 1855, left 7 August 1873; in place of Arthur Lowndes Phillips.

Prize Scholar.

Eldest son of Frederick Thomas Firth of Islington; died at 99 Sheen Road, Richmond, Surrey, 27 July 1907.

11 June 1870. **Gilbert Weigall*** born 31 May 1858, left 2 August 1875; in place of Miles Douglas Fletcher.

Archbishop of York.

Eldest son of Alfred Weigall of Salisbury, artist; matriculated 15 October 1877, from Keble, Oxford; B.A. 1881; M.A. 1887; Curate of St Mary-the-Less, Lambeth, 1882, and Vicar of Holy Trinity, Lambeth, 1887; Assistant Hospitaller 1893 and Hospitaller 1897 of St Thomas' Hospital; Rector of Old Cleeve, Somerset, 1904; married at Nettlecombe, Somerset, 9 November 1887, Isabel Fortescue, daughter of Rev. Henry Fortescue Seymour, Rector of Nettlecombe.

11 June 1870. **Frederick Thesiger Swan*** born 4 May 1858, left 25 April 1875; in place of William Stokes Hulton.

Lord Chelmsford.

Second son of Rev. Charles Trollope Swan, Rector of Sansthorpe, Lincolnshire; matriculated 16 October 1877, from Magdalen College, Oxford; farmer in South Africa, engineer in South America and farmer in Lincolnshire; died at Tunbridge Wells 11 July 1908, having married at Norwood, Surrey, in 1898, Elspeth Janet, daughter of S. H. Harris of Norwood.

11 June 1870. **Arthur King*** born 19 May 1860, left 26 April 1876; in place of Thomas Christopher Huxley.

Rt. Honble William Ewart Gladstone.

Son of Rev. Richard Henry King, Rector of Little Glemham, Suffolk.

Wm Haig Brown, LL.D. 1863.

13 June 1870. **Edward Morrieson de Coucy Short*** born 18 August 1857, left 9 August 1876; in place of Walter Coleridge Richmond.

Sir William Erle.

Fifth son of Mayow Short, barrister-at-law; entered the Ceylon Civil Service 1878; Police Magistrate 1883; District Judge 1892; Assistant Government Agent 1896; Acting Government Agent 1903; seconded as Mayor of Colombo 1905, and promoted to Class I. 1907; married at Warblington, Hants, 14 July 1897, Anne Louisa, daughter of Captain William Butler Fellowes, Madras Cavalry.

25 November 1870. **Dashwood Poyntz Ricketts*** born 25 March 1859, left 25 April 1875; in place of Francis Faulkner Brown.

Lord Chancellor.

Eldest son of Dashwood Watts Ricketts, Secretary of Council, Mauritius (educated at Charterhouse); General Manager and Engineer-in-Chief of the Imperial Railways of North China; acted as Chinese Interpreter to the British Expeditionary Force 1900; Order of the Double Dragon (2nd class, 3rd division); married in 1896, Caroline Louise Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas William Drummond Humphreys, J.P. of Donoughmore House, Castlefinn, Donegal.

28 November 1870. **Robert Stephenson Smyth Baden-Powell*** born 22 February 1857, left 26 April 1876; in place of Alfred Francis Russell.

Duke of Marlborough.

Seventh son of Rev. Baden Powell, F.R.S., Savilian Professor of Geometry at Oxford; entered the Army as Lieutenant 13th Hussars 11 September 1876; Captain 1883; Major 1892; Lieut.-Colonel 1896; Colonel 1897; Major-General 1900; Lieut.-General 10 June 1907, retired 7 May 1910; served in Zululand 1888 as Assistant Military Secretary and Intelligence Officer (mentioned in despatches); commanded Native Levies in the Ashanti Expedition of 1895 (brevet of Lieut.-Colonel, star); as Chief Staff Officer in the Matabeland Campaign of 1897 (despatches, brevet of Colonel, medal); in the South African War 1899–1902, where he conducted the seven months' successful defence of Mafeking (promoted Major-General, despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); Inspector-General of the South African Constabulary, which he raised, 1900–1903; Inspector-General of Cavalry 1903–1907; Founder of the organization of Boy Scouts 1908; C.B. 29 November 1900; K.C.B. 9 November 1909; K.C.V.O. 3 October 1909; Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem 1912; Order of Merit of Chile 1910; LL.D. (hon.) Edinburgh; Author of "Aids to Scouting," 1883; "The Downfall of Prempeh," 1896; "The Matabele Campaign," 1897; "The Sport of Rajahs," 1900; "Sketches in Mafeking and East Africa," 1907; "Scouting for Boys," 1908, and other works. He married at Parkstone, Dorset, 30 October 1912, Olave St. Clair, daughter of Harold Soames of Lilliput, Dorset. Brother of Baden Fletcher Smyth (*see page 283*).

18 January 1871. **George Francis Hampson*** born 14 January 1860, left 14 December 1875; in place of Henry Venn Brandram Smith.

Bishop of London.

Eldest son of Rev. William Seymour Hampson, Rector of Stubton, Lincolnshire; matriculated 13 October 1877, from Exeter College, Oxford, B.A. (4th History) 1880; entered the Natural History Department, British Museum, 1895; succeeded his uncle as 10th baronet 21 July 1896; Author of "The Lepidoptera Heterocera of the Nilgiri District," 1891; "Moths" (The Fauna of British India), 4 Vols. 1892–96; "Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalænæ in the British Museum," Vols. I.—XI. 1898–1912, and other works. He married at St Gabriel's, Warwick Square, London, 1 June 1893, Minnie Frances, daughter of Colonel John Clark-Kennedy, C.B., of Knockgray, Kirkcudbright.

18 January 1871. **Charles Arthur Reeve*** born 17 December 1857, left 9 August 1876; in place of Francis Russell Byng.

Lord Cairns.

Fifth son of Rev. John William Reeve, Canon of Bristol; matriculated Michaelmas 1876, from Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1880; admitted to the Inner Temple 29 April 1878, called to the Bar 21 June 1882; City Editor of the *Daily Telegraph* 1901; married at St George's, Hanover Square, in 1902, Clare Lilian, daughter of Alfred Cullum of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.

Wm Haig Brown, LL.D. 1863.

18 January 1871. **Henry John Wright Guise** born 12 November 1857, left 6 June 1872; in place of Robert Follett Synge.

The Queen.

Son of Major Henry John Guise of the Bengal Army: entered the Army as 2nd Lieutenant 8th (The King's) Foot 13 August 1879; Lieutenant 1880; Captain 1886; Major 11 August 1897; retired 5 December 1900.

23 January 1871. **James MacGregor Simpson*** born 12 December 1859, left 14 December 1875; in place of Harold George Acklom.

The Master.

Eldest son of Rev. James Harvey Simpson, Prebendary of Chichester.

18 February 1871. **Rogers Lyons Cowper Coles*** born 30 March 1860, left 10 September 1873; in place of Charles Winslow Ogden.

Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry.

Son of Captain Cowper Phipps Cowper Coles, R.N., Designer of the *Captain* (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); entered the Army as Ensign 16th Foot 13 August 1879; Lieutenant 1881; Captain Army Service Corps 11 December 1888; married at St Peter's, Eaton Square, 17 January 1891, Margaret Lucy, daughter of James Braid, M.D., of Burgess Hill, Sussex, and widow of Captain E. Alleyne Dawes of the 97th Foot.

28 February 1871. **Charles Alfred Schmitz*** born 19 December 1856, left 18 December 1872; in place of Richard Campbell Connell.

Prince of Wales.

Son of Rev. Leonard Schmitz, LL.D., Rector of the High School, Edinburgh; entered the bank of Messrs. Campbell at Auckland, New Zealand, where he died 21 February 1878.

27 March 1871. **Duncan L'Estrange Mathias*** born 31 March 1860, left [December 1878]; in place of Henry Seymour King.

The Queen.

Eldest son of Rev. George Henry Duncan Mathias, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, and Vicar of East Molesey, Surrey; entered the Bank of Messrs. Coutts & Co.

9 June 1871. **Reginald St John Parry*** born 15 January 1858, left 9 August 1876; in place of Granville Walter Hervey.

Prize Scholar.

[Exhibitioner 1876]; 3rd son of Rev. Edward St John Parry of Stoke Poges, Bucks; entered Charterhouse in January 1870; Scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge, matriculated Michaelmas 1876, Abbott Scholar 1877; B.A. (Second Classic and Chancellor's Medal) 1880; M.A. 1883; B.D. 1905; D.D. 1912; Fellow of Trinity 1881; Senior Dean 1908; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Southwell 1886; Hon. Canon of Southwell 1902; Member of the Governing Body of Charterhouse School 1907; Author of "A Discussion of the General Epistle of St James," 1902, "Epistle to the Romans," 1912. Brother of Edward Hagarty (*see page 274*).

9 June 1871. **Alexander Hay Tod*** born 25 March 1857, left 9 August 1876; in place of Percy Wynn Griffith.

Prize Scholar.

[Exhibitioner 1875]; 2nd son of Alexander George Tod, Captain 1st Madras Cavalry, born on board the *Trafalgar* on homeward voyage from Madras; Scholar of Trinity College, Oxford, matriculated 14 October 1876; B.A. (2nd Mods., 1st Lit. Hum.) 1880; M.A. 1883; Assistant Master at Charterhouse September 1880, House Master of "Verites" January 1906, Captain of the Cadet Corps September 1881, retired with honorary rank of Major 2 September 1905; V.D.; Author of "Charterhouse" (Handbooks of Great Public Schools), 1900, and joint-Editor of "Charterhouse Register 1872–1910," 2nd ("Tercentenary") Edition, 1911.

Wm Haig Brown, LL.D. 1863.

10 June 1871. **William Robert Page*** born 12 December 1858, left [April 1877]; in place of Charles George Inglis.

Earl Russell.

Eldest son of William Emanuel Page, M.D., of St George's Hospital; matriculated 24 October 1877, from Queen's College, Oxford (played Association Football for Oxford 1878–79); joined the Royal Irish Constabulary in 1884, and died at 27 Westbourne Park, London, 30 June of the same year.

10 June 1871. **Arthur Gould Box*** born 23 December 1858, left 15 December 1875; in place of William Eastlake.

Earl of Dalhousie.

Son of Rev. Henry Adderley Box of Parker's Well, Exeter (educated at Charterhouse, Gold Medal 1839); entered the London and Westminster Bank 1 August 1878; married at Hampton Wick, Middlesex, 9 June 1910, May, daughter of Pierce Henry Crouch.

18 January 1872. **Edward Walter Giffard*** born 1 July 1861, left [August 1877]; in place of John Frederick Inglis.

Earl Howe.

Second son of Edward Giffard of Kilcorral, Wexford (educated at Charterhouse), and nephew of William and Arthur Giffard (*see pages 222, 234*); Chairman of Barclay, Perkins and Co., and J.P. for County of London; married at All Saints', Ennismore Gardens, London, 21 April 1902, his cousin, the Lady Evelyn Giffard, daughter of Hardinge Stanley, Earl of Halsbury.

18 January 1872. **Walter Gerald Ponsonby*** born 31 July 1859, left 2 August 1875; in place of Leslie Gordon.

Earl of Harrowby.

Fifth son of Rev. Walter William Brabazon, 7th Earl of Bessborough; admitted to the Inner Temple 8 November 1880, called to the Bar 17 November 1883.

18 January 1872. **Charles Edward Norman Coles*** born 8 July 1861, left [August 1877]; in place of John Charles Warrington Leech.

Archbishop of Canterbury.

Son of Rev. Edward Norman Coles, Rector of Pottesgrove-with-Battlesden, Bedfordshire; Superintendent of Prisons for the State of Oklahoma, U.S.A.; died at Guthrie, Oklahoma, in October 1908.

11 May 1872. **Frederick Francis Daldy*** born 18 August 1857, left 9 August 1876; in place of Walter Hume Thompson.

Prize Scholar.

[Exhibitioner 1875]; eldest son of Frederic Richard Daldy, publisher; Scholar of Pembroke, Cambridge, matriculated Michaelmas 1876, B.A. (16th Wrangler) 1880; M.A. 1883; of the Inner Temple, admitted 11 October 1877, called to the Bar 11 May 1881; Donor of the Daldy Medal to the Cadet Corps of Charterhouse School; Junior Counsel for H.M. Customs and Excise; married at St. Mary Abbott's, Kensington, 9 July 1904, Elizabeth Violet Frances, daughter of His Honour Judge Robert Melville of Hartfield Grove, Sussex.

11 May 1872. **Alfred Temple Roberts*** born 6 November 1857, left 9 August 1876; in place of Herbert Dyke Acland.

Prize Scholar.

[Exhibitioner 1876]; 3rd son of Josiah Temple Roberts of Cheltenham; Demy of Magdalen College, Oxford, matriculated 16 October 1876; proxime accessit Hertford Scholarship 1878; Gaisford Prize (verse) 1879; B.A. (1st Mods., 2nd Lit. Hum.) 1880; M.A. 1883; Assistant Master at Llandovery School 1881, and at Winchester 1883; Professor of the Royal College, Port Louis, Mauritius, and Acting Rector 1903; Acting Director of Public Education and Member of the Legislative Council; died in Mauritius 17 May 1911, having married at Cromwell, Notts, 7 August 1884, Susan Charlotte Catherine, daughter of Rev. Henry Fiennes-Clinton, Rector of Cromwell.

Wm Haig Brown, LL.D. 1863.

17 May 1872. **Charles Richard Ramsay Campbell*** [born 27 April 1860], died 15 July 1873; in place of Henry John Wright Guise.

Earl of Romney.

Youngest son of Rev. Andrew Ramsay Campbell, Rector of Aston, Yorkshire; died at Charterhouse, Godalming; buried at Shackleford, Surrey.

5 November 1872. **Frank Wulff Thompson*** born 14 February 1861, left [December 1876]; in place of William Gillman Kirkham.

Archbishop of York.

Second son of John Thompson of St Bees, Cumberland, M.D. Brother of Walter Hume (*see page 273*).

5 November 1872. **Philip Arthur Sherard Brine*** born 12 July 1861, left [August 1877]; in place of George Charles Carter.

Earl of Devon.

Son of Rev. James Gram Brine, D.D., Rector of Lower Hardres, Kent, and grandson of Dr Edward Bouverie Pusey (*see "Dictionary of National Biography"*); Vice-Consul at Richmond, Virginia, in the United States, 5 October 1894–April 1907; married at Liberty, Virginia, 14 January 1886, Elvira Patrick, daughter of Captain Claiborne of Charlemont, Virginia.

5 November 1872. **Alfred Gerard Napier*** born 21 September 1860, left [December 1877]; in place of Edward Vincent Ravenshaw.

Lord Chelmsford.

Eldest son of Vice-Admiral Gerard John Napier; entered the Royal Artillery as Lieutenant 27 July 1880; Captain 10 May 1889; served in the Soudan Expedition of 1884–85 (medal with clasp, bronze star); died at Zurich, Switzerland, 20 October 1895.

5 November 1872. **David Hay*** born 2 March 1862, left [August 1879]; in place of Ernest Falkner Brown.

Rt. Honble William Ewart Gladstone.

Eldest son of Lieut.-General Sir Robert John Hay, K.C.B.; R.A.; in a bank in London 1881–84, and afterwards in New York 1884–1900; died in Edinburgh 9 July 1912.

5 November 1872. **Edward Matcham Williams*** born 19 July 1860, left [August 1877]; in place of Lancelot Ridley Phelps.

Sir William Erle.

Son of Rev. Henry Blackstone Williams, Fellow of Winchester College; joined the Army as Ensign 97th Foot (Royal West Kent) 14 January 1880; Lieutenant 1 July 1881; died at Tani, Soudan, 20 April 1885.

5 November 1872. **[William] Edward Cokayne Frith*** born 2 September 1859, left [August 1878]; in place of Hugh Gore Joseph.

Bishop of London.

Eldest son of Rev. William Armetriding Frith, Rector of Welby, Lincolnshire; matriculated 11 October 1878, from Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. (2nd Mods., 4th Math.) 1882; Curate of All Saints', Huntingdon, 1883, of Ryhope, Durham, 1886 and 1891, and of Holy Trinity, Gainsborough, 1889; Vicar of Herrington, Durham, 1893, and of Holy Trinity, Gateshead, 1907; Rector of Eshowe, Zululand, South Africa, 1908.

Wm Haig Brown, LL.D. 1863.

5 November 1872. **Edmund Prescot Oldfield*** born 5 June 1862, left [August 1880]; in place of Cecil George Paget.

Lord Chancellor.

Only son of Henry Ambrose Oldfield, Bengal Army Medical Corps; matriculated 19 October 1880, from Keble, Oxford, B.A. 1883; M.A. 1888; Head of a Preparatory School at Torquay, Devon.

5 February 1873. **Montgomerie James Stewart*** born 19 February 1863, left [May 1881]; in place of Edward George Blomfield.

Duke of Marlborough.

Son of Rev. James Stewart, Rector of Little Stukeley, Hants; tea planter in India; died at Little Stukeley 26 July 1895.

5 February 1873. **Edward Gream Antrobus*** born 11 November 1860; left [December 1878]; in place of Thomas Pearse Gandell.

Lord Cairns.

Second son of Rev. George Antrobus, Vicar of Beighton, Derbyshire; Chief Clerk and Accountant in the Office of the Crown Agents for the Colonies; married at St George's, Hanover Square, London, 16 January 1892, Agnes Minnie, daughter of James Edward Pollock, M.D., F.R.C.P., of Upper Brook Street, London.

5 February 1873. **Frederick William Currey*** born 8 September 1860; left 9 August 1876; in place of John Surtees Minter.

The Master.

Son of Arthur Currey of Reading, Berks; married at St. Mark's, New Swindon, Wilts, 13 January 1886, Eleanor Annie Elizabeth, only daughter of Albert Sykes of Swindon.

5 February 1873. **Frederick Randal Mayne*** born 23 April 1861; left [May 1877]; in place of Charles Alfred Schmitz.

The Queen.

Youngest son of Colonel Taylor Lambard Mayne of Hampton, Middlesex, of 3rd Dragoon Guards; served in the South African War 1900–1902, with 49th and 119th Companies, Imperial Yeomanry; married at Erwarton, Suffolk, 23 December 1885, Caroline Mary Montague, daughter of Rev. Frederick Wood, Rector of Erwarton.

14 March 1873. **Walter Hervey St John-Mildmay*** born 19 April 1860, left [May 1877]; in place of Algernon Henry Gipps.

The Queen.

Fourth son of Rev. Charles Arundell St John-Mildmay, Rector of Alvechurch, Worcestershire; ostrich farmer in South Africa; tea planter in Assam 1885, and Manager of the Luckwah Tea Company 1891; Captain in the Assam Valley Light Horse; married at St Paul's, Knightsbridge, London, 25 November 1909, Cecil Frances, daughter of Cecil Francis Gwyer of Pitlochrie, Scotland.

14 March 1873. **William Wallingford Knollys*** born 5 August 1862, left [August 1878]; in place of Walter Empson.

Prince of Wales.

Eldest son of Colonel William Wallingford Knollys, 93rd Highlanders; died unmarried at 23 Comeragh Road, West Kensington, London, 3 August, buried in Brompton Cemetery 5 August 1899.

Wm Haig Brown, LL.D. 1863.

21 July 1873. **Arthur Herbert Kerr*** born 10 February 1862, left [May 1880]; in place of Frederick Henry Firth.

Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry.

Eldest son of Admiral Lord Frederic Herbert Kerr, Bath King-of-Arms, and grandson of William, 6th Marquess of Lothian, K.T.; Member of the College of Agriculture, Downton, and of the Surveyors' Institution 1884; Land Agent and Valuer, President of the Land Agents' Society 1912–13; married at Sand Hutton, Yorkshire, 23 July 1889, Mildred Caroline, daughter of Sir James Walker of Sand Hutton, 2nd baronet.

28 November 1873. **Baden Fletcher Smyth Baden-Powell*** born 22 May 1860, left 26 April 1876; in place of William St. George Coldwell.

Earl Russell.

Eighth son of Rev. Baden Powell, F.R.S., Savilian Professor of Geometry at Oxford; entered the Scots Guards as Lieutenant 9 September 1882; Captain 1896; Major 24 June 1899, retired 12 March 1904; served in the Nile Expedition of 1884–85, with the Guards' Camel Corps (medal with clasp and Khedive's star); in the South African War 1899–1902, in the advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein; in Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein; the relief of Mafeking; operations in Cape Colony, including action at Ruidam December 1900; operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony December 1900—May 1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps); he refounded the Aeronautical Society of Great Britain of which he became President; Fellow of the Royal Astronomical and Meteorological Societies; Editor of "The Army Annual," "The Science Year Book," "Aeronautics" and "Knowledge"; Author of "In Savage Isles and Settled Lands," 1888; "War in Practice," 1903; "Ballooning as a Sport," 1907. Brother of Robert Stephenson Smyth (*see page 278*).

28 November 1873. **Frederick Charles Leslie Hallward*** born 15 December 1862, left [August 1875]; in place of Charles Ramsay Campbell.

Earl of Dalhousie.

Son of Rev. John William Hallward, Chaplain to the House of Correction, Wandsworth.

28 November 1873. **Ernest Charles Patrick Boyle*** born 21 November 1860, left [August 1878]; in place of Roger Lyons Cowper Coles.

Earl of Harrowby.

Sixth son of Charles John Boyle (*see page 207*); served in the South African War 1900–1902, with the 73rd Company Imperial Yeomanry and in command of the City of London Roughriders; Hon. Captain in the Army.

January 1874. **Harold Edmund Warne*** born 2 October 1860, left [December 1877]; in place of Algernon Edward Stopford.

Archbishop of Canterbury.

Second son of Frederick Warne, publisher; entered the publishing house of Frederick Warne and Company, and became a partner; married at Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, London, 22 April 1890, Alice, daughter of John Swayne Pearce of 13 Craven Hill, Bayswater.

APPENDIX.

In the following lists the numbers in brackets refer to the previous pages; the date is that of the Assembly of Governors in which the election was made.

PREACHERS.

Humphrey Hartneys, M.A.	13 November 1613
Anthony Parker	8 February 161$\frac{6}{7}$
William Ford, B.D.	21 January 161$\frac{8}{9}$
Percival Burrell, M.A.	14 March 16$\frac{19}{20}$
William Middleton, D.D. (3)	8 December 1628
Daniel Toutville, M.A.	26 February 163$\frac{0}{1}$
Peter Clarke, M.A.	7 March 164$\frac{3}{4}$
William Adderley, M.A.	27 June 1645
George Griffith, M.A.	6 June 1648
Timothy Thurscross, D.D.	2 November 1661
John Patrick, D.D.	9 December 1671
John King, D.D. (39)	28 January 169$\frac{5}{6}$
Emanuel Langford, D.D. (31)	31 January 171$\frac{5}{6}$
Philip Bearcroft, D.D. (71)	18 November 1724
Samuel Salter, D.D. (92)	22 January 1754
John Nicols, D.D. (76)	4 November 1761
Thomas Sainsbery, D.D. (114)	15 January 1774
William Lloyd, M.A. (114)	5 October 1787
Wilfrid Clark, M.A. (156)	24 June 1809
James Currey, B.D.	30 June 1812
William Hale Hale, M.A.	26 August 1823
Henry Burgess Whittaker Churton, M.A.	26 March 1842
Folliott Baugh, M.A.	13 June 1844
George Currey, M.A.	7 July 1849
Henry Vincent Le Bas, M.A.	10 February 1871
William Francis John Romanis, M.A.	1 July 1910

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Nicholas Gray, D.D.	3 December 1614
Robert Gray, M.A.	22 February 162$\frac{4}{5}$
William Middleton, M.A. (3)	27 October 1626
Robert Brooke, M.A. (2)	8 December 1628
Samuel Wilson, M.A. (8)	25 January 164$\frac{3}{4}$
John Bunckley, M.A.	12 January 165$\frac{1}{2}$
Norris Wood, B.A. (7)	2 February 165$\frac{4}{5}$
Thomas Watson	24 June 1662
Thomas Walker, LL.D. (26)	12 November 1679
Andrew Tooke, M.A., F.R.S. (47)	17 July 1728
James Hotchkis, M.A. (75)	2 February 173$\frac{1}{2}$
Lewis Crusius, D.D.; F.R.S. (77)	24 June 1748
Samuel Berdmore, D.D. (118)	17 April 1769
Matthew Raine, D.D.; F.R.S. (149)	1 June 1791
John Russell, D.D. (181)	4 November 1811
Augustus Page Saunders, D.D.; F.R.S.	8 June 1832
Edward Elder, M.A.	28 May 1853
Richard Elwyn, M.A.	31 May 1858
William Haig Brown, LL.D.	12 November 1863

USHERS.

Henry Bagley, M.A.	3 December 1614
Robert Gray, M.A.	28 June 1619
William Middleton, M.A. (3)	22 February 162$\frac{4}{5}$
Robert Brooke, B.A. (2)	27 October 1626
Anthony Andrewes, M.A. (2)	8 December 1628
Robert Birch, M.A. (2)	18 February 163$\frac{1}{2}$
Samuel Wilson, M.A. (8)	15 March 163$\frac{7}{8}$
John Martyn, B.A. (9)	21 April 1642
Norris Wood, B.A. (7)	25 January 164$\frac{3}{4}$
John Stephens, LL.B.	3 March 164$\frac{8}{9}$
Edmond Slye, B.A. (12)	26 April 1650
Thomas Watson	2 November 1655
Roland Buckeridge, M.A. (22)	24 June 1664
Thomas Walker, M.A. (26)	2 November 1674
William Bolton, M.A. (26)	12 November 1679
John Stacey, M.A. (29)	29 January 168$\frac{5}{6}$
Andrew Tooke, M.A. F.R.S. (47)	28 January 169$\frac{5}{6}$
John Gough, M.A. (61)	17 July 1728
James Hotchkis, M.A. (75)	5 November 1731

Kenrick Prescot, M.A. (80)	2 February 173½
Samuel Patrick, LL.D.	21 January 173⅞
William Ramsden, M.A.	19 May 1748
William Bird, M.A. (124)	6 June 1778
Edward Wollaston, M.A. (140)	7 June 1791
John Stewart, M.A. (162)	9 February 1805
Robert Watkinson, B.D.	10 March 1812
William Herbert Chapman, M.A. (176)	13 December 1826
Oliver Walford, M.A.	23 June 1838
Richard Elwyn, M.A.	30 April 1855
Frederick Poynder, M.A.	31 May 1858

READERS.

John Poston	10 December 1613
Richard Royston, M.A.	28 June 1619
John Benson	1621
Nathaniel Harwood, M.A.	18 February 163½
Ralph Parris, M.A. (5)	15 March 163⅞
Robert Sterrell, B.C.L. (7)	8 May 1640
Thomas Goodauter, B.A. (7)	21 April 1642
Thomas Watson	1651
William Bagnell	2 November 1655
Barnaby Oley	2 November 1661
Matthew Scrivener	2 November 1663
David Lloyd, B.D.	24 May 1666
Daniel Aldridge, M.A.	2 November 1670
George Roberts, M.A. (29)	29 November 1684
Charles Lidgold, M.A. (34)	29 January 168⅚
Ralph Welstead, M.A. (40)	24 June 1692
John Nichols, D.D. (76)	24 June 1725
Thomas Sainsbery, D.D. (114)	4 November 1761
Peter Gunning, M.A. (126)	1 February 1774
Edmund Lewin Baines, LL.B. (136)	23 October 1775
Edward Wollaston, M.A. (140)	24 June 1784
William Benson Ramsden, M.A. (154)	7 June 1791
Wilfrid Clark, M.A. (156)	2 December 1801
Charles Richard Pritchett (179)	6 July 1809
Edmund Henry Penny, M.A. (196)	2 June 1835
Charles Rowland Dicken, M.A. (204)	17 July 1838
John Joseph Halcombe, M.A.	19 March 1862

(On the removal of the School to Godalming the office of Reader was abolished.)

CHARTERHOUSE LIVINGS.

BALSHAM (CAMBRIDGESHIRE).

RECTORS.

Thomas Warner, D.D.	1611
John Templer, D.D.	7 May 1657
Joseph Powell, M.A. (27)	4 November 1692
William Woodrooffe, B.D. (34)	5 May 169$\frac{7}{8}$
Edward Basset, LL.D. (54)	24 June 1732
James Hotchkis, M.A. (75)	24 January 174$\frac{8}{9}$
Kenrick Prescot, D.D. (80)	10 December 1751
William Ramsden, D.D.	15 December 1779
Edward Wollaston, M.A. (140)	30 November 1804
William Herbert Chapman, M.A. (176)	24 March 1838
Charles Rowland Dicken, M.A. (204)	23 November 1861
John Joseph Halcombe, M.A.	17 February 1874
Herbert John Edwin Burrell, M.A.	28 February 1910

BUSLINGTHORPE (LINCOLNSHIRE).

RECTORS.

Robert Birch, M.A. (2) — 28 February 163$\frac{8}{9}$

(No further presentation seems to have been made by Charterhouse till the year 1740, when an enquiry was directed to be made as to the right of presentation; this was recognised as resting with the Governors, but nearly 100 years more elapsed before they again presented.)

John Hale, M.A.	1 March 1828
William Ramsden, B.A. (201)	17 January 1844
John Sansom, B.A. (216)	4 August 1855

(The Rectory was united to Faldingworth in 1858, since which date the Governors have made one presentation to the United Rectories.)

Henry Lestock de la Cour de Brisay, M.A. — 16 July 1891

CASTLE CAMPS (CAMBRIDGESHIRE).

RECTORS.

Nicholas Gray, D.D.	
Martin Francis, M.A. (14)	2 November 1657
Thomas Hall, B.D. (18)	2 March 166$\frac{8}{9}$
Gregory Lovell, B.A. (15)	7 June 1691
John Watson, D.D. (38)	22 December 1702
John Peter Allix, D.D. (51)	18 November 1724
Roger Barker, M.A. (84)	January 1758
Fyge Jauncy, B.C.L. (114)	22 December 1772
Wilfrid Clark, M.A. (156)	23 June 1812
George Pearson, B.D. (187)	6 February 1825
John Ernest Bode, M.A. (223)	1 August 1860
James Charles Hale, M.A.	23 November 1874
Edward Lynch Pearson, M.A.	12 February 1879
George Charles Carter, M.A. (272)	23 March 1911

DUNSBY (LINCOLNSHIRE).

RECTORS.

John Hutton, M.A.	19 July 1614
Percival Burrell, M.A.	31 October 1628
Thomas Greaves, D.D. (4)	1638
Benjamin Johnson, B.D. (26)	24 June 1676
William Bolton, M.A. (26)	29 January 168$\frac{5}{6}$
Charles Lidgold, M.A. (34)	8 July 1691
John Stacy, M.A. (29)	1 November 1701
Robert Elliot, (68)	18 November 1724
John Basket, M.A. (90)	22 January 17$\frac{39}{40}$
William Thomas Waters, M.A. (163)	19 January 1802
George Wilson Keightley, M.A. (236)	10 May 1853
Perceval Hartley, LL.B.	13 February 1880
Wordsworth Everard Jones	11 May 1891

LITTLE HALLINGBURY (ESSEX).

RECTORS.

Samuel Wilson, M.A. (8)	1651
Thomas Waterhouse, B.A. (7)	2 November 1657
John Sherwell, M.A. (24)	2 November 1669

Thomas Davies-Bovey (41)	21 February 171$\frac{0}{1}$
John Emmerson, LL.B. (77)	1 April 1734
William Salisbury, B.D. (80)	15 April 1766
William Bird, M.A. (124)	4 March 1796
Matthew Raine, D.D. (149)	... July 1810
John Stewart, M.A. (162)	20 January 1812
Charles Richard Pritchett, M.A. (179)	13 April 1835
Stanley Pemberton, B.A. (215)	7 July 1849
John Julius Baker, M.A. (248)	2 December 1880

HARTLAND (DEVON).

PERPETUAL CURATES.

George Mungey	1 June 1671
William Orchard	
Robert Forster	20 April 1708
James Harcourt, D.D. (49)	12 May 1726
Kenrick Prescot, D.D. (80)	27 March 1739
William Morris	24 June 1752
Francis Tuttee, M.A. (105)	25 June 1755
William Chanter	1797

(The Governors sold the right of presentation in 1842.)

HORSEHEATH (CAMBRIDGESHIRE).

RECTORS.

Thomas Wakefield	24 November 1624
William Eedes, M.A. (22)	2 March 166$\frac{8}{9}$
Edward Basset, LL.D. (54)	30 June 1709
Thomas Rowell, B.D. (70)	24 June 1732
Roger Barker, M.A. (84)	2 December 1737
Philip Bearcroft, M.A. (112)	17 January 1758
John Maule, M.A. (135)	19 March 1776
Thomas Cozens Percival, M.A. (197)	19 February 1825
William Battiscombe, M.A. (200)	21 March 1848
James Butter, M.A. (252)	15 February 1873
James Joseph Myrton Cunynghame, M.A. (241)	22 July 1875
Charles Alexander Borrer, B.A. (255)	5 November 1885
Edward Joseph Green, M.A.	9 November 1909

COLD NORTON (ESSEX).

RECTORS.

Robert Willan, D.D.	3 December 1614
William Middleton, D.D. (3)	11 November 1630
Edward Wilkins	20 October 1651
Thomas Hobart	2 November 1657
Thomas Forde	2 November 1663
Robert Turner, M.A. (42)	4 April 1700
Thomas Weedon, B.A. (53)	8 July 1710
Joseph Mason, M.A. (67)	2 March 171$\frac{8}{9}$
Francis Stone, M.A. (118)	4 May 1765
John Parker, M.A. (168)	24 June 1809
Francis John Hyde Wollaston, B.D. (153)	18 March 1813
William Holland, M.A. (196)	11 February 1824
George Frederick Noad, D.C.L. (217)	18 March 1868
Stephen Frederick Williams, M.A.	10 February 1877
Michael Buckworth Bailey, B.A.	21 December 1897
Samuel Barker Simson, M.A.	1 February 1900

SOUTHMINSTER (ESSEX).

VICARS.

Andrew Perne, M.A.	24 February 161$\frac{5}{6}$
Richard Taylor, M.A.	1 November 1658
Thomas Forde	2 November 1671
Robert Turner, M.A. (42)	4 April 1700
Thomas Weedon, B.A. (53)	8 July 1710
Joseph Mason, M.A. (67)	16 February 17$\frac{19}{20}$
John Temple (113)	4 May 1765
Bernard Fowler, LL.B.	29 November 1768
Wilfrid Clark, M.A. (156)	12 April 1799
Alexander John Scott, D.D. (157)	10 June 1803
George Campion Berkeley, M.A. (215)	7 August 1840
William Henry Lowder, M.A.	11 May 1891
Henry Rusbridger	14 March 1901

GREAT STAMBRIDGE (ESSEX).

RECTORS.

Anthony Andrewes, M.A. (2)	22 April 1635
Thomas Thorold, M.A. (by exchange)	22 July 1641
Robert Sterrell, B.C.L. (7)	2 February 165$\frac{4}{5}$

George Plunkett, B.A. (36)	14 February 169$\frac{8}{9}$
James King, M.A. (52)	19 December 1721
Robert Parker, D.D. (79)	29 April 1729
Venn Eyre, M.A. (90)	2 December 1737
Thomas Ferris, D.D. (124)	24 June 1777
William Benson Ramsden, B.D. (154)	2 December 1801
Edmund Henry Penny, M.A. (196)	1 May 1838
George Wilson Keightley, M.A. (236)	22 July 1879
Francis Rashleigh Burnside	2 April 1900

(The Rectory was united with Little Stambridge in July 1888.)

LITTLE WIGBOROUGH (ESSEX).

RECTORS.

Ralph Parris, M.A. (5)	8 May 1640
Robert Sterrell, B.C.L. (7)	22 March 164$\frac{1}{2}$
John Coe	2 November 1655
Roger Turbridge, M.A. (21)	21 October 1662
Christopher Wragg	28 January 168$\frac{6}{7}$*
Richard Lidgold, M.A.	28 July 1690*

* Date of institution on the presentation through lapse of the Bishop of London).

George Trotter, B.A.	20 April 1708
Samuel Urlwyn	19 December 1721
Benjamin Woolaston, M.A. (78)	22 April 1729
Frederick Richards, M.A. (78)	24 June 1734
John Temple (113)	4 November 1761
Fyge Jauncy, B.C.L. (114)	27 March 1764
James Hargrave, M.A. (120)	1 March 1773
John Maule, M.A. (135)	17 March 1774
William Bird, M.A. (124)	22 May 1776
John Lane, M.A. (148)	4 March 1796
John Stewart, M.A. (162)	19 January 1811
Henry Yeomans, M.A. (178)	10 March 1812
Charles Thomas Heathcote, D.D. (158)	10 February 1814
Richard Pain, B.C.L. (165)	9 May 1820
Edward Bowen, M.A. (236)	12 May 1854
Frederick Edward Tyrwhitt Drake, M.A. (237)	27 November 1856
James Joseph Myrton Cunynghame, M.A. (241)	2 August 1866

(After the resignation of Mr Cunynghame in 1875, the Rectory of Little Wigborough was united to that of Great Wigborough, and the right of presentation passed by purchase to Rev. Frederick Watson.)

FOUNDER'S DAY

Preacher

1628 Percival Burrell
1678 William Durham, D.D.
1680 Nathaniel Resbury

1720 Henry Barron
1721 Thomas Spateman
1722 Charles Lidgould
1723 Rosse Ley *
1724 Thomas Case
1725 Philip Bearcroft (Preacher)
1726 . . . Andrews *
1727 Thomas Rowell
1728 Thomas Blackwell
1729 John Nicols (Reader)
1730 John Emerson
1731 Robert Aylmer
1732 John Thomas, D.D. *
1733 James Hotchkis (Schoolmaster)
1734 Martin Benson, D.D.
1735 Edward Basset, LL.D.
1736 . . . Withington *
1737 William Salisbury, B.D.
1738 Philip Bearcroft, D.D. (Preacher)
1739 . . . Brown *
1740 William Lowth
1741 Emanuel Langford
1742 Venn Eyre
1743 Charles Bransby
1744 Edmund Keene
1745 Robert Parker
1746 Eberhard Lewis Crusius
1747 Phanuel Bacon, D.D.

	Orator	Preacher
1748	John Anthony	John Nicols, D.D. (Reader)
1749	Francis Dawes	John Jortin
1750	Charles Rogers	Eyton Butts
1751	Thomas Harrison	Thomas Lisle, D.D.
1752	Melmoth Skinner	William Rothery
1753	Matthew Spry	George Stockwell
1754	Francis Stone	Samuel Salter, D.D. (Preacher)
1755	Ambrose Eyre	Robert Norton
1756	William Bearcroft	Henry Baldwyn
1757	John Cleator	Robert Powlett
1758	Ashton Warner Byam	Philip Bearcroft
1759	John Wynter	Philip Lloyd
1760	John Chapman	William Ulithorne Wray
1761	Peter Brodie	Francis Tuttee
1762	William Bird	William White
1763	John Shaw	John Nicols, D.D. (Preacher)
1764	William Jones	Thomas Sainsbery (Reader)
1765	Thomas Woodrooffe	Thomas Hollingbury
1766	Edward Law	Matthew Spry
1767	Robartes Carr	Francis Stone
1768	Thomas Blackburn	Peter Brodie
1769	William Henry Clerke	Fyge Jauncy

Orator

1770 Stileman Bostock
1771 James Hadley Cox
1772 Andrew Philip Poston
1773 Jonathan Fisher
1774 Robert Barbor
1775 Richard Bright
1776 Matthew Raine
1777 Edward Townshend
1778 Francis Wollaston
1779 William Shippen Willes
1780 William Ramsden
1781 Emmanuel Samuel
1782 Edmund Henry Lushington
1783 John Burrows
1784 Charles Thomas Heathcote
1785 Richard John Hay
1786 James Currey
1787 John Wade
1788 William Thomas Waters
1789 Richard Betenson Brietzcke
1790 William John Burford
1791 John Gibbons
1792 Richard Pain
1793 Bernard Port
1794 George Talbot
1795 George Brydges Selwyn
1796 Thomas Binsteed Mackenzie Humberston
1797 Thomas Collins
1798 Kenneth Mackenzie Reid Tarpley
1799 John Mills
1800 William Herbert Chapman
1801 John Russell
1802 Charles Richard Pritchett
1803 John Thomas James
1804 John Fisher
1805 Edward Case
1806 Henry Robert Watson
1807 John Gregg
1808 George Pearson
1809 George Chetwode
1810 Thomas Blackman Newell
1811 Charles Tayler
1812 Thomas Francis Hall
1813 Henry Baker Tristram
1814 Edmund Henry Penny
1815 Charles Ogle
1816 Henry Anthony Pye
1817 Edward Churton
1818 James Allen
1819 William Jago
1820 Thomas Bonney
1821 Charles Lushington
1822 Charles John Boyle

Preacher

John Nicols, D.D. (Preacher)
Ambrose Eyre
Thomas Ferris
John Law
Philip Salter
Charles Dickens, LL.D.
James Liptrot
Thomas Sainsbury, B.D. (Preacher)
William Collier*
William Bearcroft
Thomas Woodrooffe
Andrew Philip Poston
John Maule
Edward Wollaston
William Lloyd
Henry William Majendie
Melmoth Skynner Lloyd
William Shippen Willes
James Hadley Cox
Charles Chadwick
Henry John Pemberton
William Benson Ramsden (Reader) Clarke
Joseph Jekyll Rye
John Chapman, D.D.
Allen Fielding
James Beresford*
John Lane
William Lloyd (Preacher)
Henry Anthony Pye
John Stewart
Francis John Hyde Wollaston, B.D.
Charles Thomas Heathcote
John Middleton
George Law, D.D.*
George Adam Browne
Sir Henry Rivers
Alexander John Scott, D.D.
John Parker
James Henry Monk*
Philip Fisher, D.D. (Master)
Wilfrid Clark
James Currey (Preacher)
Charles Robert Fanshawe
John Fisher
William Russell*
Thomas Gilbank Ackland, D.D.*
Josiah Thomas
George Pearson
David William Garrow, D.D.*
Edmund Squire*
Richard Ward*

	Orator	Preacher
1823	George Horatio Hadfield	William Forbes Raymond *
1824	Samuel Charles James Berdmore	(*No Sermon.*)
1825	George Thomas Clare	William Hale Hale *
1826	Charles Corpe Lloyd	John Thomas James
1827	George John Allen	George Pearson
1828	Cecil Edward George Lukin	William Fisher
1829	Francis Ballard Wells	Charles Carr Clerke
1830	John Russell	Andrew Irvine *
1831	George Frederick Noad	Edward Churton
1832	John Ernest Bode	John Russell, D.D.
1833	Henry Wright Phillott	James Shergold Boone *
1834	James Wortley Corbett	William Holland
1835	Arthur Henry Anson	Thomas Cozens Percival
1836	Henry Brooke Boothby	Charles Richard Pritchett
1837	Charles Cavendish Clifford	Charles Rowland Dicken
1838	Greville Phillimore	William Hale Hale (Preacher) *
1839	Frederick Boyd	William Herbert Chapman
1840	George Ferguson Bowen	Richard Seymour
1841	Henry Sharpe Disbrowe	Edmund Henry Penny
1842	William Palmer Hale	Bishop of London (Dr Blomfield) †
1843	Herbert William Fisher	Honble Robert Liddell *
1844	William Henry Davies	Folliott Baugh (Preacher) *
1845	Edward Bowen	Bishop of St David's (Dr Thirlwall) *
1846	Robert Henry Gatty	Henry George Liddell, D.D.*
1847	William Wemyss Methven Dewar	Henry Burgess Whittaker Churton *
1848	Charles Greenwood Floyd	Archbishop of Canterbury (Dr Sumner) †
1849	Charles Pearson	George Currey *
1850	Frederick Manners Stopford	John Ernest Bode
1851	Lionel Dawson-Damer	Henry Wright Phillott
1852	Bernard Montgomery Randolph	Frederick Poynder *
1853	George William Des Vœux	Charles Nevinson
1854	John William Irvine	Edward Elder, D.D. (Schoolmaster) *
1855	Charles Musgrave Harvey	Thomas James *
1856	Joshua Watson Churton	George Marshall *
1857	John Samuel Tate	James Tate *
1858	Robert Brodie	Samuel Robert Carter, B.D.*
1859	Albert Eden Seymour	Bishop of London (Dr Tait) †
1860	James Butter	George Trevor Spencer, D.D.
1861	George Alcock	Williame Hale Hale (Master) *
1862	Frederic Kennedy Wilson Girdlestone	George Wallace *
1863	Courtenay Edmund Boyle	Henry Earle Tweed *
1864	Gerald Stanley Davies	Archbishop of Canterbury (Dr Longley) †
1865	William Henry Paulson	Richard Joynes, B.D.*
1866	Arthur Simmonds Mammatt	George Currey, D.D. (Preacher) *
1867	John Alderson Foote	Robert Rowley Watts *
1868	Frederick George Paulson	John Fisher Turner
1869	Henry Venn Brandram Smith	John Batteridge Pearson, B.D.
1870	Henry Seymour King	George Currey, D.D. (Preacher) *
1871	Hugh Gore Joseph	Henry Vincent Le Bas (Preacher) *

* Carthusians but not Gownboys.
† Governors, not educated at Charterhouse.

INDEX OF GOVERNORS.

The King:

James I., 6.

Charles I., 12, 14, 15, 17.

Charles II., 29-33, 35, 36, 38, 41, 42, 44, 46.

James II., 49.

William III., 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63.

George I., 78, 81, 84, 87, 90.

George II., 93, 97, 102, 103, 105, 106, 109, 110, 112, 114, 116, 119, 120, 123, 124, 127, 130, 131.

George III., 133, 134, 138, 139, 142, 143, 147, 149, 150, 153, 157, 161, 162, 164, 165, 167, 171, 174, 177, 178, 182, 186, 187, 189, 192, 196, 197, 211.

George IV., 214, 215, 217, 218, 221.

William IV., 224, 229, 230, 232, 233.

The Queen:

Anne (Queen Consort), 1.

Henrietta Maria, 13-15, (Queen Dowager), 29-32.

Catherine, 30-32, 34-36, 38, 42, 45, (Queen Dowager), 47, 49, 52, 54, 57, 60, 63, 65, 68.

Mary (of Modena), 49.

Mary, 52, 54, 57.

Anne, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 74, 77, 78.

Caroline, 94, 97, 102.

Charlotte, 139, 142, 147, 151, 154, 158, 161, 164, 166, 170, 174, 177, 182, 185, 189, 193, 197, 201, 205, 208.

Adelaide, 225, 229, 233, (Queen Dowager), 236, 240, 243, 247.

Victoria, 236, 239, 243, 247, 250, 255, 259, 264, 265, 269, 273, 274, 279, 282.

The Prince Regent, 200, 201, 205, 208.

Prince George (of Denmark), 63, 65, 68, 70.

Prince Albert, 240, 244, 247, 251, 255, 259.

Prince of Wales:

Charles, 14, 15.

George (afterwards George II.), 78, 81, 84, 87, 90.

Frederick, 94, 98, 102, 106, 110, 113, 115, 119.

George (afterwards George III.), 120, 123, 128, 131.

Albert Edward, 251, 255, 261, 266, 270, 273, 279, 282.

James, Duke of York, 29, 31, 32, 34-36, 38, 42, 44, 47.
Princess Elizabeth (Queen of Bohemia), 5, 13, 14, 16.
Princess Anne, 57, 60.

Scholars elected by Special Order of the Governors 12, 14, 49, 60, 67, 95, 121, 127, 138, 212, 218, 220, 241, 262, 276.

Prize Scholars 251-258, 260, 262-264, 267, 268, 270-272, 274, 276, 277, 279, 280.

Aberdeen, George, Earl of, 255, 259, 263.
Addington, Henry, 191; *see also* Sidmouth, Viscount.
Albemarle, George, Duke of, 30, 31, 33.
Anson, George, Lord, 128, 130, 134, 136.
Arlington, Henry, Lord, 33, 34, 36, 37, 42, 46, 48.
Arskan (Ærskyn), *see* Erskine, William.
Ashley, Anthony Ashley, Lord, 29, 31-34, 36; *see also* Shaftesbury, Earl of.
Armyn, Sir William, 23.
Banks, Sir John ("Lord"), 16.
Bath, Thomas, Marquess of, 173, 176, 179; *see also* Weymouth, Viscount.
Bathurst, Henry, Earl, 159, 162, 165, 169, 172, 175; *see also* Chancellor.
Bearcroft, Philip (Master), 123, 126, 130, 134, 137.
Beaufort, Henry, Duke of, 48, 49, 52, 55, 57, 61.
Bedford, John, Duke of, 118, 120, 125, 128, 133, 135, 136, 140, 143.
Berkeley, George, Earl of, 50, 53, 55, 59, 61.
Blomfield, Charles James, *see* London, Bishop of.
Bridgman, Sir Orlando, 29, 31, 32, 37; *see also* Chancellor.
Bridgwater, John, (2nd) Earl of, 34, 35, 37, 38, 42, 46, 48.
Bridgwater, John, (3rd) Earl of, 62.
Browne, Sir Samuel, 19, 20, 29, 31, 32.
Buccleuch and Queensberry, Walter Francis, Duke of, 246, 248, 253, 257, 261, 265, 270, 275, 279, 283.
Buckingham, George, Duke of, 34-36, 38, 39, 42, 45, 48.
Buckingham, John, Duke of, 64, 67, 69, 71, 75, 80, 82; *see also* Mulgrave, Earl of.
Burnett, Thomas (Master), 49, 51, 54, 56, 60, 62, 65, 68, 70, 73, 76, 80.
Bute, John, Earl of, 138, 141, 145, 149, 152, 157, 159, 162, 165, 168, 172.
Cairns, Hugh MacCalmont, Lord, 278, 282.
Camden, Charles, Lord, 147, 153, 156, 160, 163, 166, 169, 172, 174; *see also* Chancellor.
Camden, John Jeffreys, Earl and Marquess, 202, 206, 209, 213, 215, 219, 222, 226, 230, 234, 237.
Canning, George, 217, 221.

Canterbury, Archbishop of:
William Laud, 13, 14, 16.
Gilbert Sheldon, 32, 34-36, 38.
William Sancroft, 44, 47, 49, 52.
Thomas Tenison, 58, 60, 63, 66, 69, 71, 74, 78.
William Wake, 81, 82, 84, 87, 91, 95, 98, 102.
John Potter, 105, 106, 110, 113, 115.
Thomas Herring, 118, 119, 124, 126.
Thomas Secker, 131, 134, 139, 142.
Frederick Cornwallis, 146, 150, 154, 158, 160.
John Moore, 164, 167, 170, 174, 179, 181, 186, 190, 193.
Charles Manners-Sutton, 197, 202, 204, 208, 212, 215, 218, 221.
William Howley, 225, 229, 233, 236, 240, 244.
John Birch Sumner, 247, 253, 257, 261, 265.
Charles Thomas Longley, 268, 272.
Archibald Campbell Tait, 277, 280, 283.
Canterbury, Viscount, 235, 238, 241, 242; *see also* Manners-Sutton, Sir Charles.
Carmarthen, Thomas, Marquess of, 50, 52; *see also* Danby, Earl of; Leeds, Duke of, and Treasurer.
Chamberlain, Lord:
Philip, Earl of Pembroke, 13, 14.
Edward, Earl of Manchester, 29-31, 33, 34.
Charles, Duke of Grafton, 103, 107, 110.
Chancellor, Lord, and Lord Keeper:
Thomas, Lord Coventry (Keeper), 13, 14.
Edward, Lord Littleton (Keeper), 16.
Edward, Earl of Clarendon, 29-31.
Sir Orlando Bridgman (Keeper), 33-36.
Heneage, Lord Finch and Earl of Nottingham, 38, 43.
Francis, Lord Guildford (Keeper), 47.
George, Lord Jeffreys, 49.
Sir John (Lord) Somers, 57, 61.
Sir Nathan Wright (Keeper), 62, 63, 66.
William, Earl Cowper, 71, 80.
Simon, Lord Harcourt (Keeper), 73, 74.
Thomas, Lord Parker, 83, 84, 87.
Peter, Lord King, 89, 90, 94, 98.
Charles, Lord Talbot, 101, 102.
Philip, Lord Hardwicke, 104, 105, 107, 110, 114, 116, 120, 124.
Robert, Lord Henley and Earl of Northington, 137, 140.
Charles, Lord Camden, 146.
Henry, Lord Apsley and Earl Bathurst, 150, 154.
Edward, Lord Thurlow, 160, 161, 168, 171.
Alexander, Lord Loughborough, 177, 179, 183, 186.

Chancellor, Lord, and Lord Keeper, *continued.*
John, Lord Eldon, 192, 197, 202, 205, 208, 212, 215, 219, 222.
John Singleton, Lord Lyndhurst, 224, 225.
Charles Christopher, Lord Cottenham, 236, 237, 241, 244.
Robert Monsey, Lord Cranworth, 259, 263.
William Page, Lord Hatherley, 278, 282.
Chandos, James, Duke of, 84, 88, 91, 94, 98, 103, 108, 111, 116.
Chatham, John, Earl of, 189, 190, 196, 198, 202, 206, 209, 213, 216, 219, 222, 227, 231.
Chelmsford, Frederic, Lord, 269, 273, 277, 281.
Clarendon, Edward, Earl of, 33-35, 37; *see also* Chancellor.
Clarendon, Henry, Earl of, 51, 53, 55, 58, 61, 64, 66, 69, 72.
Clifford, Martin (Master), 37, 39, 41.
Coke, Sir Edward, 4.
Coke, Sir John, 13, 15-17.
Common Pleas, Chief Justice of (Sir Robert Eyre), 90, 94, 101.
Compton, Henry; *see* London, Bishop of.
Cornwallis, Frederick; *see* Canterbury, Archbishop of.
Cottenham, Charles Christopher, Lord, 246, 248; *see also* Chancellor.
Coventry, Thomas, Lord, *see* Chancellor.
Coventry, Henry, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48.
Cowper, William, Earl, 74, 81, 85; *see also* Chancellor.
Cranworth, Robert Monsey, Lord, 259, 267, 271, 275; *see also* Chancellor.
Craven, William, Earl of, 34, 35, 37, 39, 43, 45, 48, 50, 53, 56, 58.
Cressett, Edward (Master), 24-28.
Cresswell, Sir Cresswell, 254, 259, 263, 266, 270.
Crew, Sir Randall, 12, 13, 15-17.
Cromwell, Oliver; *see* Protector.
Cromwell, Richard, 27.
Currey, George (Master), 282.
Dalhousie, Earl of, 266, 271, 274, 280, 283; *see also* Maule, Fox and Panmure, Lord.
Dallington, Sir Robert (Master), 14.
Danby, Thomas, Earl of, 43, 46, 48; *see also* Treasurer; Carmarthen, Marquess of; Leeds, Duke of.
Dartmouth, William, Earl of, 78, 83, 85, 88, 92, 96, 99, 104, 109, 112, 115, 117, 121; *see also* Privy Seal.
Dartmouth, William, Earl of, 163, 165, 169, 173, 176, 178, 184, 187.
Denman, Thomas, Lord, 249, 252, 257.
Derby, Edward, Earl of, 254, 258, 263, 267, 271, 275.
Devon, William, Earl of, 246, 248, 253, 257, 261, 265.
Devon, William Reginald, Earl of, 268, 273, 276, 281.
Devonshire, William, 2nd Duke of, 93.
Devonshire, William, 3rd Duke of, 104, 108, 111, 113, 116, 121, 125.
Devonshire, William, 4th Duke of, 131, 132, 135.

Dolben, John; *see* Rochester, Bishop of, and York, Archbishop of.
Dorset, John Frederick, Duke of, 181, 184.
Dorset, Lionel, Duke of, 97, 99, 104, 110, 117, 120, 125, 129, 132, 135, 140; *see also* Steward, Lord.
Dundas, Henry, 180, 185; *see also* Melville, Lord.
Durham, Bishop of (William Talbot), 86, 89, 93, 96.
Edmonds, Sir Thomas, 15.
Eldon, John, Lord, 194, 202, 205, 208, 227, 231, 234; *see also* Chancellor.
Ellenborough, Edward, Lord, 191, 195, 200, 203, 206, 210.
Ely, Bishop of:
Matthew Wren, 15, 16, 29, 30, 32.
Benjamin Lany, 34, 36, 37.
Simon Patrick, 65, 67, 69.
John Moore, 73, 76.
Erle, Sir William, 273, 278, 281.
Erskine, Thomas, Lord, 196, 200, 204, 207, 212, 216, 217.
Erskine, William (Master), 44, 46.
Essex, Earl of; *see* General, Lord.
Eyre, Sir Robert, 86, 96; *see also* Common Pleas, Chief Justice of.
Fairfax, Thomas, Lord, 24-26.
Fiennes, Nathaniel, 27, 28.
Finch, Heneage, Lord; *see* Chancellor and Nottingham, Earl of.
Fisher, Philip (Master), 200, 204, 207, 211, 214, 217, 220, 224, 228, 232, 236, 239, 242, 243.
Fleetwood, Lieut.-General Charles, 24, 26-28; *see also* Ireland, Lord Deputy of.
Garrard, George (Master), 15, 17-20.
General, Lord (Earl of Essex), 17.
Gibson, Edmund; *see* London, Bishop of.
Gladstone, William Ewart, 273, 277, 281.
Glynne, Sir John, 24, 25-28, 30-32; *see also* Recorder.
Goderich, Frederick John, Viscount, 225, 227; *see also* Ripon, Earl of.
Godolphin, Sidney, Lord, 72, 74.
Gower, Granville, Earl, 131, 135, 137, 141, 145, 146, 151, 155, 158, 163, 166; *see also* Stafford, Marquess of.
Gower, John, Earl, 119, 122, 124.
Grafton, Augustus Henry, Duke of, 149, 151, 156, 159, 162, 165, 168, 171, 175, 178, 182, 186, 190, 193, 198.
Grafton, Charles, Duke of, 101, 103, 110, 113, 117, 121, 124, 128; *see also* Chamberlain.
Granville, John, Earl, 122, 124, 127, 132, 135.
Grenville, George, 141, 145.
Grenville, William Wyndham, Lord, 177, 180, 185, 188, 193, 195, 199, 203, 207, 210, 214, 217, 220, 223, 227.
Grey, Charles, Earl, 200, 203, 207, 209, 213, 216, 220, 223, 226, 231, 234, 237, 241, 245.

Guildford, Francis, Lord; *see* Chancellor.
Guildford, Frederick, Earl of, 173; *see also* North, Lord.
Gurdon, John, 24-28.
Hale, William Hale (Master), 246, 250, 252, 257, 260, 266, 270, 274, 279.
Halifax, George, Earl of, 141, 144.
Halifax, George, Marquess of, 47, 50, 52, 55, 57.
Harcourt, Simon, Lord, 79, 83, 86, 88, 93; *see also* Chancellor.
Hardwicke, Philip, Lord and Earl of, 101, 104, 127, 132, 137; *see also* Chancellor.
Harrington, William, Earl of, 100, 104, 109, 115, 117, 119, 121, 126, 129.
Harrowby, Dudley, Earl of, 204, 205, 211, 213, 215, 218, 222, 227, 230, 234, 237, 241, 245.
Harrowby, Dudley, Earl of, 263, 267, 271, 275, 280, 283.
Hastings, Francis, Marquess of, 214, 216, 219; *see also* Moira, Earl of.
Hatherley, William Page, Lord, *see* Chancellor.
Hawkesbury, Robert Bankes, Lord, 196; *see also* Liverpool, Earl of.
Heath, Sir Robert, 12, 13, 15, 17.
Henchman, Humphrey; *see* London, Bishop of.
Henley, Robert, Lord, 137; *see also* Northington, Earl of and Chancellor.
Hereford, Bishop of (Matthew Wren), 13.
Herring, Thomas; *see* Canterbury, Archbishop of.
Hesilrige, Sir Arthur, 24, 25, 27, 28.
Holderness, Robert, Earl of, 125, 129, 136, 143, 145, 148, 152, 156.
Holland, Henry, Earl of, 13, 14, 16, 17.
Holt, Sir John, 54, 56, 59, 62, 65, 68, 70, 73.
Howard of Escrick, Edward, Lord, 18, 19, 29, 30, 32-34, 36, 37.
Howe, Richard William Penn, Earl, 246, 248, 252, 257, 260, 266, 270, 274, 280.
Howley, William; *see* London, Bishop of, and Canterbury, Archbishop of.
Ireland, Lord Deputy of (Charles Fleetwood), 25.
Jackson, John; *see* London, Bishop of.
Jeffreys, George, Lord; *see* Chancellor.
Jones, Colonel Philip, 28.
Juxon, William; *see* London, Bishop of, and Treasurer.
Keeper, Lord; *see* Chancellor.
Kenyon, Lloyd, Lord, 181, 185, 187.
King, John (Master), 81, 83, 86, 90, 92, 96, 97, 101, 105.
King, John; *see* London, Bishop of.
King, Peter, Lord, 83, 86; *see also* Chancellor.
Lansdowne, Henry, Marquess of, 250, 253, 258, 262, 266.
Lany, Benjamin; *see* Ely, Bishop of.
Laud, William; *see* Canterbury, Archbishop of.
Lee, Sir William, 112, 115, 118, 123.
Leeds, Thomas, Duke of, 55, 58, 60, 64, 66, 69, 72, 75; *see also* Carmarthen, Marquess of; Danby, Earl of, and Treasurer.
Lenthall, William, 27, 28, 30; *see also* Rolls, Master of the, and Speaker.

Lincoln, Bishop of (John Williams), 13, 15, 16.
Lisle, John, 24, 26-28.
Lisle, Philip, Viscount, 22, 24-28.
Littleton, Sir Edward; *see* Chancellor and Solicitor.
Liverpool, Charles Cecil Cope, Earl of, 247, 248.
Liverpool, Robert Bankes, Earl of, 199, 203, 207, 210, 213, 216, 219, 223; *see also* Hawkesbury, Lord.
London, Bishop of:
John King, 3.
William Juxon, 13, 16, 17; *see also* Treasurer.
Gilbert Sheldon, 29, 30.
Humphrey Henchman, 33-35, 37.
Henry Compton, 43, 46, 48, 51, 53, 56, 59, 62, 64, 67, 69, 73.
John Robinson, 76, 77, 79, 82, 85, 87, 89.
Edmund Gibson, 89, 92, 95, 100, 105, 109, 111, 114.
Thomas Sherlock, 118, 122, 126, 129, 133.
Richard Osbaldeston, 138.
Richard Terrick, 143, 145, 148, 153, 156.
Robert Lowth, 161, 163, 166, 170.
Beilby Porteus, 178, 180, 184, 188, 190, 194, 199.
John Randolph, 200, 203.
William Howley, 211, 214, 217, 220, 223.
Charles James Blomfield, 232, 235, 238, 242, 245, 249, 252, 256, 262.
Archibald Campbell Tait, 264, 267, 271, 276.
John Jackson, 278, 281.
Longley, Charles Thomas; *see* Canterbury and York, Archbishop of.
Lonsdale, John, Lord, 62.
Loughborough, Alexander, Lord; *see* Chancellor and Rosslyn, Earl of.
Lowth, Robert; *see* London, Bishop of.
Lyndhurst, John Singleton, Lord, 224, 225, 231, 235, 238, 242, 249, 252, 256, 260, 265, 269.
Macclesfield, Thomas, Earl of, 92, 98; *see also* Chancellor, and Parker, Lord.
Mann, Nicholas (Master), 105, 109, 112, 116, 119, 123.
Manchester, Edward, Earl of, 18, 19; *see also* Chamberlain.
Manchester, Henry, Earl of; *see* Privy Seal.
Manners-Sutton, Charles; *see* Canterbury, Archbishop of.
Manners-Sutton, Sir Charles, 232; *see* Canterbury, Viscount.
Mansfield, William, Lord, 130, 134, 136, 141, 145, 148, 153, 157, 160, 163, 165, 169, 172, 176.
Marlborough, Charles, Duke of, 120, 125, 128.
Marlborough, George, Duke of, 141, 143, 147, 151, 154, 158, 162, 164, 168, 172, 175, 178, 183, 186, 189, 193, 199, 202, 206.
Marlborough, John Winston, Duke of, 278, 282.
Marten, Sir Henry, 13, 15, 16.

Master:
Sir Robert Dallington, 14.
George Garrard, 15, 17-20.
Edward Cressett, 24-28.
Sir Ralph Sydenham, 30-34, 36.
Martin Clifford, 37, 39, 41.
Honble William Erskine, 44, 46.
Thomas Burnett, 49, 51, 54, 56, 60, 62, 65, 68, 70, 73, 76, 80.
John King, 81, 83, 86, 90, 92, 96, 97, 101, 105.
Nicholas Mann, 105, 109, 112, 116, 119, 123.
Philip Bearcroft, 123, 126, 130, 134, 137.
Samuel Salter, 139-141, 146, 148, 154, 156.
William Ramsden, 160, 163, 167, 171, 173, 176, 181, 185, 188, 191, 195, 201.
Philip Fisher, 200, 204, 207, 211, 214, 217, 220, 224, 228, 232, 236, 239, 242, 243.
William Hale Hale, 246, 250, 252, 257, 260, 266, 270, 274, 279.
George Currey, 282.
Maule, Fox, 250, 253; *see also* Panmure, Lord, and Dalhousie, Earl of.
Melbourne, William, Viscount, 239, 241, 245, 249.
Melville, Henry, Viscount, 190, 191, 195, 198; *see also* Dundas, Henry.
Mews, Peter; *see* Winchester, Bishop of.
Moira, Francis, Earl of, 204; *see also* Hastings, Marquess of.
Monmouth, Duke of, 38, 42, 45.
Moore, John; *see* Ely, Bishop of.
Moore, John; *see* Canterbury, Archbishop of.
Morley, George; *see* Winchester, Bishop of.
Mulgrave, John, Earl of, 50, 53; *see also* Normanby, Marquess of, and Buckingham, Duke of.
Musgrave, Thomas; *see* York, Archbishop of.
Newcastle, Thomas, Duke of, 86, 87, 91, 95, 98, 103, 108, 112, 114, 117, 121, 125, 128, 132, 136, 140, 144.
Normanby, John, Marquess of, 55, 58, 61; *see also* Mulgrave, Earl of, and Buckingham, Duke of.
North, Frederick, Lord, 150, 152, 158, 161, 164, 165, 170; *see also* Guildford, Earl of.
Northington, Earl of, 140, 142, 149; *see also* Chancellor.
Northumberland, Algernon, Earl of, 17-19, 29-31, 33.
Norwich, Bishop of (Matthew Wren), 13.
Nottingham, Daniel, Earl of, 50, 53, 56, 59, 61.
Nottingham, Heneage, Earl of, 45; *see also* Chancellor.
Orford, Robert, Earl of, 109, 112; *see also* Walpole, Sir Robert.
Ormond, James, Duke of, 35, 36, 38, 43, 45, 47, 50.
Ormond, James, 2nd Duke of, 52, 55, 58, 60, 63, 67, 68, 72, 75, 80.
Osbaldeston, Richard; *see* London, Bishop of.

Oxford, Robert, Earl of, 78, 83, 85, 89.
Palmer, Sir Geoffrey, 33.
Palmerston, Henry John, Viscount, 269.
Panmure, Lord, 258, 262; *see also* Maule, Fox, and Dalhousie, Earl of.
Parker, Thomas, Lord, 79, 87; *see also* Chancellor, and Macclesfield, Earl of.
Patrick, Simon; *see* Ely, Bishop of.
Peel, Sir Robert, 221, 223, 228, 232, 235, 239, 242, 246, 249.
Pelham, Henry, 114, 119, 122.
Pembroke, Henry, Earl of, 106, 108, 111, 114, 118.
Pembroke, Philip, Earl of, 13, 16-19; *see also* Chamberlain.
Pembroke, Thomas, Earl of, 60, 63, 68, 72, 76, 79, 82, 84, 88, 92, 94, 99.
Perceval, Spencer, 201.
Phesant, Peter, 20.
Pitt, William, 173, 177, 180, 185, 187, 193.
Porteus, Beilby; *see* London, Bishop of.
Portland, William Henry, Duke of, 183, 188, 191, 194, 198.
Potter, John; *see* Canterbury, Archbishop of.
President, Lord (Spencer, Earl of Wilmington), 99, 106, 110, 113.
Privy Seal, Lord:
    Edward, Earl of Worcester, 4.
    Henry, Earl of Manchester, 13, 14, 16.
    John, Lord Robartes, 29, 30, 33-35.
    William, Earl of Dartmouth, 77.
Protector, Lord (Oliver Cromwell), 23, 24.
Radnor, John, Earl of, 41, 43, 45, 48; *see also* Robartes, Lord, and Privy Seal.
Ramsden, William (Master), 160, 163, 167, 171, 173, 176, 181, 185, 188, 191, 195, 201.
Randolph, John; *see* London, Bishop of.
Raymond, Robert, Lord, 96, 101.
Recorder (John Glynne), 19, 20.
Reeve, Edmund, 19.
Richmond, Charles, Duke of, 108, 111, 113, 116, 121.
Ripon, Earl of, 231, 235, 238, 241, 245, 249, 251, 256, 260, 265; *see also* Goderich, Viscount.
Robartes, John, Lord, 18, 19, 37, 39; *see also* Privy Seal, and Radnor, Earl of.
Robinson, John; *see* London, Bishop of.
Rochester, Bishop of (John Dolben), 39, 41, 43.
Rochester, Lawrence, Earl of, 50, 54, 56, 59, 61, 64, 67, 70, 72, 77.
Rochford, William Henry, Earl of, 150, 152, 155, 159.
Rockingham, Charles, Marquess of, 138, 142, 144, 148, 151, 155, 159.
Rolls, Master of the (William Lenthall), 19, 24-26, 28.
Romney, Charles, Earl of, 264, 268, 272, 276, 281.
Rosslyn, Earl of, 190; *see also* Chancellor (Lord Loughborough).
Russell, Lord John and Earl, 247, 248, 252, 258, 261, 266, 271, 275, 280, 283.
Rutland, John, Duke of, 128, 132, 139, 144, 147, 151, 155, 159.

St John, Oliver, 20, 24-28; *see also* Solicitor.
St Paul's, Dean of (Thomas Winniffe), 14, 15, 17.
Salisbury, William, Earl of, 18, 19, 22, 24-30, 32, 33.
Salter, Samuel (Master), 139-141, 146, 148, 154, 156.
Sancroft, William; *see* Canterbury, Archbishop of.
Sandwich, John, Earl of, 123, 125, 129, 132, 135, 140, 144, 148, 152, 155, 158, 162, 164, 168, 172, 175.
Scarbrough, Richard, Earl of 95, 99, 103, 109.
Secker, Thomas; *see* Canterbury, Archbishop of.
Secretary (John Thurloe), 27.
Selden, John, 19, 20.
Shaftesbury, Anthony, Earl of, 37, 39, 42, 46; *see also* Ashley, Lord.
Sheldon, Gilbert; *see* London, Bishop of, and Canterbury, Archbishop of.
Sherlock, Thomas; *see* London, Bishop of.
Shrewsbury, Charles, Earl and Duke of, 53, 55, 58, 61, 64, 66, 69, 72, 75, 78, 82.
Sidmouth, Viscount, 196, 199, 203, 206, 209, 213, 216, 220, 223, 227, 231, 235, 238, 241, 245; *see also* Addington, Henry.
Skippon, Major-General Philip, 25, 27, 28.
Solicitor-General:
Sir Edward Littleton, 13, 15.
Oliver St John, 19.
Somers, Sir John and Lord, 57, 65, 67, 70, 71, 74; *see also* Chancellor.
Somerset, Charles, Duke of, 73, 75, 79, 82, 85, 88, 91, 95, 99, 103, 107, 111, 115, 116.
Southampton, Thomas, Earl of; *see* Treasurer.
Speaker (William Lenthall), 19.
Spencer, George John, Earl, 189, 192, 194, 198, 202, 206, 209, 212, 216, 219, 222, 226, 230.
Stafford, Granville, Marquess of, 168, 171, 175, 179, 183, 187, 191; *see also* Gower, Earl.
Steward, Lord (Lionel, Duke of Dorset), 104, 107, 110.
Suffolk, Henry, Earl of, 157.
Sumner, John Bird; *see* Canterbury, Archbishop of.
Sunderland, Charles, Earl of, 80, 82, 85.
Sydenham, Sir Ralph (Master), 30-34, 36.
Sydney, Thomas, Lord, 167, 169, 173, 176, 179, 184, 187.
Tait, Archibald Campbell; *see* London, Bishop of, and Canterbury, Archbishop of.
Talbot, Charles, Lord; *see* Chancellor.
Talbot, William; *see* Durham, Bishop of.
Tenison, Thomas; *see* Canterbury, Archbishop of.
Terrick, Richard; *see* London, Bishop of.
Thomson, William; *see* York, Archbishop of.
Thurloe, John, 28; *see also* Secretary.
Thurlow, Lord, 167, 174, 182, 184, 188, 192, 195; *see also* Chancellor.
Tindal, Sir Nicholas Conyngham, 232, 235, 238, 243, 246.

Townshend, Charles, Lord, 88, 92, 96, 100, 104.
Treasurer, Lord:
William Juxon, 13, 14.
Thomas, Earl of Southampton, 29-32.
Thomas, Earl of Danby, 38.
Treby, Sir George, 62.
Trelawny, Sir Jonathan; *see* Winchester, Bishop of.
Trevor, Thomas, Lord, 93, 97.
Truro, Thomas, Lord, 254, 260.
Turner, Sir George James, 264, 268, 272, 276.
Vane, Sir Henry, 24-28.
Vernon-Harcourt, Edward Venables; *see* York, Archbishop of.
Wake, William; *see* Canterbury, Archbishop of.
Walpole, Sir Robert, 89, 93, 96, 100, 105; *see also* Orford, Earl of.
Wandesford, Sir Rowland, 18-20.
Ward, Sir Edward, 64, 67, 71, 73, 77, 79.
Warwick, Earl of, 17-20.
Wellington, Arthur, Duke of, 224, 226, 230, 234, 237, 240, 244, 248, 251.
Westmorland, John, Earl of, 214, 215, 218, 222, 226, 230, 234, 237, 240.
Weymouth, Thomas, Viscount, 161, 163, 166, 169; *see also* Bath, Marquess of.
Wharncliffe, James Archibald, Lord, 243, 244.
Whitelocke, Bulstrode ("Lord" Whitelock), 23, 24, 26-28, 30, 31.
Willes, Sir John, 115, 118, 122, 126, 129, 133, 137.
Williams, John; *see* Lincoln, Bishop of.
Wilmington, Spencer, Earl of, 102; *see also* President, Lord.
Winchester, Bishop of:
George Morley, 32-35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 46.
Peter Mews, 51, 53, 56, 59, 61, 65, 67, 70.
Sir Jonathan Trelawny, 79, 83, 85.
Windham, William, 196, 201.
Winniffe, Thomas; *see* St Paul's, Dean of.
Wollaston, Sir John, 24, 25, 27.
Worcester, Earl of; *see* Privy Seal.
Wren, Matthew; *see* Hereford, Norwich and Ely, Bishop of.
Wright, Lawrence, 24-26.
Wright, Sir Nathan, 62, 71, 73, 76, 80, 84, 87; *see also* Chancellor.
Wylde, Sir William, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43.
York, Archbishop of:
John Dolben, 46, 47.
Edward Venables Vernon-Harcourt, 204, 205, 209, 212, 215, 218, 221, 225, 229, 233, 237, 240, 244.
Thomas Musgrave, 250, 253, 257, 261.
Charles Thomas Longley, 265.
William Thomson, 269, 273, 277, 281.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SCHOLARS.

Abraham, Peter, 83.
Abraham, Thomas Palmer, 261.
Acklom, Harold George, 270.
Acland, Herbert Dyke, 271.
Acton, William, 12. [130.
Adair, William, see Jones, William,
Adam, John, 170.
Adams, Charles, 88.
Adams, John, 33.
Addison, Lancelot, 51.
Akehurst, Alexander, 135.
Alanson, John, 118.
Alcock, George, 260.
Aleyn, Gyles, 79.
Allen, Alfred Bird, 244.
Allen, Francis William Thomas, 193.
Allen, George John, 214.
Allen, James, 206.
Allen, John, 4.
Allix, John Peter, 51.
Almond, Harry John, 266.
Ambrose, John, 157.
Amey, Charles, 107.
Amos, Sheldon, 251.
Amyand, Edward, see de Graves.
Anderkyn, Philip, 12.
Anderson, Fortescue Lennox Macdonald, 243.
Anderson, Noel Robert, 247.
Andrewes, Anthony, 2.
Andrewes, James, 9.
Andrewes, Richard, 15.
Andrews, Charles, 192.
Andrews, Temple, 141.
Angell, Robert, 26.
Anson, Arthur Henry, 221. [212.
Anson, Edward Theodosius Vernon,
Anson, George Henry Greville, 229.
Anthony, James, 112.
Antrobus, Edward Gream, 282.
Appleby, Christopher, 95.
Armitage, Timothy, 26.
Armitstead, Sydney Henry, 247.
Arrowsmith, Joseph, 24.
Arthington, Robert, 13.
Ashburnham, Charles, 98.
Ashe, John, 7.
Ashe, Nathaniel, 18.
Ashe, Robert, 93.
Ashwood, Benjamin, 119.
Aston, John, 25.
Atkins, Charles, 46.
Atkins, Thomas, 20.
Atkinson, Henry, 3.
Atkinson, Poulton William, 46.
Austen, Sheffield, 71.
Austin, Montagu Cope, 152.
Awdry, John Dea, 205.
Axton, Thomas, 111.
Aylmer, Edmund, 8.
Aylmer, Robert, 69.
Ayres, George, 14.
Ayscough, Thomas, 113.
Bacon, Phanuel, 74. [283.
Baden-Powell, Baden Fletcher Smyth,
Baden-Powell, (Sir) Robert Stephenson Smyth, 278.
Bagily, Edward, 29.
Bagnall, Orlando, 37.
Baines, Cuthbert Johnson, 169.
Baines, Edmund Lewen, 136.
Baines, George Veale, 176.
Baines, James Johnson, 172.
Baines, Robert, 130.
Baker, John Julius, 248.
Baldwyn, Henry, 85.
Bale, Charles, 62.
Ball, William, 136.
Ball, William, 177.
Bamber, John, 41.
Barbor, Robert, 146.
Barcroft, John, 33.
Barford, Richard, 79.
Barford, Thomas, 60.
Barford, Thomas, 111.
Barham, Thomas, 3.
Barker, Charles, 159.
Barker, Edward Burton, 165.

Barker, Immanuel, 125.
Barker, John, 13.
Barker, John, 203.
Barker, Roger, 84.
Barker, Thomas, 109.
Barlee, Reginald, 254.
Barlow, Francis, 85.
Barlow, William, 81.
Barnard, Dudley, 11.
Barnard, Francis, 19.
Barnard, Mordaunt, 194.
Barnard, Thomas Mordaunt Rosenhagen, 191.
Barnes, Martin, 12, 327.
Barrington, Charles George, 234.
Barron, George, 46.
Barron, Henry, 47.
Barrow, George Stanton, 244.
Barrowby, Francis, 98.
Barwicke, Roger, 18.
Basket, John, 90.
Basket, Samuel, 82.
Basnett, Philip, 10.
Basset, Edward, 54.
Bateman, Nathaniel, 125.
Bates, Charles Cecil, 187.
Bathurst, Allen, 235.
Bathurst, Benjamin, 178.
Bathurst, Charles, 54.
Batten, George Henry Maxwell, 240.
Batten, John Hallett, 218.
Battersby, John, 62.
Battiscombe, William, 200.
Bayley, George Thornton, 186.
Baylye, John, 11.
Baynes, Charles Robert, 212.
Baynes, John, 83.
Baynes, Thomas, 35, 327.
Beadon, William, 165.
Beale, Francis, 13.
Bearcroft, Philip, 71.
Bearcroft, Philip, 112.
Bearcroft, William, 123, 328.
Beardly, Charles, 27.
Beauchamp, John, 41.
Beauchamp, Maurice, 201.
Beaumont, Thomas, 47.
Beck, Samuel, 25.
Bedford, William Fuller, 93.
Belgrave, John, 2.
Belli, Walter Forbes, 244.
Bellone, Peter, 35.
Beloe, Henry Parr, 186.
Benett, Edward, 20.
Benson, Martin, 64.
Bentham, Ducket, 67, 328.
Bentham, Godfrey, 34.
Berdmore, Samuel, 118.
Berdmore, Samuel Charles James, 212.
Berdoe, John, 35.
Berkeley, Charles Paul, 237.
Berkeley, George Campion, 215.
Berkenhout, Charles, 161.
Berrington, John, 36.
Berrow, Capel, 54.
Bickerton, Robert, 7.
Bickerton, William, 67.
Biddulph, George, 9.
Bigsby, Thomas, 144.
Bill, John, 14.
Billingsley, Edward, 129.
Bingham, Calisthenes, 6.
Bingham, Joseph, 89.
Binnel, John, 125.
Birch, Robert, 2.
Bird, William, 124.
Birkbeck, Charles, 63.
Birtwhistle, Alfred, 261.
Bishop, Francis, 18.
Bishop, John, 102.
Bishop, Thomas, 70.
Biss, James, 34.
Bissell, James, 93.
Bissell, John, 35.
Bittleston, Thomas George, 263.
Blackburne, Isaac, 203.
Blackburne, Thomas, 142.
Blackstone, James, 154.
Blackstone, (Sir) William, 100.
Blackwell, Nathaniel (Sheppard Joseph James), 170.
Blackwell, Thomas, 72.
Blackwood, Percy, 251.
Blair, Thomas Richard Arthur, 205.
Blake, Edmond, 36.
Bland, George Templeman, 242.
Bland, Robert James, 219.
Blane, George Rodney, 189.
Blechynden, John, 52.
Blechynden, Samuel, 44.
Blomfield, Edward George, 270.
Blomfield, George James, 242.
Blomfield, George John, 230.
Blore, George John, 251.
Bloxam, Andrew Roby, 248.
Blythman, John, 34.
Board, William, 108.
Bobart, Tilleman (Hodgkinson), 164.

Bode, John Ernest, 223.
Bodurder, John, 31.
Bold, Michael, 37.
Bold, Nathaniel, 33.
Bolde, Norton, 15.
Bolton, Archibald, 61.
Bolton, William, 26.
Bonney, George, 144.
Bonney, Henry Kaye, 175.
Bonney, Thomas, 205.
Boothby, Brooke, 183. [211.
Boothby, (Sir) Brooke William Robert,
Boothby, Henry Brooke, 225.
Boradell, Robert, 24.
Borlase, Walter, 119.
Borradale, Andrew, 60.
Borrer, Charles Alexander, 255.
Borrett, Charles, 80.
Bostock, Stileman, 140.
Botham, John, 121.
Boucher, Charles, 30.
Bouchier, Richard, 64.
Boughton, John, 45.
Boulton, William, 91.
Bound, Nicholas, 7.
Bourke, Walter Longley, 277.
Bovey, Thomas Davies, see Davies, 41.
Bowder, Clement, 31.
Bowder, Robert, 29.
Bowen, Edward, 236.
Bowen, Griffith, 67.
Bowen, (Sir) George Ferguson, 229.
Bowyer, Cecil, 115.
Box, Arthur Gould, 280.
Boyd, (Sir) Frederick, 225.
Boyle, Cavendish Spencer, 221.
Boyle, (Sir) Charles Cavendish, 265.
Boyle, Charles John, 207.
Boyle, (Sir) Courtenay Edmund, 259.
Boyle, Ernest Charles Patrick, 283.
Boys, Charles, 213.
Boys, Edward, 221.
Braban, William, 106.
Brabant, Robert, 64.
Brackenbury, Walter Charles, 226.
Brady, Charles, 111.
Brady, William, 75.
Brage, Arthur Player, 96.
Bransby, Charles, 87.
Brassey, Gordon, 234.
Brathwayte, William, 1.
Brent, Humphrey, 69.
Brett, John, 80.
Brice, John, 33.
Bridge, Samuel, 22.
Bridgwater, Osborn Herbert, 65.
Brietzcke, George, 110.
Brietzcke, Richard Betenson, 164.
Briggs, Henry, 58.
Bright, Richard, 146.
Brine, Philip Arthur Sherard, 281.
Bristowe, Timothy, 30.
Brockwell, Charles, 36.
Brodie, Robert, 249.
Brodie, Peter, 127.
Brome, Charles, 125.
Brome, William, 104.
Brooke, Robert, 2.
Brooke, William Floyer, 137.
Brooksbank, Charles, 216.
Broom, Nevil, 12.
Brough, Richard, 3.
Brown, Edward, 38.
Brown, Ernest Faulkner, 274.
Brown, Francis Faulkner, 271.
Brown, John, 129.
Brown, Tobias, 96, 328.
Browne, Edward, 33.
Browne, Francis, 32.
Browne, George Adam, 167.
Browne, Thomas, 31.
Browning, Henry, 21.
Bruce, Stanhope, 110, 328.
Brutton, Edward, 246.
Bryant, William, 141.
Bucke, Charles, 36.
Buckeridge, Roland, 22.
Buckley, Dean, 84.
Buckley, Edward, 46.
Buckley, Henry William, 204.
Buckner, John, 113.
Buckshorne, Joseph, 53.
Budd, Samuel, 7.
Bull, James, 114.
Buller, William, 161.
Bullingham, Edward, 6.
Bunting, John, 12.
Burdet, (Sir) Hugh, 91.
Burdett, Robert, 62.
Burford, William John, 167.
Burgeois, John, 54.
Burleigh, Richard, 122.
Burley, Gibbins, 73.
Burman, John, 53.
Burnaby, Thomas, 82.
Burney, Charles, 143.
Burr, Richard, 67, 328.
Burrell, Charles William, 153.

Burrell, Lancelot, 32.
Burrell, Philip, 43.
Burrell, William, 86.
Burrough, Thomas, 140.
Burrows, John, 156.
Burton, Arthur Francis Thomas, 170.
Burton, Charles, 28.
Burton, George, 43.
Bushnell, George Alexander, 268.
Butcher, Thomas, 117.
Butler, Edward, 59.
Butter, James, 252.
Butts, Eyton, 94.
Byam, (Sir) Ashton Warner, 124.
Byfield, Timothy, 27.
Byng, Francis Russell, 270.
Byng, John, 171.
Byng, John Morice, 260.
Byron, William, 239.
Cade, Charles, 9.
Calamy, James, 30.
Caldwell, Endymion, 14.
Calvert, John, 43.
Calvert, Samuel, 5.
Cameron, Hardinge Hay, 261.
Camell, Thomas, 73.
Camell, William, 76.
Campbell, Augustus Almeric Ava, 259.
Campbell, Charles Richard Ramsay, 281.
Campbell, (Sir) Walter Douglas Somerset, 250.
Cannon, Simon, 11.
Carbonell, Thomas, 116.
Careless, Nicholas, 3.
Carlile, Charles, 35.
Carlile, James, 34.
Carpenter, Edward, 30.
Carr, Arthur Fortescue, 260.
Carr, Henry Morton, 266.
Carr, Robartes, 131.
Carr, Walter Raleigh, 258.
Carr, William, 15.
Carrington, Henry, 220.
Carter, Arthur Shaen, 250.
Carter, Charles, 6.
Carter, Ernest Courtenay, 275.
Carter, George Charles, 272.
Cartwright, John, 19.
Cary, Ebenezer, 105.
Case, Edward, 190.
Case, Robert, 3.
Case, Thomas, 32.
Caverley, Daniel Eden, 74.
Causey, George, 90.
Chadwick, Charles, 118.
Challis, Richard, 17.
Chamberlaine, Frederick, 182.
Chamberlaine, George Thomas, 174.
Chambers, Charles, 19.
Chamier, John, see Deschamps.
Champneys, Basil, 258.
Chancey, Charles, 78.
Chapman, Charles Abdy, 167.
Chapman, John, 125.
Chapman, William Herbert, 176.
Chappell, Thomas, 23.
Charmasson, James, 121.
Chasseloup, Peter, 64.
Cheales, Thomas, 144.
Chermside, Walter Frederick, 263.
Chester, Charles, 206.
Chester, William, 223.
Chester, William Henry Clinton, 211.
Chetwode, Charles, 191.
Chetwode, George, 188.
Chetwode, Isaac, 20.
Chewett, Edward, 24.
Chown, George, 53.
Churton, Edward, 199.
Churton, Joshua Watson, 250.
Clare, George Thomas, 213.
Clark, George Thomas, 212.
Clark, Ian Hew Warrender, 271.
Clark, John, 112.
Clark, Wilfrid, 156, 329.
Clarke, Arthur Frederic, 264.
Clarke, Jeremiah, 21.
Clarke, Melville, 247.
Clarke, Robert, 160.
Clarke, William, 61.
Clay, Samuel Leaper, 163.
Cleator, John, 118.
Clerke, Charles Carr, 198.
Clerke, Francis, 197.
Clerke, (Sir) William Henry, 139.
Clerke, (Sir) William Henry, 192.
Cleyn, Gerrard, 11.
Clifford, (Sir) Charles Cavendish, 226.
Clincard, Archibald, 37.
Clootwyk, John, 168.
Cluver, John Sigismond, 8.
Cock, Henry, 1.
Cock, Peregrine, 50.
Cocke, Thomas, 10.
Cockman, John, 55.
Cocksedge, Matthias, 115.
Colbye, Daniel, 1.

Coldwell, William Edward, 232.
Coldwell, William St George, 275.
Cole-Hamilton, Arthur Henry, 257.
Coleman, George, 54.
Coles, Charles Edward, 223.
Coles, Charles Edward Norman, 280.
Coles, Edward, 58.
Coles, George, 162.
Coles, George Godwin, 241.
Coles, Rogers Lyons Cowper, 279.
Coles, William, 61.
Colinge, Charles, 48.
Colinge, John, 51.
Collier, Clarence Augustus, 241.
Collier, Simon, 22.
Collings, James, 57.
Collins, Thomas, 177.
Collopp, John, 12.
Colthurst, Edmund, 2.
Comyn, Harley, 85.
Congreve, Richard, 92.
Congreve, (Sir) William, 122.
Connell, Alexander Richard Campbell, 267.
Conroy, (Sir) Edward, 212.
Constable, Marmaduke, 14.
Conyers, John, 60.
Cooke, Andrew, 23.
Cooke, Caleb, 25.
Cooke, Edward, 19.
Cooke, Hatton, 68.
Cooke, John Constantine, 171.
Cooke, Samuel, 103.
Cooper, John, 63.
Coppinge, Robert, 1.
Coram, John, 67.
Corbett, James Wortley, 219.
Corbett, Walter, 61.
Cornewall, Herbert Somerset Hamilton, 237.
Cornwall, Charles, 78.
Cornwall, Cyriac, 32.
Cornwall, Frederick, 48.
Cornwallis, John, 38.
Cornwallis, Philip, 8.
Cornwallis, William, 83.
Cory, William, 78, 328.
Cotes, Henry, 148.
Cotton, Richard Lynch, 192.
Courtenay, Edward Reginald, 268.
Courthope, Henry, 124, 328.
Courtney, William, 27.
Couture, William, 141.
Cowley, Robert, 24.
Cox, Robert, 116.
Cox, Thomas, 63.
Coxe, James Hadley, 140.
Coxe, Peter, 138.
Cramer, Samuel Coghill, 93.
Crane, Thomas, 9.
Crashaw, Richard, 9.
Crawford, Archibald, 151.
Creeke, John, 9.
Cressett, Zephaniah, 20.
Cresswell, Frederick, 261.
Crew, John, 57.
Crewe, Arthur, 17.
Crewe, Charles, 8.
Croftes, William, 2.
Crofts, Henry, 59.
Crosse, John, 6.
Crosse, John, 63.
Crouch, Mathias, 19.
Crowther, William, 27.
Crusius, Eberhard Lewis, 77.
Cuckney, Walter, 5.
Cullum, (Sir) Thomas Gery, 121.
Cullum, (Sir) Thomas Gery, 171.
Cunnington, Thomas, 97.
Cunynghame, James Joseph Myrton, 241.
Cuppage, Burke, 245.
Currey, Elliott Scarlett, 246.
Currey, Frederick William, 282.
Currey, James, 161.
Curzon, Robert Lothian William, 274.
Cutteridge, Charles, 1.
Dackombe, Edward, 50.
Daldy, Frederick Francis, 280.
Dale, Hugh, 38.
Dalton, Edward Charles, 257.
Dalton, Richard, 29.
Daman, William Charles, 157.
Dance, Charles, 196.
Dannett, William, 19.
Dashwood, James Edward, 243.
Davall, Edmund, 101.
Davenant, Ralph, 61.
Davenport, Boswell, 47.
Davie, Peregrine, 172.
Davies, Gerald Stanley, 255.
Davies, Herbert Wyatt, 276.
Davies, Henry, 122.
Davies, Morgan, 154.
Davies, (Sir) Robert Henry, 232.
Davies, Thomas, 41.
Davies, William Henry, 236.
Davis, Charles Clarges, 38.
Davis, John, 14.
Davis, John, 173.

Davis, Richard, 23.
Davis, Samuel, 118.
Davyes, Thomas, 1.
Davys, Thomas, 7.
Dawes, Francis, 112, 328.
Dawkins, Charles Digby, 201.
Dawkins, Philip, 31.
Dawson, Elias, 19, 327.
Dawson, Joseph, 72.
Dawson, Richard, 142.
Dawson, Samuel Francis, 202.
Dawson, William, 138.
Dawson-Damer, Lionel Digby William, [244.
Day, Charles Henry, 264.
Day, Frederick, 218.
Day, Ralph, 123.
Day, Thomas, 10.
Day, William, 217.
Dean, Charles Augustus, 211.
Dean, Richard Betenson, see Brietzcke.
Dearsley, William Hanson, 159.
Debdale, William, 1.
Debree, Henry, 49.
de Crespigny, Heaton Champion, 194.
de Critz, Henry, 15.
de Graves, Edward Amyand, 82.
de la Fontan, Peter, 57.
Delhoste, Donald Charles Augustus, [237.
Demdry, Henry, 48.
Denham, James, 37.
Dennett, Richard, 73.
Dennett, Robert, 9.
Dering, Edward, 38.
Desborough, Lawrence, 144.
Deschamps, John (Ezekiel), 142.
de Soyres, Francis, 208.
Des Vœux, (Sir) George William, 245.
Devisme, John, 168.
Dewar, William Wemyss Methven, 238.
Dicken, Charles Rowland, 204.
Dicken, William Charles Henry, 241.
Dickens, Charles, 98.
Dickens, Thomas, 97.
Dickenson, James Adolphus, 94.
Digby, George, 121.
Digby, Richard, 127.
Dingley, Henry, 37.
Dipper, Samuel, 24.
Disbrowe, Henry Sharpe, 227.
Ditcher, Philip, 159.
Dobbins, Thomas, 51.
Dobbs, Thomas, 95.
Docker, Thomas Robert, 206.
Dolphin, Henry, 207.
Donne, Edward, 3.
Doody, Samuel, 66.
Douglas, Archibald, 129.
Douglas, John, 212.
Douglas, Robert Sholto Stopford, 257.
Douglas, William Frederick, 216.
Dowding, Matthew, 136.
Dowle, George, 12.
Dowdeswell, George, 155.
Dowding, Matthew, 136.
Dowglasse, Samuel, 55.
Downes, Robert, 80.
Dowse, William (Lloyd), 145.
Drake, Frederick Edward Tyrwhitt, [237.
Drake, Montague William Tyrwhitt, 239, 329.
Drake, Robert, 128.
Drake, Thomas Trayton Fuller-Elliott-, see Fuller.
Draper, Samuel, 35.
Drew, William Wilson, 277.
Drummond, Charles Spencer, 245.
Dryden, (Sir) Erasmus Henry, 44.
Duckett, John, 10.
Duffield, Thomas, 177.
Dumaresq, Algernon Edward, 244.
Dumaresque, Henry, 52.
Dunn, Ronald, 266.
Dunn, Walter Hahnemann, 265.
Dunsford, William Henry, 216.
Durham, William, 19.
Dyer, Richard, 148.
Dyneley, Douglas, 240.
Dyson, Henry Wilcocks, 191.
Eamer, Henry Scott, 208.
Eardley, William, 32.
Eardley-Wilmot, Edward Parry, 255.
Eastlake, William, 273.
Easton, William, 139.
Eden, John, see Methold.
Edgar, Edward Alexander Kerr, 214.
Edge, Fane, 65.
Edwards, Spencer Henry Hutchins, [230.
Eedes, William, 22.
Egerton, Thomas, 169.
Eland, George, 6.
Ellenborough, Lord, see Law, Edward.
Elliot, Robert, 68.
Elliott, Thomas, 76.
Ellis, Francis, 171.
Ellis, Frederick John, 235.
Ellis, George Henry, 224.
Ellis, Henry Louis Augustus, 231.
Ellis, John, 32.

Ellis, Thomas, 154.
Elmsal, Henry, 66.
Elsing, Thomas, 26.
Elton, Walter, 17.
Elwyn, William, 230.
Eman, James, 34.
Emerson, John, 77.
Emmerson, Thomas, 37.
Emms, Basset, 72.
Empson, Walter, 272.
Erskine, James Hay, 261.
Erskine, Henry Adeane, 273.
Etough, Richard, 99.
Evans, Robert, 129.
Ewart, John Frederick, 180.
Eyre, Ambrose, 59.
Eyre, Ambrose, 120, 328.
Eyre, Christopher, 90.
Eyre, Edmund, 125.
Eyre, Richard, 68, 328.
Eyre, Robert, 96.
Eyre, Venn, 90.
Eyre, William, 106.
Fairbeard, Robert, 25.
Fairclough, Thomas, 69.
Fairlie, Herbert James, 238.
Falkingham, John, 49.
Falkner, Henry, 218.
Fane, Charles Edward Thorold, 227.
Fane, Edward, 180.
Fane, Walter, 235.
Fane, William, 189.
Fanshawe, Charles Robert, 173.
Farnall, Harry Burrard, 203.
Farrer, John, 22.
Faulkner, Benjamin, 95.
Fauquier, William, 167.
Fermin, John, 31.
Fernyhough, Wilson, 180.
Ferris, Thomas, 124.
Fiddes, George, 88, 328.
Field, Benjamin, 86.
Field, George, 49.
Fielding, Allen, 138.
Fielding, George, 94.
Filmer, William, 96.
Firth, Frederick Henry, 277.
Fisher, Edmund Conroy, 235.
Fisher, Francis, 228, 329.
Fisher, Herbert William, 234.
Fisher, John, 189.
Fisher, Jonathan Parker, 143.
Fisher, Philip, 138.
Fisher, Philip Manly, 204.
Fisher, Philip Scott, 192.
Fisher, Wilfrid, 242.
Fisher, William, 198.
Fisher, William, 225.
Fletcher, Miles Douglas, 265.
Fletcher, Thomas, 17.
Flewellen, William, 6.
Floyd, Charles Greenwood, 239.
Floyd, Henry Ridout, 246.
Floyd, Thomas, 37.
Floyer, William, 56.
Folkes, William, 102.
Fonblanque, Albany Bentham John, 241.
Fonnereau, Charles William, 152.
Foote, John Alderson, 264.
Forster, John Arthur Fox, 246.
Forster, Robert, 33.
Fortescue, Charles, 115.
Fortescue, George Knottesford, 262.
Forth, Stephen, 145.
Fountain, William, 27.
Fowler, John, 4.
Fox, Maxwell Sinclair, 238.
Fox / *Fox-Pitt* } William Augustus Lane, 275.
Framingham, John, 141.
Framingham, Lancaster, 109.
Francis, Martin, 14.
Fraser, William, 66.
Frederick, Arthur, 199.
Freeling, (Sir) George Henry, 185.
Freeze, Henry, 119.
Frere, Michael, 29.
Fretchwell, Nathaniel, 25.
Frith, William Edward Cokayne, 281.
Frisbye, George, 10.
Fry, John, 140.
Fuller, Henry, 198.
Fuller, Oswald William, 253.
Fuller, Thomas Trayton, 181.
Fullwood, Francis, 13.
Furner, Roger, 53, 327.
Furye, Noel, 100.
Fynes, James, 70.
Fyson, Richard, 50.
Gale, Henry, 148.
Gale, Mertins, 89.
Gale, William, 10.
Gandell, Thomas Pearse, 268.
Gardiner, Christopher, 48.
Gardner, Edward, 179.
Gardner, Lewis, 16.
Gardner, Herbert Calthorpe, 227.
Gardner, Thomas, 37.

Gardner, William Bethell, 219.
Garnier, George, 81.
Garnier, John Miller, 167.
Garrard, John, 15.
Garrett, Thomas, 19.
Garrow, George William, 224.
Gatty, Charles Tindal, 267.
Gatty, Robert Henry, 235.
Getwaye, Nathaniel, 19.
Gibbons, Christopher, 8.
Gibbons, John, 165.
Gibbs, Charles, 46.
Gibson, Edgar Charles Sumner, 261.
Gibson, John, 95.
Giffard, Arthur, 234.
Giffard, Edward Walter, 280.
Giffard, William, 222.
Giles, Richard, 57.
Gill, Coleman, 164.
Gilman, Henry, 81.
Gilman, Thomas, 65.
Gipps, Algernon Henry, 271.
Girdler, John Stanford, 134.
Girdlestone, Charles Edward Ridgway, 256.
Girdlestone, Frederic Kennedy Wilson, 262.
Girdlestone, Robert Baker, 249.
Gisborne, John, 108.
Glasse, William Bulkeley, 209.
Gleig, Charles Edward Stuart, 232.
Glover, Henry, 52.
Glover, George, 26.
Goddard, Charles Samuel, 215.
Goddard, Thomas, 15.
Goddard, Vincent, 20.
Godly, Blastus, 30.
Goldney, Charles, 256.
Goldwin, Garrett, 12.
Goodauter, Thomas, 7.
Goodrich, Edmund, 24.
Goodrich, John, 35.
Goodwin, Benjamin, 53.
Goodwyn, William, 115.
Goodyere, Thomas, 1.
Gordon, Alexander Henry, 217.
Gordon, Arthur Henry Wyndham, 269.
Gordon, Charles Alexander Boswell, 229.
Gordon, Francis Frederick, 248.
Gordon, George Henry, 149.
Gordon, Hubert George, 274.
Gordon, James Henry, 248.
Gordon, Leslie, 274.
Goring, Peter, 99.
Gosnold, Henry, 9.
Gosnold, John, 13.
Gosnold, Robert, 12.
Gouge, Thomas, 28.
Gough, John, 61.
Gough, John Charles, 227.
Gough, Thomas, 101.
Gould, Lionel Francis, 276.
Gouldegay, Francis, 31.
Gouldsmith, Justinian, 8.
Gouldsmith, Walker, 116.
Govett, William Romaine, 213.
Gower, Edward, 131.
Grahame, William, 108.
Grahme, Charles, 83.
Grahme, Robert, 85.
Grainger, George, 18.
Graveson, William, 26.
Gray, Russell John, 252.
Greatorex, Edward, 233.
Greaves, Thomas, 4.
Green, Horatio William, 156.
Green, Malcolm Scrimshaw, 233.
Green, William Saunders Sebright, 241.
Greene, Henry, 102.
Greene, William, 110.
Gregg, John, 188.
Gregory, John, 14.
Gregory, John, 31.
Gregory, Oliver, 30.
Gregory, Richard, 32.
Gregory, Thomas, 41.
Grey, Arthur John, 237.
Grey, Francis Lennox George, 247.
Grey, William Thomas, 213.
Griffenhoofe, Benjamin Cooke, 163.
Griffeth, Charles, 5.
Griffies, John, 96.
Griffith, Charles, 208.
Griffith, James, 33.
Griffith, John, 41.
Griffith, Percy Wynn, 272.
Griffith, William, 10.
Griffiths, Thomas, 21.
Griggs, Henry, 109.
Guise, Henry John Wright, 279.
Gunning, George Orlando, 195.
Gunning, (Sir) Henry John, 197.
Gunning, Joseph, 117.
Gunning, Peter, 126.
Gunter, Nathaniel, 21.
Hadfield, George Horatio, 209.
Hagar, John, 52.
Haldane, Robert, 145.

Hale, Samuel, 28.
Hale, William Palmer, 232.
Hall, Frederick, 32.
Hall, Henry, 24.
Hall, John, 21.
Hall, John Cecil, 206.
Hall, Josias, 18.
Hall, Thomas, 18.
Hall, Thomas Francis, 193.
Hall, William, 198.
Hallowell, Benjamin, 202.
Hallward, Frederick Charles Leslie, [283.
Hallward, Nathaniel William, 197, 329.
Hamlyn, James, 186.
Hammick, Ernest Austin, 263.
Hammick, (Sir) Murray, 271, 329.
Hammond, Berkeley, 132.
Hammond, William, 96.
Hamms, Stephen, 10.
Hamond, John, 21.
Hamond, William, 8.
Hampson, (Sir) George Francis, 278.
Hancock, Pusey, 65.
Hancock, Rupert, 59.
Hands, John, 14.
Hanmer, George Edward, 182.
Hansell, Edward William, 273.
Hanson, John Clarke, 276.
Harbin, John, 116.
Harcourt, George, 74.
Harcourt, James, 49, 327.
Harding, John, 176.
Harding, John, 265.
Harding, William, 209.
Hardinge, (Sir) Charles, 172.
Hardy, Henry, 173.
Hardy, John, 163.
Hare, Henry, 24.
Harenc, Herbert Benjamin, 262.
Harfell, William, *see* Harfield, 64.
Hargrave, James, 120.
Hargrave, William, 178.
Harington, Henry, 178.
Harison, Thomas, 112.
Harley, William, 20.
Harmar, John, 58.
Harmood, Robert, 137.
Harmsworth, Brian, 64.
Harrington, William, 34.
Harris, James, 83.
Harris, John Adolphus, 126.
Harrison, George, 56.
Harrison, James, 30, 327.
Harrison, Lancelot, 30.
Harrison, Lancelot, 49.
Harrison, William, 32.
Harsnett, Roger, 72.
Hartigan, Charles, 46.
Hartshorne, Bertram Fulke, 258.
Hartwell, Broderick, 185.
Harvey, Charles Musgrave, 249.
Harvey, Thomas, 92.
Harvey, William, 55.
Harwood, Edward, see Whorewood.
Harwood, John, 37.
Hasell, Robert, 82.
Hastings, Richard Godolphin Henry, [226.
Hatley, Griffith, 25.
Hatley, Richard, 155.
Hauksbee, Francis, 73.
Haverfield, John, 215.
Hawes, Charles, 56.
Hawker, Charles Frederick, 229.
Hawkins, Charles, 48.
Haworth, Henry, 257.
Haworth, Martin Leslie, 248.
Hawys, Thomas, 138.
Hay, David, 281.
Hay, Richard John, 160.
Hay, Robert William, 180.
Haynes, John Hardcastle, 187.
Haynes, William, 28.
Hayward, Jerome, 10.
Hayward, Josiah, 119.
Haywood, Robert, 35.
Healy, James, 190.
Heane, David, 25.
Heath, Robert, 11.
Heath, William Edmund, 245.
Heathcote, Charles Thomas, 158.
Hellwys, Thomas, 3.
Hemet, Jacob, 165.
Hemming, Samuel, 60.
Hempson, William, 35.
Henchman, Humfrey, 35.
Henchman, Humphrey, 44.
Henly, Edward, 18, 327.
Henshaw, Joseph, 2.
Herbert, Matthew, 115.
Hercules, Thomas, 9.
Heriot, William, 105.
Herne, Samuel, 27.
Heron, John, 41.
Heron, Robert, 11.
Hervey, Granville Walter, 267.
Hewett, John, 38.
Hewlett, Joseph Thomas James, 202.
Hext, Francis, 39.

Heyward, Thomas, 8.
Hibgame, Edward, 167.
Hide, Benjamin, 16, 327.
Hildesley, Mark, 43.
Hill, Edward, 185.
Hill, Gilbert, 62.
Hill, Harry, 84.
Hill, James, 29.
Hill, John, 3.
Hill, Thomas, 185.
Hillary, Edward, 30.
Hinchliffe, William, 204.
Hind, John, 110.
Hobart, William Arthur, 237.
Hodges, Charles, 76.
Hodges, Charles William Henry Parry, [215.
Hodges, James, 29.
Hodgson, Henry, 175.
Hodgson, James, 134.
Hodgson, James Thomas, 257.
Hodson, Charles, 132.
Hodson, Grenville Heber Frodsham Elton, 226.
Hody, Edward, 72.
Holden, Caleb, 17.
Holden, Edward, 59.
Holdship, James Michael, 207.
Holford, John, 21.
Holland, Epiphanius, 48.
Holland, William, 196, 329.
Hollingbury, Monins, 97.
Hollingbury, Thomas, 110.
Hollis, James, 25.
Holloway, Edward Vere Peregrine, [206.
Holman, William, 24.
Holt, Thomas Fairfax, 119.
Holwell, John Zephaniah, 168.
Hooker, John, 13.
Hooper, William, 5.
Hooper, William, 125.
Hope, Charles, 185.
Hope, Thomas, 113.
Horneck, Anthony, 51.
Hornsby, George, 173.
Hoskins, Haviland George, 235.
Hotchkis, James, 75.
Houghton, Ralph Daniel, 158.
How, William, 10.
Howard, Charles, 122.
Howard. Ephraim, 38.
Howard, John, 132.
Howard, Thomas Bowes, 259.
Howlett, John, 5.
Howlett, Samuel, 24.
Huggins, William, 69.
Hughson, John, 114.
Huguenin, George, 120.
Hull, Robert, 29.
Hull, Thomas, 105.
Hulton, William Stokes, 267.
Humberston, Thomas Binsteed Mackenzie, 174.
Humphrys, George, 199.
Humphrys, Josiah, 203.
Hungerford, Edward, 35.
Hungerford, John, 32.
Hunt, Charles Anthony, 196.
Hunt, George, 181.
Hunt, John, 188.
Hunt, Robert Shapland, 222.
Hunter, Mark William, 253.
Hurdis, Thomas, 117.
Hurst, Thomas Toller, 151.
Hussey, Henry, 28.
Hutchinson, Ernest Rhodes, 260.
Hutchinson, John, 61.
Hutchinson, Samuel, 101.
Hutton, Charles Henry, 195.
Hutton, Henry, 195.
Huxley, Thomas Christopher, 269.
Ievers, James Wentworth, 248.
Ilbert, Donald, 265.
Inge, Francis George, 252.
Inglis, Charles George, 273.
Inglis, John Frederic, 268.
Ingram, Edward John Winnington, [266.
Inman, James Lipson, 254.
Ireland, Richard, 12.
Irvine, John William, 246.
Irvine, Robert Hamilton, 211.
Irving, Frederick Sumner, 238.
Isaacson, Anthony Allett, 190.
Iveson, John, 73.
Jacob, Rolleston, 50.
Jackson, D'Arcy, 164.
Jackson, John, 131.
Jackson, Joseph, 4.
Jago, William, 207.
James, Henry Gardner, 245.
James, John Burleigh, 214.
James, John Thomas, 184.
Jauncy, Fyge, 114.
Jebb, (Sir) Richard Claverhouse, 256.
Jefferies, William, 122.
Jefferys, Price Francis, 89.
Jenkin, Robert, 112.
Jenkins, Robert, 72.
Jenkinson, Charles, 107.

Jenkinson, John, 111.
Jennens, John, 73.
Jenner, John, 83.
Jennings, Edmund, 27.
Jervoise, Francis Ellis, see Ellis.
Jodrell, Philip Nevil, 169.
Johnson, Benjamin, 26.
Johnson, Henry, 42.
Johnson, John, 30.
Johnson, John, 121.
Johnson, John, 126.
Johnson, Walter, 161.
Johnston (Christian) Frederick (Charles Alexander James), 191.
Jones, Barzillai, 55.
Jones, Francis, 109.
Jones, Gibbon, 90.
Jones, Henry, 43.
Jones, Inigo William, 116.
Jones, Thomas, 117.
Jones, Tobias, 13.
Jones, Walter, 203.
Jones, William, 22.
Jones, William, 107.
Jones, William, 130.
Joseph, Hugh Gore, 272.
Joyce, William Henry, 222.
Jumper, Matthew, 34.
Justell, Henry, 48.
Juxon, William, 14.
Keane, William, 222.
Keene, Edward, 37.
Keene, Edmund, 89.
Keightley, George Wilson, 236.
Kelson, William Mortimer, 184.
Kent, Charles James, 253.
Kerr, Arthur Herbert, 283.
Kerr, Walter Montagu, 270.
Key, Francis, 54.
King, Arthur, 277.
King, Erasmus, 129.
King, (Sir) Henry Seymour, 270.
King, Isaac, 205.
King, James, 52.
King, John, 39.
King, John, 103.
King, Samuel, 22.
King, Story, 66.
King, William Magrath, 232.
Kingscote, John Bloomfield, 266.
Kinsman, Humphrey, 5.
Kirkcudbright, Lord, see Maclellan, Camden Gray.
Kirkham, William Gillmore, 274.
Kitchin, Thomas, 119.
Kitson, . . . , 31.
Kitson, John, 179.
Knapp, Oliver, 27.
Knevett, Henry, 38.
Knight, Charles Montague, 144.
Knight, Jeffrey, 148.
Knighton, John, 74.
Knollis, John, 24.
Knollys, William Wallingford, 282.
Knox, Henry, 231.
Knyvett, Felix Sumner, 251.
Knyvett, George Henry Williams, 217.
Kromberg, James (*see* Cremberg), 95.
Lamb, William, 49.
Lambe, James, 4.
Lambrecht, Joseph, 150.
Lancaster, John, 66.
Lane, John, 148.
Lane, John Fraser, 186.
Lane, Timothy, 113.
Langford, Emanuel, 31.
Langford, Emanuel, 79.
Langford, Pierce, 12.
Langford, Roger, 5.
Langley, William, 148.
Langshaw, George, 152.
Langton, William, 5.
Lany, Nicholas, 34.
Lanyer, Francis, 1.
Lanyon, Joseph, 16.
Larpent, Robert Henry, 115.
Lassells, Godfrey, 5.
Law, Edward, 133.
Law, George John, 191.
Law, John, 130.
Law, Thomas, 146.
Lawe, Anthony, 3.
Lawes, Edward, 223.
Lawrence, Andrew, 3.
Lawrence, Nathaniel, 36.
Lea, Edmund, 1.
Lechmere, (Sir) Edmund Anthony Harley, 234.
Lee, Nathaniel, 27.
Lee, Richard, 27.
Leech, John Charles Warrington, 271.
Legard, Frederick, 215.
Legge, Henry, 204.
Legge, John, 9.
Leith, Lockhart, 147.
Le Mesurier, John James, 211.
Leslie, Martin Leslie } *see* Haworth.
Leslie, Henry Haworth }

Levett, Henry, 44.
Levett, Richard, 106.
Lewin, Reginald Wynford Elphinstone, 244.
Lewis, Paul, 121.
Lewis, William John, 243.
Lidgould, Charles, 34.
Lidgould, Charles, 66.
Lilly, John, 27.
Lilly, William, 55.
Lindsay, Arthur Ferguson, 254.
Lindsay, Robert Grant, 251.
Lindsey, James, 29.
Liptrot, James, 116.
Lisle, Joseph, 24.
Lisle, Thomas, 82.
Lister, Thomas, 163.
Littleton, John, 15, 327.
Littleton, Lancelot, 86.
Littleton, Thomas, 16, 327.
Littleton, William, 13.
Littlewood, John, 27.
Liverpool, Earl of, see Jenkinson, Charles.
Livesay, Ralph, 45.
Lloyd, Arthyr Grey, 265.
Lloyd, Charles Corpe, 209.
Lloyd, Charles Heath, 182.
Lloyd, Edward, 40.
Lloyd, Henry, 110.
Lloyd, James, 59.
Lloyd, John, 47.
Lloyd, John, 128.
Lloyd, Philip, 106.
Lloyd, Rowley Young, 230.
Lloyd, Thomas, 34.
Lloyd, Thomas, 46.
Lloyd, William, 114.
Lloyd, William, 205.
Locker, Arthur, 240.
Locker, John, 104.
Lodge, Richard, 124.
Lodge, Sidney, 27.
Loft, Henry, 85.
Loftie, John, 111.
Loggan, John, 46.
Long, Henry, 60.
Long, William Murray, 255.
Longcroft, Edward, 134.
Lord, Thomas Clarges, 38.
Loton, John Lewis, 99.
Loup, William, 33.
Love, Allen, 30.
Love, Charles, 65.
Lovell, Gregory, 15.
Lowe, Thomas, 13.
Lowth, William, 80.
Lucas, William, 17.
Lucy, Richard, 69.
Ludeman, John, 137.
Lukin, Cecil Edward George, 215.
Lukyn, Anthony, 103.
Lulyn, Nelson, 17.
Lunt, Richard, 10.
Lushington, Charles, 208.
Lushington, Edmund Henry, 155.
Lushington, Henry, 86.
Lushington, James Stephen, 117, 328.
Lushington, Matthew Altham, 123.
Lushington, William, 210.
Lyndall, Robert, 31.
Lyne, Clavering Mordaunt, 266.
Lynne, Edward, 8.
Lynne, John, 25.
Maasham, Charles, 54.
Mace, Thomas, 131.
MacGregor, (Sir) Evan, 252.
Maclellan, Camden Gray, 168.
Mackenzie, Francis William, 264.
Mackenzie, Harry Murray, 263.
Macnaghten, Elliot Henry, 248.
Madan, William Charles, 150.
Madden, Frederic William, 250.
Maimbourge, Theodore, 36.
Majendie, Henry William, 139.
Majendie, Lewis, 142.
Makerness, William, 30.
Malet, (Sir) Charles Warre, 135.
Malkin, Herbert Charles, 247.
Mammatt, Arthur Simmonds, 267.
Man, Rowland, 8.
Man, Thomas, 30.
Man, William, 32.
Mander, Benjamin, 42.
Manley, George, 61.
Manwering, Clippesby, 9.
Mapletoft, John, 59.
Markham, Francis, 15.
Markham, Henry, 31.
Markham, Samuel, 33.
Markland, Thomas, 27.
Marriot, Richard, 60.
Marriot, Thomas Montoliere, 126.
Marshal, William, 87.
Marshall, George, 101.
Marshall, Henry Augustus, 171.
Marshall, Henry Johnson, 223.
Marshall, Leonard, 82.

Marshall, Thomas, 42.
Marshall, William, 172.
Marten, William, 51.
Martyn, Benjamin, 70.
Martyn, John, 9.
Masfen, Edward Bellasis, 243.
Mason, Benjamin, 65.
Mason, Francis John Mills, 224.
Mason, George, 34.
Mason, Joseph, 67, 328.
Mason, Richard, 7.
Mason, Robert, 56.
Mason, Robert, 111.
Mason, Simon, 87.
Massey, Christopher, 17.
Massey, Francis William, 87.
Massey, Robert John, 213.
Master, Frederick, 181.
Masters, Edward, 32.
Masters, Edward, 79.
Mathew, Thomas, 6.
Mathias, Duncan L'Estrange, 279.
Mathias, James Vincent, 147.
Maule, John, 135.
Maurice, David Theodosius, 99.
Mavor, William James, 183.
Mayne, Frederick Randal, 282.
Mayow, Augustus Edward Stanley Wynell, 276.
Mead, James, 126.
Meeke, William Bewley, 183.
Merefield, Matthew, 104.
Merriman, Joseph, 52.
Merriman, Septimus, 247.
Messervy, John, 16.
Methold, John, 193.
Michell, Philip, 6.
Michell, Robert, 173.
Middleton, John, 160.
Middleton, William, 3.
Millard, Jeffery Watson, 238.
Milles, James Robert, 143.
Milligan, William Henry, 245.
Mills, John, 175.
Mills, Theodore, 84.
Milne, James, 67.
Milner, John, 25.
Milner, John, 67.
Minter, John Surtees, 273.
Mitchell, Robert, 31.
Modd, George, 25.
Molines, James, see Mullens.
Money, Richard, 124.
Montagu, Basil, 159.
Montagu, John, 164.
Montagu, William, 162.
Montgomery, Alfred, 217.
Moore, Daniel, 136.
Moore, John Russell, 230.
Moore, St. John, 37.
Moore, Thomas, 12.
Moore, Thomas Lansdowne Parr, 221.
Morant, John, 63.
Moreton, James, 6.
Morgan, John Woodrooffe, 190.
Morley, Francis, 33.
Morris, Corbin, 88.
Morris, Edmund, 141.
Moulding, Jeffrey, 148.
Mountford, John, 58.
Muir-Mackenzie, (Sir) Kenneth Augustus, 262.
Mullard, Benjamin, 13.
Mullens, James, 1.
Mundy, Francis, 32.
Mundy, Stephen, 31.
Muriell, Francis, 63.
Murray, Leveson Grenville, 253.
Murray, William Keith, 249.
Musgrave, Thomas Westall, 94.
Mutis, Arthur, 34.
Myers, William Sibthorp, 182.
Napier, Alfred Gerard, 281.
Nash, Samuel, 97.
Neale, William, 81.
Nepean, Charles Edward Burroughs, 263.
Nettleship, Henry, 254.
Neve, Egerton Robert, 156.
Nevenson, Nicholas, 12.
Nevile, Charles Henry, 166.
Nevinson, Charles, 220.
Newbold, William, 15.
Newcome, William, 174.
Newell, Samuel, 133.
Newell, Thomas Blackman, 193.
Newland, Francis, 45.
Newland, William, 33.
Newlin, William, 36.
Newson, Thomas, 52.
Nicholls, . . . , 32.
Nicholson, George, 135.
Nicolay, George Frederick Louisa, 154.
Nicols, John, 76, 328.
Nightingale, Thomas, 2.
Noad, George Frederick, 217.
Noke, Charles, 14.
Nokes, Henry, 15.

Norris, John, 23.
North, Thomas, 47.
Northcote, Charles, 87.
Norton, John, 54.
Norton, Robert, 8.
Norton, Robert, 9.
Norton, Robert, 108, 328.
Nott, Henry (*see* Knott), 45.
Nowell, William, 152.
Nugent, Cecil Lyndhurst, 249.
Nugent, Thomas, 189.
Nurse, Richard, 22.
Nye, John, 17.
Nye, Rupert, 21.
Ogden, Charles Winslow, 269.
Ogden, Lyndhurst, 259, 329.
Ogden, Richard Tynwald, 256.
Ogle, Charles, 200.
O'Grady, Frederic Standish, 259.
Okely, Francis, 93.
Okes, John, 55.
Oldfield, Edmund Prescot, 282.
Oldfield, James, 56.
Oliver, Robert, 14.
Orme, Frederick Doveton, 252.
Ormsby, William Arthur, 218.
Osbaston, Francis, 1.
Osboldstone, John, 18.
Osbolston, Philip, 17.
Ottey, Francis Ferrand, 193.
Ottley, John Bickersteth, 260.
Owen, Thomas, 53.
Paddon, Robert, 8.
Page, William Robert, 280.
Paget, (Sir) Augustus Berkeley, 231.
Paget, Cecil George, 269.
Paget, Joseph, 73.
Paget, Thomas, 12.
Pain, Richard, 165.
Palman, John, 120.
Palmer, Arthur, 128.
Palmer, Charles Frederick, 237.
Palmer, Edwin, 233.
Palmer, John, 29.
Palmer, John, 163.
Palmer, Robert, 30.
Palmer, Thomas, 16.
Paltock, Robert, 70.
Parham, Charles, 103.
Paris, John Rose, 230.
Paris, Joseph, 92.
Parish, Charles Wellesley, 275.
Park, Peter, 43.
Parker, John, 5.
Parker, John, 168.
Parker, Robert, 79.
Parker, William, 15.
Parkins, Samuel, 165.
Parnell, Frank, 254.
Parris, Nathaniel, 7.
Parris, Ralph, 5.
Parry, Edward Hagarty, 274.
Parry, Reginald St John, 279.
Parry, Robert, 29.
Parslow, John, 151.
Pate, Henry, 23.
Paternoster, John, 195.
Pattison, Samuel, 25.
Paulson, Frederick George, 268.
Paulson, William Henry, 264.
Payne, Robert, 28.
Payne, Thomas, 62.
Payne, William, 30.
Peacock, Giles, 56.
Peacock, John, 68.
Pead, Deuel, 62.
Pearson, Charles, 239.
Pearson, George, 187.
Pearson, James Falconer, 252.
Pearson, John Batteridge, 241.
Pease, Peter Richard, 135.
Peck, James, 35.
Peile, Percival Bringhurst Babington, 247.
Peirson, Robert, 11.
Pemberton, Henry John, 136, 328.
Pemberton, Stanley, 215.
Pennell, John Croker, 231.
Pennington, John, 11.
Penny, Edmund Henry, 196.
Percival, Thomas Cozens, 197.
Perkins, George, 172.
Perkins, John, 141.
Perrott, Charles, 69.
Perry, (Sir) Thomas Erskine, 207.
Perry, (Sir) William, 200.
Petley, Henry, 219.
Pett, John, 142.
Pett, Phineas, 99.
Phelips, William, 143.
Phelps, Lancelot Ridley, 272.
Philips, William, 128.
Phillimore, Greville, 226.
Phillips, Arthur Lowndes, 270.
Phillips, Edward Thomas March, 182.
Phillips, Henry George, 189.
Phillott, Henry Wright, 221.
Phillpotts, John Scott, 227.
Pilkington, William, 149.

Pindar, Paul, 29.
Pitt, John, 102.
Pleydell, William, 39.
Plues, Mark, 220.
Plues, Samuel Swire, 220, 329.
Plunkett, George, 36.
Plunkett, George, 253.
Ponsonby, Walter Gerald, 280.
Pont, Henry, 120.
Pope, Bartholomew, 5.
Port, Bernard, 169.
Port, George Row, 166.
Porter, Francis, 43.
Porter, Robert, 158.
Porter, Thomas, 100.
Porteus, Beilby, 209. [251,
Portman, Henry Fitzhardinge Berkeley.
Poston, Andrew Philip, 141.
Potter, Randall, 1.
Povah, Francis Kohler, 268.
Povah, John Richard, 264.
Powell, Joseph, 27, 327.
Powell, Peter, 21.
Powell, Richard, 32.
Powell, William, 26.
Powell, Yeldard, 36.
Power, Robert George, 232.
Powlett, Robert, 105.
Powys, Thomas Arthur, 202.
Poyntell, John, 15.
Prescot, Charles, 131.
Prescot, Kenrick, 80.
Prevost, Thomas, 146.
Price, William, 196.
Pritchett, Charles Richard, 179.
Pritt, Lonsdale, 227.
Proby, Charles, 200.
Proby, Charles Howard, 162.
Proby, John Baptist, 155.
Proctor, Henry Adolphus, 183.
Prowse, William, 147.
Puget, Peter, 198.
Purefoye, James, 15.
Pye, Henry Anthony, 157.
Pye, Henry Anthony, 199.
Pym, Wollaston, 103.
Quarme, Francis, 159.
Radcliffe, Edward, 17.
Raine, Matthew, 149.
Ram, William, 20.
Ramsden, Thomas, 160.
Ramsden, William Benson, 154.
Ramsden, William Benson, 201, 329.
Randolph, Bernard Montgomery, 243.
Rann, Joseph, 88.
Rashleigh, George Burvill, 267.
Rashlye, Thomas, 7.
Rastal, Samuel, 133.
Ratcliffe, Richard, 6.
Rathbone, Henry, 77.
Ravenscroft, George, 12.
Ravenshaw, Edward Vincent, 271.
Rawlins, Carew, 13.
Rawlins, Walter, 43. [276.
Rawlinson, Edward Creswick Scott,
Raymond, John, 13.
Read, Thomas, 83.
Reade, Henry Jonathan, 200.
Reading, John, 25.
Reeve, Adam, 34.
Reeve, Charles Arthur, 278.
Reeves, Sackville, 84.
Renouard, George Cecil, 177.
Repington, Gilbert, 89.
Resbury, Nathaniel, 23, 327.
Reynardson, John Birch, 220.
Reynolds, Thomas, 201.
Rhodes, Benjamin, 53.
Rhodes, George Ambrose, 166.
Rhodes, William Ambrose, 174.
Richards, Frederick, 78.
Richardson, John, 49.
Richardson, John, 88.
Richmond, Walter Coleridge, 269.
Ricketts, Dashwood Poyntz, 278.
Rider, Thomas, 153.
Ridsdale, George John, 235.
Riggs, Thomas, 99.
Ring, George, 134.
Ring, Richard, 97.
Ritso, Frederick James, 162.
Rivers, (Sir) Henry, 175.
Roberts, Alfred Temple, 280.
Roberts, Charles Hanbury, 123.
Roberts, George, 29.
Roberts, John, 100.
Roberts, William, 164.
Robinson, Edward, 209.
Robinson, Heneage, 30.
Robinson, Tobye, 1. [242.
Robinson, (Sir) William Le Fleming
Rodney, James, 103.
Rodsby, Henry, 6.
Rogers, Augustus, 128.
Rogers, Charles, 110.
Rogers, Robert, 73.
Rolleston, Henry (John), 184.
Rooke, George, 195.

Rose, Conway Lucas, 222.
Rose, William, 50.
Ross, Alexander Adolphus, 169.
Rosse, Thomas, 10.
Rothery, Frederick, 104.
Rothery, Joseph, 62.
Rothery, William, 101.
Rowell, John, 3.
Rowell, Thomas, 70.
Rowland, William, 6.
Ruddick, William Balme, 151.
Rumbold, (Sir) Cavendish Stuart, 219.
Rush, Henry, 217.
Russell, Alfred Francis, 272.
Russell, (Sir) Henry, 137.
Russell, John, 181, 329.
Russell, John, 281.
Rutton, Harry Loftie, 200.
Ryder, Charles Frederick, 238.
Ryder, John, 71.
Ryder, Thomas Richard, 192.
Ryder, Spencer Charles Dudley, 234.
Rye, Joseph Jekyll, 150.
Ryley, Philip, 18, 327.
Sacheverell, Christopher, 12.
Sacheverell, William, 62.
Sadler, Thomas, 60.
Sainsbery, Thomas, 114.
St. John-Mildmay, Walter Harvey, [282.
St. Leger, Charles Gibson, 36.
St. Leger, Seaford Gibson, 36.
Salisbury, William, 80.
Salmon, Edward, 2.
Salter, Philip, 127.
Salter, Samuel, 92.
Saltonstall, Gurdon, 31.
Samuel, Emanuel, 151.
Sanders, William, 107.
Sanderson, James, 38.
Sanderson, William, 70.
Sands, John, 34.
Sandys, George, 56.
Sansom, John, 47.
Sansom, John, 216.
Sanxay, John, 127.
Sargeaunt, Richard Arthur, 250.
Saunders, Arthur Morrell, 250.
Saunders, Cecil Ernest Brassey Pigou, 276.
Saunders, Edward, 75.
Saunders, Herbert Clifford, 244.
Saunders, Montague Stuart, 252.
Saunders, William, 74.
Sawbridge, Thomas, 88.
Sawyer, Herbert, 108.
Sawyer, Thomas, 92.
Saxby, Richard, 30.
Sayer, Henry, 104.
Sayer, Henry Jenkinson, 157.
Scarfe, William, 89.
Schmitz, Charles Alfred, 279.
Scotchmere, George, see Skotesmere.
Scott, Alexander John, 157.
Scott, Charles Perry, 258.
Scott, James, 58.
Scott, Thomas Brand Graham, 210.
Scott, Walter, 160.
Seager, Samuel, 36.
Seaton, Thomas, 70.
Sedgwick, Robert, 3.
Selwyn, Charles William, 184.
Selwyn, George Brydges, 169.
Selwyn, Henry Charles, 187.
Selwyn, John, 174.
Selwyn, Townshend, 176.
Sergeant, Charles, 29.
Sergeant, Thomas, 22.
Serjeant, John, 84.
Seymour, (Lord) Albert Charles, 259.
Seymour, Albert Eden, 255.
Seymour, Richard, 208.
Shann, Daniel, 48.
Shaw, John, 129.
Shaw, William, 94.
Shaxton, Charles, 33.
Shelberry, Isaac, 22.
Shenton, Samuel, 34.
Sherewood, William, 7.
Sheridan, Francis Cynric, 216.
Sheridan, Thomas Berkeley, 214.
Sherman, John, 4.
Sherman, John, 13.
Sherman, Thomas, 41.
Sherwell, John, 24.
Sherwin, John, 87.
Sherwin, William, 145.
Shield, Edward, 64.
Short, Edward Morrieson de Coucy, [278.
Short, William Henry, 145.
Sibthorpe, Humphrey, 90.
Siddons, Henry, 166.
Silvester, Henry, 5.
Simpson, Charles, 31.
Simpson, Edward, 137.
Simpson, James MacGregor, 279.
Simpson, John, 12.
Skelton, William, 68.
Skotesmere, George, 2.

Skynner, Melmoth, 115, 328.
Skynner, Thomas, 4.
Slade, Montagu Maule, 266.
Sloper, Granby, 152.
Slye, Edmund, 12.
Small, John, 18.
Smith, Carlos, 55.
Smith, Henry Venn Brandram, 270.
Smith, James, 86.
Smith, John, 33.
Smith, John, 36.
Smith, John, 78.
Smith, John Spencer, 204.
Smith, Joseph, 79.
Smith, Wyndham, 218.
Smyth, Carmichael, 221.
Smyth, Francis, 19.
Smyth, Thomas, 12.
Smythies, Palmer, 63.
Snell, George, 75.
Snesby, Francis, 58.
Snowsell, John, 11.
Somers, Anthony, 27.
Somerset, (Sir) Alfred Plantagenet Frederick Charles, 242.
Somerset, Charles Bruce Henry, 253.
Somerset, Fitzroy William Henry, 257.
South, Anthony Galloway, 162.
Spakeman, Arthur, 16.
Spateman, Thomas, 71.
Spearing, James, 35.
Speke, George, 158.
Spence, William, 60.
Spencer, George Trevor, 202.
Spencer, John, 76.
Spettigue, Edmund, 98.
Spiller, Edward Frederick, 240.
Spry, Matthew, 114.
Spry, William Bach, 177.
Stacy, John, 29.
Stanhope, Michael, 7.
Steele, (Sir) Richard, 45.
Stephens, Henry, 221. [329.
Stephenson, (Sir) Benjamin Charles, 155,
Stephenson, Benjamin Charles, 249.
Stephenson, George, 132.
Stephenson, George, 158.
Sterrell, Robert, 7.
Sterrey, Christopher, 27.
Sterrop, Edward, 56.
Stevenson, John, 9.
Stewart, John, 133.
Stewart, John, 162.
Stewart, Montgomery James, 282.
Stillingfleet, Robert, 39.
Stoane, Emanuel, 4.
Stocker, John, 48.
Stockwell, George, 92.
Stone, Francis, 118.
Stopford, Algernon Edward, 275.
Stopford, Frederick Manners, 239.
Stopford, Montague Charles Henry, 246.
Storey, George, 61.
Stoup, John, 159.
Stracey, John, 112.
Strong, Nathaniel, 24.
Strong, William, 20.
Strong, William, 145.
Stuart, Charles Edward, 184.
Stucle, John, 33.
Sturgeon, Clopton, 93.
Sturgeon, Thomas, 69.
Sturges, John, 57.
Sugden, Robert, 6.
Sullivan, (Sir) Francis William, 243.
Sumner, Charles Almon, 257.
Sunderland, Edward, 57.
Surtees, Henry Ratcliffe, 219.
Surtees, John Oliver, 231.
Surtees, (Sir) Stephenson Villiers, 205.
Surtees, William Aubone, 214.
Sutton, Thomas, 65.
Swale, John, 123.
Swan, Frederick Thesiger, 277.
Swayne, Richard, 16, 327.
Swift, William, 37.
Swinburn, Surtees, 132.
Symond, Joseph, 20.
Symonds, John, 121.
Sympson, Barsaby, 46.
Synge, Francis Julian, 273.
Synge, Robert Follett, 269.
Talbot, George, 171.
Talbot, James, 4.
Tarpley, Kenneth Mackenzie, 174.
Tassell, John, 21.
Tate, Charles Maitland, 216.
Tate, John Samuel, 251.
Tattersal, James, 136.
Tayler, Charles, 196.
Taylor, Richard Itchingham, 78.
Taylor, William Bewley, see Meeke.
Tempest, John, 98.
Temple, John, 113, 328.
Thacker, Gilbert, 11.
Thackeray, Octavius, 173.
Theobald, Richard, 11.

Thetford, Edmund, 2.
Thicknesse, William, 85.
Thomas, Josiah, 147.
Thompson, Edward Stopford, 255.
Thompson, Frank Wulff, 281.
Thompson, John, 37.
Thompson, Walter Hume, 273.
Thompson, Windham, 68.
Thomson, William, 193.
Thoresbye, George, 2.
Thorne, John, 29.
Thornton, Aburne, 109.
Thwaytes, Francis, 26.
Tileslye, John, 10.
Till, William, 187.
Tilles, William, 12.
Tipping, Thomas, 66, 327.
Tod, Alexander Hay, 279.
Todd, John, 21.
Toller, Saxbie, 71.
Tooke, Andrew, 47.
Tooker, Trethewy, 44.
Toovy, Richard, 14.
Torlesse, Adam, 14.
Townley, Henry, 4.
Townshend, Edward, 146.
Trant, Edmund, 132.
Trebeck, Andrew, 57.
Tredwell, Timothy, 45.
Trenly, George, 35.
Tresham, Maurice, 36.
Trevanion, Charles, 85.
Trevanion, Richard, 47.
Trevenen, Edward, 179.
Trevigar, Luke, 78.
Tristram, Henry Baker, 194.
Trotter, Edward, 37.
Trotter, William, 40.
Tubb, Richard, 42.
Tucker, John, 190.
Tupper, Daniel, 216.
Turbridge, Peter, 21.
Turbridge, Roger, 21, 327.
Turner, Creed, 134.
Turner, Edward, 143.
Turner, John, 16.
Turner, John Fisher, 210.
Turner, Robert, 42, 327.
Turner, Samuel, 147.
Turton, John, 175.
Tuting, William, 151.
Tuttee, Francis, 105.
Twine, Richard, 35.
Twistleton, Henry, 37.
Twyford, Robert, 38.
Tyrwhitt-Drake, see Drake.
Underhill, Cave, 55.
Underwood, Joshua, 50.
Unwin, Charles, 220.
Unwin, Edward, 158.
Unwin, William Cawthorne, 126.
Urlin, (Sir) Simon, 58.
Urrey, John, 37.
Ussher, William Henry Bernard, 225.
Vanbrugh, Dudley, 50.
Vanbrugh, Kendrick, 50.
Van Nagell, Jacobus Adrian Christian, 178.
Vanthuyson, Thomas, 168.
Vaughan, James Barrington, 264.
Vaughan, John, 8.
Vaughan, Robert, 18.
Vaughan, Theophilus, 16.
Vaughan, Thomas, 14.
Vaughan, William, 5.
Vause, John, 13.
Venables, Cavendish, 242.
Venables, Charles, 82.
Venables, Edmund Ernest, 263.
Venables, Peter, 60.
Venner, Samuel, 104.
Venner, William, 113.
Vergis, Arthur, 6.
Vernon, Charles, 93.
Vernon, James, 28.
Vicars, Charles, 42.
Wade, Charles Herbert, 262.
Wade, John, 4.
Wade, John, 16.
Wade, John, 161.
Wake, Alexander, 95.
Wake, Archibald James, 276.
Wake, William, 84.
Wake, William, 91.
Wakefield, Gilbert, 188.
Waldron, Thomas, 36.
Wale, George, 120.
Walford, Oliver Sutton, 262.
Walker, John, 42.
Walker, John, 139.
Walker, Thomas, 26.
Walker, Thomas, 81, 328.
Walkerlye, Erasmus, 3.
Wall, Sherman, 102.
Wall, Thomas, 7.
Waller, Robert, 8.
Wallis, Thomas, 46.
Wallis, Wedderburn Lanphier, 183.
Wallis, William, 19.

Walsall, Francis, 23.
Ward, Edward James, 87.
Ward, James, 19.
Ward, Samuel Hawkes, 189.
Ward, William, 35.
Warne, Harold Edmund, 283.
Warner, James, 106.
Warnham, James, 24.
Warren, John, 30.
Warren, John Lewin, 153.
Warren, William, 20.
Waterhouse, . . . 4.
Waterhouse, Joshua, 27.
Waterhouse, Thomas, 7.
Waters, William Thomas, 163.
Watson, Henry Robert, 186.
Watson, John, 38.
Weaver, Samuel, 42.
Webb, Thomas, 44.
Webster, Anthony Stonehewer, 139.
Wedderburn, Charles Francis Webster, 225.
Weedon, Edward, 13.
Weedon, Thomas, 53, 327.
Weekes, Thomas, 23.
Weigall, Gilbert, 277.
Weller, Thomas, 7.
Wellings, Thomas, 147.
Wells, Francis Ballard, 214.
Welstead, Ralph, 40.
Wesley, John, 75.
West, William, 5.
Westland, Richard, 23.
Wetherall, Charles Augustus, 236.
Wetherall, Robert Alexander, 265.
Whalley, Francis Edwards, 123.
Whalley, John, 119, 328.
Wharton, John Warburton, 254.
Whateley, Arthur Pepys, 236.
Whatmore, Edward Newman, 224.
Wheeler, Charles, 11.
Wheeler, Charles, 13.
Wheeler, Charles, 74.
Whildon, Thomas, 150.
Whish, George Thomas, 236.
Whitacre, Henry, 25.
Whitby, Edward, 166.
Whitby, John, 45.
Whitby, William, 26.
White, John, 45.
White, Richard, 4.
White, Richard Hamond, 202.
White, Samuel, 32.
White, William, 49.
White, William, 98.
Whitehall, Lane, 68.
Whitehead, William Henry, 197.
Whitfield, Francis, 163.
Whitfield, Henry, 161.
Whiting, Thomas, 19.
Whittington, John, 44.
Whorewood, Edward, 20.
Wickham, Barlow, 17.
Widdowson, William, 77.
Wilbraham, Peter, 63.
Wilde, Ernest James, 260.
Wilkins, Francis, 105.
Wilkinson, George, 84.
Wilkinson, Richard, 26.
Wilkinson, Thomas, 109.
Willes, William Shippen, 153.
Williams, Edward, 9.
Williams, Edward Matcham, 281.
Williams, John, 11.
Williams, Roger, 5.
Williams, Thomas John, 240.
Willis, John Walpole, 194.
Willis, Richard, 71.
Willock, Robert Peel, 228.
Willoughby, William, 128.
Wilson, Albany Howard, 190.
Wilson, Charles Grey, 203.
Wilson, Michael, 70.
Wilson, Richard, 19.
Wilson, Robert, 5.
Wilson, Samuel, 8.
Wilson, Symon, 65.
Wilson, (Sir) Thomas Spencer, 102.
Wilson, William, 185.
Winstanley, John, 6.
Winter, Todd, 130.
Wise, Charles, 42.
Wise, Francis, 49.
Wittye, Francis, 1.
Wodehouse, Edmund, 222.
Wollaston, Charles Hyde, 165.
Wollaston, Edward, 140, 328.
Wollaston, Edward, 191.
Wollaston, Francis John Hyde, 153.
Wollaston, John Ramsden, 188.
Wollaston, William Hyde, 156.
Wolley, Godfrey, 150.
Wolley, Samuel, 74.
Wood, Charles, 187, 329.
Wood, Charles Bointon, 132.
Wood, Charles Watkins Arthur Harcourt, 224.
Wood, Gershom, 27.

Wood, Henry, 9.
Wood, John, 12.
Wood, John, 23.
Wood, Norris, 7.
Wood, Robert, 11.
Wood, Robert, 133.
Woodford, Robert, 86.
Woodford, Thomas, 81.
Woodford, Thomas, 172.
Woodgate, George Stephen, 213.
Woodley, Charles, 170.
Woodrooffe, Thomas, 131.
Woodrooffe, William, 34.
Woodshawe, Thomas, 2.
Woodson, Ralph, 79.
Woolaston, Benjamin, 78.
Woolmer, William How, 91.
Woolrich, Thomas, 23.
Worley, George, 17, 327.
Wormel, Peircy, 87.
Wootton, James, 24.
Wotton, Henry, 6.
Wradnall, Elnathan, 10.
Wray, (Sir) William Ulithorne, 97.
Wright, Charles, 43.
Wright, Henry, 24.
Wright, James, 109.
Wright, Nathaniel, 25.
Wright, Thomas, 25.
Wright, William George, 201.
Wright, William Queneborough, 233.
Wrottesley, Charles, 176.
Wrottesley, Edward, 179.
Wrottesley, Walter, 31.
Wroughton, Charles, 31.
Wyatt, John, 72.
Wyatt, William, 68.
Wyche, Benjamin, 94.
Wylde, Charles, 240.
Wyllett, Thomas, 3.
Wynter, Lionel Robert, 258.
Wynter, John, 127.
Wynter, Todd, see Winter.
Wynyard, Henry Robert, 231. [206.
Wynyard, Montague George Lascelles,
Wythe, Edmund, 1.
Wyvill, John, 24.
Yarway, Charles, 33.
Yates, Thomas, 7.
Yearde, William, 15, 327.
Yeatman, John, 140.
Yeomans, Henry, 178.
Yerwood, Edward, 30.
Yonge, Gustavus Mackworth, 101.
Yorke, Edward, 67.
Yorke, Reginald Beauchamp, 256.
Yorke, (Sir) William, 77.
Young, Edward Newton, 199.
Young, Francis, 10.
Young, John, 22.
Young, Richard, 10.
Yoward, Richard, 24.

ADDITIONS & CORRECTIONS.

Page 12. MARTIN BARNES was admitted pensioner of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 17 June 1641.

14. JOHN HANDES—Endymion *Porter* should be Endymion Caldwell.

15. JOHN LITTLETON, sixteen years old, born in Shropshire, was admitted pensioner of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 24 June 1648; Scholar 1651; Fellow 1653; B.A. 1651; M.A. 1655; (?) Vicar of Aynderby Steeple, Yorkshire, 9 December 1673.

15. WILLIAM YARD, seventeen years old, born in Middlesex, was admitted pensioner of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 24 June 1648.

16. THOMAS LITTLETON was apprenticed 26 September 1648 to *Richard* Holland, and turned over 18 June 1650 to Joan Watson, relict of William Watson, apothecary.

16. RICHARD SWAYNE was bound 18 February $165\frac{1}{2}$.

16. BENJAMIN HIDE, nineteen years old, born in London, was admitted pensioner of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 24 June 1648.

17. GEORGE WORLEY was bound 5 August 1650, as son of George Worley of London, deceased.

18. EDWARD HENLY was bound 5 May 1651, when his father was described as of St Martin's-in-the-Fields, cook, deceased.

18. PHILIP RYLEY was probably the son of William Ryley, Lancaster Herald (*see* "*Dictionary of National Biography*"), and was buried at Acton, Middlesex, 20 October 1671.

19. ELIAS DAWSON, as son of Thomas Dawson, late of London, clockmaker, was bound 3 November 1654 to Nicholas *Fetters*.

21. ROGER TURBRIDGE graduated B.A. 1659; M.A. 1662.

23. NATHANIEL RASBURY (whose name should be Resbury) was chaplain to Lord Anglesey, Lord Privy Seal; his sermon preached on Founder's Day, 13 December 1680 (*not* 1681), was published.

27. JOSEPH POWELL was instituted Rector of Aldham, Essex, 3 June 1671, and of St Mary the Virgin-at-the-Walls, Colchester, 24 February $167\frac{6}{7}$; he published "The Death of the good Josiah lamented," a sermon preached at Balsham 3 March $169\frac{5}{6}$, on the death of Queen Mary.

30. JAMES HARRISON, son of Rev. Peter Harrison, D.D., Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, and Rector of Cheadle, Cheshire; born at Cheadle, was admitted pensioner of Christ's College 27 November 1671, aged 18, but did not graduate.

35. THOMAS BAYNES was bound 1 December 1679, as son of John Baynes of Westminster, esquire.

42. ROBERT TURNER was presented to the Rectories of Cold Norton and Southminster 4 April 1700, and resigned them in 1710.

49. JAMES HARCOURT proceeded B.D. 1711; D.D. 1714; and was presented to Hartland 12 May 1726.

53. THOMAS WEEDON was presented to the Rectories of Cold Norton and Southminster 8 July 1710.

53. ROGER FURNER was Steward for Founder's Day 1720.

66. THOMAS TIPPING was admitted pensioner of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 24 February $171\frac{3}{4}$.

Page 67. JOSEPH MASON was admitted to Clare, Cambridge, 27 April 1708, and pensioner of Peterhouse 25 February $17\frac{09}{10}$, then aged 19; he was presented to Southminster 16 February $17\frac{19}{20}$, and held the living together with Cold Norton till his death.

67. DUCKET BENTHAM was admitted pensioner of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 2 April 1709.

67. RICHARD BURR, aged 18, born in Middlesex, was admitted pensioner of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 29 June 1711.

68. RICHARD EYRE was Steward for Founder's Day 1743 and 1752.

76. JOHN NICOLS was elected Reader 24 June 1725, and was Founder's Day Preacher 1729, 1748, 1763 and 1770.

78. WILLIAM CORY was admitted sizar of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1 July 1723, and pensioner 22 June 1724.

81. THOMAS WALKER was not of Peterhouse, Cambridge (the Thomas Walker of Peterhouse was educated at Durham), but was probably of Queens', Cambridge, B.A. 1721; M.A. 1725; LL.D. 1734; as "Dr" Thomas Walker was a Steward for Founder's Day 1750. He was elected F.R.S. 1729, and as Advocate-General of the Arches Court died at Putney, Surrey, 17 September 1764. His will dated 4 June 1763 and 9 September 1764, was proved 9 October 1764, by his widow Elizabeth and son Thomas (P.C.C. 410 *Simpson*).

88. GEORGE FIDDES was baptized at St Martin's-in-the-Fields 22 May 1714; he was instituted to the Rectory of Radstock 6 June 1739, and married at Chilcompton, Somerset, 26 October 1751, Mary, daughter of Rev. Richard Masters, Rector of Woodford, Essex.

96. TOBIAS BROWN—*for* 1708 *read* 1738.

108. ROBERT NORTON was admitted pensioner of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 29 June 1744; Rector of Southwick, Sussex, 1751, and of Hangleton; died 17 November 1756.

110. STANHOPE BRUCE was admitted pensioner of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 30 June 1748; Vicar of Inglesham, Wilts, October 1763; died there 24 January 1823.

112. FRANCIS DAWES was admitted pensioner of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 12 June 1750; Scholar 29 April 1751; Fellow 1758.

113. JOHN TEMPLE was presented to Little Wigborough 4 November 1761, and to Southminster 4 May 1765; he resigned Southminster for higher preferment in 1768.

115. MELMOTH SKYNNER was appointed Chaplain to H.M.S. *Alcide* in August 1758; Founder's Day Preacher 1786.

117. JAMES STEPHEN LUSHINGTON was admitted pensioner of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 14 June 1752; Scholar 11 November 1752; Fellow 1761; he was appointed Chaplain to the 8th Dragoons 17 September 1759, and Vicar of Crosthwaite, Cumberland, in 1770.

119. JOHN WHALLEY was baptised at Little St Mary's 11 November 1737; he was admitted pensioner of Peterhouse 28 December 1754.

120. AMBROSE EYRE was admitted pensioner of Peterhouse 7 July 1756, and Scholar 19 November following; Rector of Barley, Herts, 1771; died 13 March 1796, and was buried at Barley. His wife Mary was sister of Rev. Benjamin Underwood, Rector of East Barnet, Herts, and dying six months after her husband, was buried at Barley 22 September 1796; their son, Edmund John (*see* "*Dictionary of National Biography*"), was an actor and dramatist of note.

123. WILLIAM BEARCROFT was admitted pensioner of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 27 December 1756, and Scholar 3 December following; 8th Jun. Opt. 1761.

124. HENRY COURTHOPE was admitted pensioner of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 7 May 1759; Rector of Uckfield, Sussex, where he was buried. He married Mary, daughter and coheir of William Peckham of Arches and Framfield, Sussex.

136. HENRY JOHN PEMBERTON was admitted to Peterhouse, Cambridge, 17 April 1770; Vicar of Walthamstow 1778–79; he died 17 March (*not* February), and was buried at Trumpington 22 March 1793.

140. EDWARD WOLLASTON elected Reader 24 June 1784.

Page 155. Benjamin Charles Stephenson entered the Hanoverian Service as 2nd Lieutenant 9th Light Dragoons in May 1788, and saw much active service, including the battle of Famars and siege of Valenciennes May to July 1793; Lieut.-Colonel 1814; Major-General 1830; in the English Service he became Cornet and Adjutant 3rd Dragoon Guards in 1796; Lieutenant 27 February 1799; Deputy-Judge-Advocate South-West District 1803; a Commissioner to enquire into the public expenditure 1805; Master of the King's Household at Windsor 1812; Surveyor-General of the Board of Works September 1814, and a Commissioner of Woods and Forests 22 February 1832; knighted at St James's 23 March 1831; K.H. 1820; K.C.H. 1831; G.C.H. 1834; died at Bolton Row, Piccadilly, London, 10 June, and was buried at Kensington 15 June 1839 (*see Gent.'s Mag., N.S. Vol. 12, page 317*). He married in 1805, Maria, daughter of Sir Peter Rivers-Gay, 6th baronet, and sister of Sir Henry Rivers (*see page 175*), and was grandfather of Benjamin Charles (*see page 249*).

156. Wilfrid Clark was admitted to Peterhouse, Cambridge, 25 January 1783; Fellow 1791; he was presented to Southminster 12 April 1799 (*not* 1796).

181. John Russell married 14 August 1808, Mary Augusta, daughter of Rev. Eusebius Lloyd, Incumbent of Silchester, Hants; all their six children were born and baptised at Charterhouse.

187. Charles Wood entered the Army as Ensign 52nd Foot (*not* 32nd) 16 March 1809; Lieutenant 1810; Captain 68th Foot 1812, 18th Hussars 1813, and 10th Hussars 1814; Lieut.-Colonel by Brevet 10 January 1837, appointed to the 52nd Foot 13 December 1839 and retired the same day; he served in the Peninsula from June 1809 till April 1813, and was wounded while carrying the colours of the 52nd at Busaco (medal for Busaco, Fuentes de Onoro, Cuidad Rodrigo, Badajos and Salamanca); in 1813–14 he acted as aide-de-camp to the Marquis of Londonderry in Germany and France, being present at the battles of Donnewitz, Leipzig, Brienne and Fère Champenoise; and received the Prussian Order of Merit for having discovered the French were retiring from Leipzig.

196. William Holland—in 1854 Mr Holland rebuilt at his own cost the church of Cold Norton; in his letter to the Governors he described this as "an act which will tend to my most lasting comfort," and as an expression of gratitude "having for upwards of Forty-five years, with the exception of one year, been constantly receiving benefit through the Foundation of Charterhouse, either as Scholar, Exhibitioner or Incumbent of the living of Cold Norton."

197. Nathaniel William Hallward married at Walcot, Bath, Somerset, 3 January 1820, Harriet, daughter of Charles Powell Leslie of Glasslough, Monaghan.

201. William Benson Ramsden was presented to Buslingthorpe 17 January 1844.

220. Samuel Swire Plues—Mary Cresswell was his first wife, and died in England 20 February 1871.

228. Francis Fisher was admitted to Jesus, Cambridge, 7 February 1840, and migrated to Emmanuel 19 April 1841.

239. Montague William Tyrwhitt-Drake practised as a solicitor in England 1851–59, and was admitted a solicitor in British Columbia 30 June 1860, and called to the Bar there 25 February 1873; Q.C. 21 September 1883; Member of the Legislative Council 1868–70; of the Board of Education 1872–79; of the Legislative Assembly 1883–86, being President of the Executive Council 1883–84; Puisine Judge of the Supreme Court 14 August 1889, retired in August 1904; died at Victoria, British Columbia, 19 April 1908, having married there 12 March 1862, Joanna, daughter of James Tolmie of Ardesier, Scotland.

259. Lyndurst Ogden—a presentation portrait by E. Wyley Grier has been hung in the new building of the Toronto Stock Exchange.

271. Murray Hammick—Member of the Royal Commission on Public Service in India 1912.

INDEX OF NAMES.

Abbott, Archbishop, 8
Abdy, Sir Charles, Bt., 167.
Abingdon, Earl of, 70.
Abinger, James, Baron, 246.
Abraham, Helen, 261; Peter, 83, 88; Rev. Thomas Edmund, 261; Rev. Thomas Palmer, 261, 271; William, 83.
Achard, Arthur A., 269; Hortense, 269.
Ackland, Rev. Thomas Gilbank, 294.
Acklom, Rev. George, 270; Harold George, 270, 279.
Acland, Agnes Dyke, 272; Sir Henry Wentworth, Bt., 271; Herbert Dyke, 271, 280; John Barton Arundel, 272.
Acton, William, 12.
Adair, Charlotte, 130; William, 130; *see* Jones.
Adam, Honble Eleanora, 170; John Elphinstone, 170, 178; John, 33; William, 170.
Adams, Charles, 96; Henry, 151.
Adcock, Thomas, 108.
Adderley, Rev. William, 285.
Addison, Joseph, 45, 51; Lancelot, 51, 57; Very Rev. Lancelot, 51.
Adelaide, Queen, 225, 232, 236.
Adhams, Charles, 88; Elizabeth, 88.
Agges, Thomas, 14.
Ainsworth, Thomas, 185.
Akehurst, Rev. Alexander, 135, 140; Elizabeth, 135; Robert, 135.
Alanson, Allanson, Elizabeth, 118; John, 104, 118, 127; Thomas, 118.
Alcester, Beauchamp, Lord, 243.
Alcock, Edward Vigors, 260; George, 260, 264, 295.
Aldridge, Daniel, 287.
Alexander, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Carson, 221; Rose Susan, 221.
Aleyn, Gyles, 79, 82; Mary, 79; Thomas, 79.
Ali, Hyder, 134.
Allen, Alfred Bird, 244, 253; Charles, 128; David Bird, 206; Francis William Thomas, 193, 196; Rev. George John, 214, 223, 295; Isabella, 244; James, 193; Very Rev. James, 206, 214, 294; Jo: 4; John, 4; Rt. Rev. Joseph, Bishop of Ely, 214; Honble Louisa, 193; Margaret, 214; Mary Anne Harriot, 206; Mary Jane, 251; Thomas, 251; William, 149; Rev. William, 244.
Allix, Elizabeth, 38, 51; Very Rev. John Peter, 51, 60, 289; Dr Peter, 38, 51.
Almond, Harry John, 266, 274; William, 266.
Alms, Isabella Mary, 267; Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Frederick Hill, 267.
Altham, Mary, 86; Ven^ble Roger, 86.
Ambrose, Carolina, 157; Rev. John, 157, 164.
Amey, Charles, 107, 114; Martha, 107; Mary, 107.
Amos, Andrew, 251; Sarah Maclardie, 251; Sheldon, 251, 253.
Amyand, Edward, 82, 91; Isaac, 82; *see* de Graves.
Anderkyn, Philip, 12.
Anderson, Colonel Sir Alexander, 219; Eliza Augusta, 219; Rev. Fortescue Lennox Macdonald, 243, 250; Helen, 261; Rev. James Stuart Murray, 243; Noel Robert, 247, 258; Rev. Robert, 247; Weir, 261.
Andrewes, Rev. Anthony, 2, 5, 286, 291; James, 9; Richard, 15.
Andrews, Lieut.-Colonel Charles, 192, 200; Rev. Charles, 192; Hannah, 141; John, 99; Lancelot, 89; Mary, 89; Sarah, 192; Temple, 141, 147; William, 141; Rev. —, 293.
Angell, Robert (William), 26.
Anglesey, Field-Marshal Henry William, Marquess of, 231; Lord, 327.
Anley, Ferdinand, 216; Mary Ellinor, 216.
Anne, Princess, 14; Queen, 63.
Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Mount Norris, 225; Lady Frances Caroline, 225; Samuel, 75; Susanna, 75.
Anson, Anne, 221; Rev. Arthur Henry, 221, 232, 295; Augusta Agnes, 229; Augusta Theresa, 221; General Sir (Edward) Theodosius Vernon, 212, 218; Frances, 212; Very Rev. Frederick, 221; General Sir George, 212; Ven^ble George Henry Greville, 229, 236; Viscount, 221; General Sir William, Bt., 229.
Anthony, Gregory, 112; John, 112, 118, 293; Margaret, 112.
Antrobus, Agnes Minnie, 282; Edward Gream, 282; Rev. George, 282.
Appleby, Capell, 95; Christopher, 95, 103.
Arcat, Nabob of, 134.
Armagh, His Grace William Newcome, Archbishop of, 174.
Armitage, Timothy, 26.
Armitstead, Rev. John, 247; Margaret Bourne, 247; Rev. Sydney Henry, 247, 256.
Armyn, Sir William, 23.
Arrowsmith, Joseph, 24.
Arthington, Robert, 13.
Ashburnham, Charles, 98; Rev. Charles, 98, 109; Mary, 98.
Ashe, John, 7; Joseph, 93; Nathaniel, 18; Robert, 93; Rev. Robert, 93, 105.
Ashurst, Caroline, 198; Elizabeth, 142; William, 142; William Henry, 198.

Ashwood, Benjamin, 119, 126.
Astley, Frances, 60.
Aston, John, 25.
Atcheson, Rev. Anthony Singleton, 260; Emily Eden, 260.
Atkin, Atkins, Charles, 46, 52; Thomas, 20.
Atkinson, Henry, 3; Poulton William, 46, 54; Susanna, 139.
Atwood, William, 61.
Auchmuty, Mary Louisa, 277; Rev. Samuel Forbes Frederick, 277.
Austen, Sir Robert, Bt., 71; Sir Sheffield, Bt., 71, 79; Dame Susanna, 71.
Austin, Hannah Maria, 152; Montagu Cope, 152, 155; Robert, 152.
Awdry, Jeremiah, 205; Major John Dea, 205, 209; Maria Emelia, 205.
Axton, Elizabeth, 111; Harriot, 111; Thomas, 111; Rev. Thomas, 111, 119.
Aylmer, Anthony, 69; Catherine, 69; Edmond, 8; Rev. Robert, 69, 81, 293; Thomas, 69.
Ayres, George, 14.
Ayscough, John, 113; Judith, 113; Thomas, 113, 119.
Babington, Mary, 106; Zachary, 106.
Bacon, Catherine, 74; Rev. Phanuel, 74, 78, 293.
Baden-Powell, Major Baden Fletcher Smyth, 278, 283; Dame Olave St Clair, 278; Lieut.-General Sir Robert Stephenson Smyth, 278, 283; *see* Powell.
Bagally, —, 245.
Bagily, Edward, 29.
Bagley, Henry, 286.
Bagnall, Orlando, 37, 44.
Bagnell, William, 287.
Bailey, Rev. Michael Buckworth, 291.
Baillie, Philippa, 168; Captain Thomas, R.N., 168.
Baines, Cuthbert, 169, 172, 176; Rev. Cuthbert Johnson, 169, 172, 176, 177; Edmund Lewen, 130, 136, 144, 287; Elizabeth, 136; George Veale, 169, 172, 176, 180; Harriet, 172; Rev. James Johnson, 169, 172, 176, 181; Jemima, 169; John, 130, 136; Lydia, 169, 172, 176; Rev. Robert, 130, 136, 140.
Baker, Emma Jane, 248; Colonel George, 248; Rev. John Julius, 248, 257, 290.
Bakewell, Thomas, 28.
Baldwin, Baldwyn, Rev. Henry, 85, 94, 293; John, 85; Robert, 53.
Bale, Charles, 62, 70; Mary, 62.
Ball, David, 177; Elizabeth, 136, 177; William, 136, 141, 177, 188.
Ballett, William, 70.
Bamber, John, 39, 41, 48; Margaret, 41.
Bampfield, Elias, 173.
Bangor, Rt. Rev. Henry William Majendie, Bishop of, 139.
Bannister, Joseph, 10.
Baram (Barham), Thomas, 3.
Barber, Catherine, 131; Richard, 131.
Barbor, Charles, 146; Elizabeth, 146; Michael, 146; Robert, 146, 152, 294.
Barcroft, John, 33.
Barford, Mary, 111; Richard, 79, 83; Rev. Richard, 79; Thomas, 111, 118; Rev. Thomas, 60, 67; William, 111.
Barker, Ann, 109; Anna Maria, 165; Caroline, 203; Rev. Charles, 159, 166; Rev. Edward, 165; Rev. Edward Burton, 165, 174; George, 12; Immanuel, 125, 128; Rev. James, 109; John, 12, 13, 203, 211; Mary, 71, 125; Rev. Roger, 84, 90, 289, 290; Thomas, 109, 118; William, 125.
Barlee, Reginald, 254, 264; Rev. William, 254.
Barlow, Francis, 85, 95; Nathan, 85; Rev. William, 81, 88.
Barnard, Abel, 11; Adelaide Sophia, 194; Rev. Charles James, 194; Dudley, 11; Everilda Dorothea, 191, 194; Francis, 19; Margaret Louisa, 194; Mordaunt, 191, 194, 203; Sarah, 131; Thomas, 191, 194; Thomas Mordaunt Rosenhagen, 191, 194, 197.
Barnes, Martin, 12, 327.
Baron, Benjamin, 95; Heron, 53.
Barrington, Charles George, 234, 242; Captain Honble George, R.N., 234; George, Viscount, 234; Honble Louisa, 194; Mary Caroline, 234; Rt. Rev. the Honble Shute, Bishop of Durham, 194; Viscount, 194, 264.
Barron, Dorothea, 47; George, 46, 50; Rev. Henry, 47, 53, 293; Samuel, 46.
Barrow, Florence Mary, 244; Sir George, Bt., 244; Rev. George Staunton, 244, 252.
Barrowby, Elizabeth, 98; Frank, 98, 103; William, 98.
Barrymore, Lord, 269.
Barwicke, Roger, 18.
Basket, Jane, 82; Rev. John, 82, 90, 97, 289; Lucy, 90; Martha, 90; Mary, 90; Rachel, 90; Rev. Samuel, 82, 90, 92; Thomas, 82; William, 82.
Basnett, Philip, 10.
Bassett, Rev. Edward, 54, 56, 288, 290, 293; Thomas, 54.
Bateman, Nathaniel, 125, 132; Captain Nathaniel, 125; Susanna, 125.
Batersby, John, 62, 68.
Bates, Rev. Charles Cecil, 187, 189; Joah, 187; Sarah, 187.
Bateson, —, 191.
Bath and Wells, Rt. Rev. George Henry Law, Bishop of, 191.
Bathurst, Lieutenant Allen, R.N., 235, 239; Benjamin, 178, 180, 194, 235; Caroline, 194; Charles, 54, 61; Earl, 178; Sir Edward, Bt., 54; Grace, 178; Rt. Rev. Henry, Bishop of Norwich, 178, 194; Phillida, 178; Rev. Robert, 235.
Batten, Catherine, 218; George Henry Maxwell, 240, 248; George Maxwell, 240; John Hallett, 218, 221; Rev. Joseph, 218; Mabel Gertrude Veronica, 240.
Battiscombe, Robert, 200; Susannah, 200; Rev. William, 163, 200, 212, 290.
Baugh, Rev. Folliott, 285, 295.
Bayley, Baylye, George Thornton, 186, 194; John, 11; Mary, 186; Thomas Butterworth, 186.

Baynes, Adam, 35; Barbara, 212; Charles, 212; Charles Robert, 212, 222; Rev. Christopher, 83; John, 83, 87, 327; Mary, 35; Thomas, 35, 327.
Beach, William, 137.
Beachampe, John, 39.
Beadon, Rev. Edwards, 165; Mary, 165; Dr Richard, 165; William, 165, 170.
Beale, Francis, 13.
Bearcroft, Edward, 71; Elizabeth, 71, 123; Elizabeth Brook, 112; Mary, 71; Philip, 71, 74; Rev. Philip, 71, 112, 117, 123, 285, 290, 293; Rev. William, 123, 128, 293, 294, 328.
Beardley, Charles, 27.
Beauchamp, Elizabeth, 201; Frances, 201; James, 41; John, 41, 49; Captain Maurice, 201, 211; William Henry, 201.
Beaufort, Henry, Duke of, 242.
Beaumont, John, 75; Rev. Thomas, 47, 51; Sir Thomas, Bt., 47.
Becke, Samuel, 25.
Becquet, Abraham, 16; Jane, 16.
Bedford, Elizabeth, 93; Lucretia, 207; Samuel, 93; William Fuller, 93, 100.
Belgrave, John, 2, 5.
Bell, Agnes, 243; Sir Sydney, 243.
Bellamie, Rhoda Eleanor, 203; Robert, 203.
Belli, Walter Forbes, 244, 248; William Hallowes, 244.
Bellingham, Alan, 203; Dorothea, 203.
Bellone, Peter, 35, 43.
Beloe, Rev. Henry Parr, 186, 197; Mary Ann, 186; Rev. William, 186.
Bennett, Benett, Edward, 20; Ethel, 265; Major-General William Henry Worthy, 265.
Benson, Anna Dorothea Bridget, 160; Edward, 160; John, 287; Rev. John, 64; Rt. Rev. Martin, Bishop of Gloucester, 64, 67, 293.
Bentham, Anne, 67; Ducket, 67, 71, 328; Frances, 34; Godfrey, 34; Rev. Joseph, 34, 67.
Berdmore, Maria, 118; Martha, 118; Rev Samuel, 118, 125, 149, 164, 286; Samuel Charles James, 212, 220, 295; Sidney, 212; Thomas, 118, 212.
Berdoe, John, 35.
Beresford, Rev. James, 294.
Berkeley, Charles, 215; Charles Paul, 215 237, 244; Charlotte Elizabeth, 215; Rev. George Campion, 215, 226, 237, 291.
Berkenhout, Charles, 161, 171; Helena, 161; John, 161.
Berkshire, Thomas Earl of, 44.
Bernard, *see* Barnard.
Berrington, John, 36.
Berrow, Rev. Capel, 54, 61; John, 54.
Berry, Elizabeth, 26; William, 26.
Bertie, Elizabeth, 70.
Besouch, Dorothy, 4.
Bettisworth, Ann, 99.
Bevan, Rev. W. R., 221.
Bewley, Mary, 183; Richard, 183.
Bickerton, Robert, 7; William, 67, 73; Rev. William, 67.
Biddolph, George, 9.
Bidwell, Theresa, 236; William, 236.
Bigsby, Frances, 144; James, 144; Margaret, 144; Sarah, 144; Thomas, 144, 152.
Bill, John, 14, 16.
Billingsley, Case, 83; Edward, 129, 139; Elizabeth, 129; Priscilla, 83.
Bindlosse, Dorothy, 11; Sir Francis, 11.
Bingham, Calistius (Calisthenes), 6; Dorothea, 89; George, 6; Joseph, 89, 93; Rev. Joseph, 89.
Binnel, John, 125, 129; Margaret, 125; Peter, 125.
Birch, Rev. Robert, 2, 286, 288; Thomas, 2.
Bird, Rev. John, 124; Maria, 124; Mary, 124; Samuel, 6, 7; Rev. William, 124, 137, 287, 290, 292, 293.
Birkbeck, Charles, 63; Rev. Charles, 63, 68; Rebecca, 63.
Birtwhistle, Alfred, 261, 269; Rev. John Burton, 261.
Bishop, Henry, 102; James, 102; Rev. John, 102, 110; Mary, 102; Thomas, 70, 73; William, 70.
Bishopp, Catherine, 107; Sir Cecil, Bt., 107; Rev. Francis, 18.
Biss, James, 34; John, 35; *see* Bissell.
Bissell, James, 93, 98; Jane, 93; John, 35, 44; Sarah, 35.
Bittleston, Sir Adam, 263; Thomas George, 263, 271.
Black, Ellen Phillips, 264; John, 264.
Blackburne, Alice, 203; Rev. Francis, 142; Isaac, 203, 215; Captain Isaac, 203; Thomas, 142, 145, 293.
Blackstone, Charles, 100; Elizabeth Hamank, 154; James, 100, 154, 156, 161; Mary, 100; Dame Sarah, 100, 154; Sir William, 100, 105; Honble Sir William, 154.
Blackwell, Ebenezer, 170; Joshua, 72; Louisa Harriet, 216; Mary, 72, 170; Major-General Nathaniel Sheppard Joseph James, 170, 178; Silvestra, 72; Rev. Thomas, 72, 78, 293; Captain Thomas Eden, 216.
Blackwood, Sir Henry Martin, Bt., 251; Percy, 251, 258.
Blair, Charles, 205; Charlotte, 205; Thomas Richard Arthur, 205, 209.
Blake, Edmond, 36; General, 16.
Bland, Eliza, 219; George Templeman, 242, 247; Rev. Miles, 242; Rev. Robert, 219; Rev. Robert James, 219, 230.
Blane, Dame Elizabeth, 189; Captain George Rodney, 189, 193; Sir Gilbert, Bt., 189.
Blatch, Ida, 262; Rev. William, 262.
Blechynden (Bletchynden), Elizabeth, 52; Captain John, 44, 52, 59; Richard, 44; Samuel, 44, 51, 52; Thomas, 44, 52.
Bligh, Lady Editha Louisa Mary, 267; John, Earl of Darnley, 267.
Blomfield, Rt. Rev. Charles James, Bishop of London, 230, 242, 253, 295; Rev. Edward George, 230, 270, 282; Rev. George Becher, 242; Rev. George James, 242, 249; Rev. George John, 230, 239, 270; Georgiana Isabella, 242; Isabella, 230; Rev. James, 230; Susan Alexandrina, 270.
Bloomfield, Lieut.-General Benjamin, Lord, 266.

Blore, Edward, 251; Rev. George John, 251, 254; Mary Jane, 251.
Blow, Mary, 59.
Bloxam, Rev. Andrew, 248; Andrew Roby, 248, 259.
Blunt, John, 56.
Blythman, John, 34; Rev. Robert, 34.
Board, Bridget, 108; Harriot Godolphin, 108; John, 108; William, 108, 116.
Bobart, Gamaliel, 164; Sarah, 164; Tilleman (Hodgkinson), 164, 172.
Bode, Hester Charlotte, 223; John Ernest, 223; Rev. John Ernest, 223, 230, 289, 295; Mary, 223; William, 223.
Bodham, Philip, 61.
Bodurda, John, 31.
Bogue, George, 112.
Bohemia, Queen of, 5.
Bold (Bowles), Rev. Henry, 37; Michael, 37, 42; Nathaniel, 33.
Bolde, Norton, 15.
Bold-Hoghton, Agnes, 235; Sir Henry, Bt., 235.
Bolton, Archibald, 61, 64; Major, 194; Margaret Louisa, 194; Mary, 26; Very Rev. Robert, 97; Rev. William, 26, 286, 289; *see* Boulton.
Bond, Richard, 104.
Bonney, Bridget, 175; Charlotte, 175; Rev. George, 144, 155, 205; Grace, 144; Rev. Henry Kaye, 175; Ven^ble^ Henry Kaye, 175, 184; Susanna, 205; Rev. Thomas, 144, 205, 294.
Boone, Rev. James Shergold, 295.
Boothby, Rev. Brooke, 183, 189, 225; Sir Brooke William Robert, Bt., 211, 219; Rev. Charles, 211; Dame Fanny, 211; Frances Sarah, 225; Rev. Henry Brooke, 183, 225, 233, 295; Louisa Henrietta, 183, 225; Dame Martha Serena, 211; Dame Rafela, 183; Sir William, Bt., 183, 211.
Boradell, Robert, 24.
Borlase, Elizabeth, 119; Captain Walter, 119, 123; Rev. Walter, 119.
Borradale, Rev. Andrew, 60, 65; Frances, 60; Jacob, 60.
Borrer, Augusta Charlotte, 254; Rev. Carey Hampton, 254, 255; Rev. Charles Alexander, 254, 255, 265, 290; Dora, 255; Evelyn Maria, 255.
Borrett, Charles, 80, 83.
Bostock, Ellis, 140; Robert, 140; Sarah, 140; Rev. Stileman, 140, 148, 294.
Boswell, John, 37.
Bosworth, Barbara Eliza, 205; Rev. William, 205.
Botham, John, 121, 126; Rev. John, 121; Lydia, 121.
Boucher, Charles, 30; Richard, 30.
Bouchier, Richard, 64, 69; Thomas, 64.
Boughton, Elizabeth, 45; John, 45, 48; Thomas, 45.
Boulton, Anne, 91; Sarah, 91; William, 91, 96; *see* Bolton.
Bounde, Nicholas, 7.
Bourke, Ethel Kathleen Jane, 277; Rev. the Honble George Wingfield, 277; Robert, Earl of Mayo, 277; Walter Longley, 277.
Bovey, Sir Ralph, Bt., 41.
Bowder, Clement, 31; Robert (Roger), 29.
Bowdler, William, 42.
Bowen, Countess Diamantina, 229; Rev. Edward, 229, 236; Very Rev. Edward, 229, 236, 245, 292, 295; Florence, 229; Sir George Ferguson, 229, 236, 238, 295; Griffith, 67, 73; Henry, 28; William, 67.
Bowes-Lyon, John, Earl of Strathmore, 196; Lady Maria, 196.
Bowles, G., 277; Gertrude Caroline, 277; Colonel Phineas, 50; *see* Bold.
Bowyer, Dame Ann, 115; Cecil, 115, 122; Sir William, Bt., 115.
Box, Arthur Gould, 280; Rev. Henry Adderley, 280; May, 280.
Boyd, Dame Alice Emily Barbara, 225; Caroline Augusta, 256; Rev. Sir Frederick, Bt., 225, 236, 295; Dame Harriet, 225; Sir John, Bt., 225; John Christian Curwen, 256; Katherine Mary, 225.
Boyle, Honble Caroline Amelia, 207, 221; Captain Cavendish Spencer, 207, 221, 229, 259, 265; Sir Charles Cavendish, 221, 259, 265, 274; Charles John, 207, 216, 221, 283, 294; Vice-Admiral Sir Courtenay, 207, 221; Sir Courtenay Edmund, 221, 259, 265, 268, 295; Edmund, Earl of Cork, 207; Captain Ernest Charles Patrick, 283; Lady Muriel, 259; Rose Susan, 221; Zacyntha, 207.
Boys, Caroline Goodrich, 213; Rev. Charles, 213, 222; Charles Worsley, 213; Rev. Daniel, 221; Rev. Edward, 221, 229; Mary, 213; Sarah Rider, 221.
Brabant (Braban), Elizabeth, 106; John, 106; Mary, 106; Rebecca, 106; Robert, 64, 72; Rev. Robert, 64; William, 106, 112.
Brace, Herbert, 199.
Brackenbury, Rev. Joseph, 226; Mary, 226; Walter Charles, 226, 237.
Bradford, Henry, Baron, 195.
Brady, Ann, 111; Charles, 111, 115; John, 75; Samuel, 111; William, 75, 86.
Brage, Arthur Player, 96, 106; Elizabeth, 96; William, 96.
Braid, James, 279; Margaret Lucy, 279.
Braithwaite, Mary, 172; Thomas Patrickson, 172.
Brandon, Sarah, 35.
Bransby, Rev. Charles, 87, 97, 293; Frances, 87; Henry, 87; Robert, 69.
Brass, Sarah, 50.
Brassey, Gordon, 234, 241; Nathaniel Richard, 234; Richard John, 234.
Brawn, *see* Brown.
Braythwate, Brathwate, John, 1; William, 1, 4.
Brazier, Elizabeth, 63; Rev. John, 63.
Brent, Humphrey, 69, 74.
Brescie, John, 121.
Brett, John, 80, 89.
Brewse, Alice, 26; William, 26.
Brewster, Frances Harriet, 249; James, 249.
Brice, John, 33.
Bridge, Samuel, 22.
Bridgeman, Honble Elizabeth, 195; Henry, Baron Bradford, 195.
Bridges, Elizabeth, 107; John, 162; Rev. Nathaniel, 107.

Bridgwater, Osborn Herbert, 65, 67; William, 65.
Brietzcke, Charles, 110, 164; Daniel Christian, 110; Elizabeth Catherine, 110, 164; George, 110, 117, 164; Richard Betenson, 164, 172, 211, 294; *see* Dean.
Briggs, Grace, 58; Hannah, 58; Rev. Henry, 58, 64; William, 58.
Bright, Anna, 146; Richard, 146, 153, 294.
Brine, Elvira Patrick, 281; Rev. James Gram, 281; Philip Arthur Sherard, 281.
Brisbane, Vice-Admiral Sir Charles, 180; Lavinia Isabella, 180.
Bristol, Frederick William, Marquess of, 267.
Bristowe, Timothy, 30.
Broade, Frances, 144; Thomas, 144.
Brockwell, Charles, 36, 41; Henry, 36.
Brodie, Alexander, 127; Sir Benjamin Collins, Bt., 127; Emma Betsey, 249; Margaret, 127; Peter Bellinger, 249; Rev. Peter Bellinger, 127, 136, 249, 293; Robert, 249, 261, 295; Sarah, 127.
Brome, Charles, 125, 129; Elizabeth, 104, 125; John, 104; Richard, 125; Rev. Richard, 125; William, 104, 110.
Bromley, Anne, 177; Frances, 97; Rev. Francis, 97; Richard Ramsden, 177.
Brooke, Elizabeth, 137; James, 137; Martha, 263; Rev. Richard, 2; Robert, 2, 286; William Floyer, 137, 142.
Brooke-Pechell, Adelaide Harriet, 242; Vice-Admiral Sir George, Bt., 242.
Brooking, Emily Agnes, 266; John Savery, 266.
Brooksbank, Rev. Charles, 216, 224; Elizabeth, 216; Thomas Constantinus, 216.
Broome, Nevill, 12.
Brough, Dennyre, 3; Richard, 3.
Brougham, Lord, 160.
Broughton, Lord, 202.
Brown, Charles, 271; Edward, 38, 42, 96; Rev. Edward, 38, 96; Elizabeth, 96, 117; Rev. Ernest Faulkner, 271, 274, 281; Francis Faulkner, 271, 274, 278; John, 129, 141; John Hill, 96; Maria, 129; Simon, 117; Rev. Tobias, 96, 104, 328; William, 72, 271, 274; William Haig, 181, 286; Rev. —, 293.
Browne, Ann, 167; Daniel, 32; Edward, 33; Rev. Francis, 32; Rev. George, 167, 173; Rev. George Adam, 167, 294; Peter, 167; Thomas, 31, 62; Rev. Thomas, 31.
Browning (Brunwyn), Henry, 21.
Bruce, James, 110; Mary, 110; Rev. Stanhope, 110, 117, 328.
Brunel, —, 212.
Brutton, Charles, 246; Major Edward, 246, 254.
Bryant, Elizabeth, 141; Francis, 141; Jacob, 141; William, 141, 147.
Bucke, Charles, 36; James, 36; Sir John, Bt., 28; Mary, 28.
Buckenham, George, 15.
Buckeridge, Roland, 22, 286.
Buckingham, George, Duke of, 2.
Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of, 199.
Buckinghamshire, Augustus Edward, Earl of, 237.
Buckley, Charlotte Margaret, 204; Dean, 84, 89; Edward, 46, 48; Edward Pery, 204; Lady Georgiana, 204; Rev. Henry William, 204; Richard, 84; William Henry, 207.
Buckner, Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Chichester, 113, 120; Mary, 113; Richard, 113.
Buckshorne, Joseph, 53, 56.
Buckworth, Rev. Charles Philips, 273; Edith Caroline, 273.
Bull, James, 114; Rev. James, 114, 123; Theodosia, 114.
Bullen, Harriet, 172; Rev. John, 172.
Buller, Ann, 161; Captain William, 161, 167; Rt. Rev. William, Bishop of Exeter, 161.
Bullingham, Edward, 6; Thomas, 6.
Bunckley, John, 286.
Bunting, Sarah Maclardie, 251; Thomas Percival, 251.
Buntinge, Rev. John, 12.
Bunyon, Charles John, 272; Frances Wycliffe, 272.
Burder, Mary Needham, 179.
Burdet, Burdett, Eliza, 162; Dame Elizabeth, 91; Francis, 91; Sir Francis, Bt., 91; Rev. Sir Hugh, Bt., 91, 99; Mary, 62; Dame Mary, 91; Robert, 62, 68; William, 162; Rev. Wright, 62.
Burford, Ann, 167; Harriet, 167; Thomas, 167; Rev. William John, 167, 173, 294.
Burgeois, John, 54, 60.
Burleigh, Elizabeth, 122; Rev. Richard, 122, 130; Rev. William, 122.
Burley, Gibbins, 73, 82; Moses, 73.
Burman, Henry, 53; Rev. John, 53, 58; Judith, 53.
Burnaby, Clara, 82; Georgiana Grace, 142; John, 82; Thomas, 82, 88; Sir William, Bt., 82, 142.
Burnand, Samuel, 22.
Burney, Dr Charles, 143, 154; Rev. Charles, 143; Esther, 143; Fanny, 143; Sarah, 143.
Burnside, Rev. Francis Rashleigh, 291; Rev. John, 239; Mary, 239.
Burr, Richard, 67, 73, 328.
Burrell, Anne, 43; Charles William, 153, 162; Rev. Herbert John Edwin, 288; Jane, 153; Lancelot, 32, 43; Rev. Percival, 285, 289, 293; Philip, 43, 45; William, 153; Rev. William, 86, 96.
Burrish, John, 48.
Burrough, Caroline, 140; Rev. Henry, 140; Mary, 94; Thomas, 140, 149.
Burrows, Frances Emily, 258; John, 156, 165, 294; Rev. John, 156; Maria, 156; Captain Montagu, R.N., 258.
Burton, Rev. Arthur Francis Thomas, 170, 178; Charles, 28; George, 43, 49; Rev. George, 43; Rev. James, 170; Mary, 170; Rebecca, 43.
Bushnell, George Alexander, 268, 277; Rev. William, 268.
Butcher, Elizabeth, 117; Frances, 117; Robert, 117; Thomas, 117, 119.
Bute, Lord, 107.
Butler, Edward, 59, 63, 96; Mary, 59; Robert, 59.

Butter, Archibald, 252; Rev. James, 252, 264, 290, 295.
Butts, Caroline, 140; Elizabeth, 94; Very Rev. Eyton, 94, 103, 140, 293; Mary, 94; Rt. Rev. Robert, Bishop of Ely, 94, 140.
Buxhorn, *see* Buckshorne.
Byam, Sir Ashton Warner, 124, 130, 293; Rev. Francis, 124.
Byfield, Timothy, 27.
Byng, Amelia, 171; Bridget, Viscountess Torrington, 171; Emily Eden, 260; Emily Mary, 270; Francis Russell, 270, 278; Frederica Amelia, 258; George Stanley, Viscount Torrington, 270; John, 171, 176; Rev. John, 258, 260; John, Viscount Torrington, 171; Rev. John Morice, 258, 260, 269; Major the Honble Robert Barlow Palmer, 270.
Byron, George Anson, Lord, 239; Honble Mary, 239; Honble Mary Elizabeth, 239; Rev. the Honble William, 239, 248.
Cade, Charles, 9.
Caillaud, General, 128.
Calamy, James, 30.
Calcutta, Rt. Rev. Thomas Fanshaw, Bishop of, 175; Rt. Rev. John Thomas James, Bishop of, 184.
Caldwell, Endymion, 14, 327.
Calef, Captain Robert, 156.
Callender, Emily Bradford, 172; Kenneth, 172.
Calvert, George, 43; Giles, 28; Rev. John, 43, 49; Ralph, 3; Sampson, 3, 5; Samuel, 5; Thomas, 3, 5; *see* Rowell.
Cambridge, Adolphus, Duke of, 208.
Camell, Thomas, 73, 76, 78; Rev. Thomas, 73; William, 73, 76, 78.
Cameron, Honble Charles Hay, 261; Julia Margaret, 261; Hardinge Hay, 261, 271.
Campbell, Rev. Andrew Ramsay, 281; Augustus Almeric Ava, 259, 265; Caroline, Baroness of Greenwich, 190; Charles Richard Ramsay, 281, 283; Sir Colin, 230; Major-General Sir John, Bt., 259; John Frederick, Earl of Cawdor, 259; Marie Louise, 250; Lady Muriel, 259; Sir Walter Douglas Somerset, 250, 257; Walter Frederick, 250; —, 279.
Campion, Elizabeth, 50.
Cannon, Simon, 11.
Canterbury, His Grace Charles Thomas Longley, Archbishop of, 277, 295; His Grace John Bird Sumner, Archbishop of, 251, 295; His Grace William Wake, Archbishop of, 84, 91.
Capel, James, 263.
Capper, Dorothea, 153; Rev. Francis, 153.
Carbonell, Elizabeth, 116; John Stephen, 116; Thomas, 116, 121.
Carelesse, Nicholas, 3.
Carew, Dame Anne, 202; Benjamin, 214; Admiral Sir Benjamin Hallowell, 202; *see* Hallowell.
Carleton, Sir Dudley, 50; Elizabeth, 50.
Carlile, Charles, 35; James, 34.
Carlisle, Rt. Rev. Edmund Law, Bishop of, 117, 130, 146.
Caroline, Queen, 176.
Carpenter, Catherine Sarah, 240; Edmond, 57; Edward, 30; J. H., 240.
Carr, Andrew Morton, 258, 260, 266; Arthur Fortescue, 258, 260, 266, 267; Bridget, 131; Rev. Colston, 131; Eleanor Matilda, 260; Elizabeth, 131; Henry Morton, 258, 260, 266, 273; Mary Catherine, 258; Rev. Robartes, 131, 144, 293; Robert, 295; Rev. Walter Raleigh, 258, 260, 265, 266.
Carre, William, 15.
Carrington, Sir Codrington Edmund, 220; Very Rev. Henry, 220, 224; Jeannette, 220; Dame Paulina, 220.
Carted, Matthew, 32.
Carter, Major Arthur Shaen, 250, 260; Charles, 6; Ernest Courtenay, 275; Francis, 6; Rev. George, 275; Rev. George Charles, 272, 281, 289; Hilda Elizabeth, 272; James, 84; Captain John, R.N., 250; Lilian, 275; Rev. Samuel Robert, 295; Rev. Thomas Garden, 272.
Cartwright, Byzantia, 139; John, 19; Mary Catherine, 197; Thomas, 139; Timothy, 19; William Ralph, 197.
Cary, Anne, 105; Lieutenant Ebenezer, R.N., 105, 112; Nicholas, 105; Sarah, 105.
Carysfort, John, Baron, 155; *see* Proby.
Case, Bryan, 3; Edward, 190, 196, 294; George, 32, 190; Mary, 190; Robert, 3, 4; Rev. Thomas, 32, 293.
Cathcart, Lord, 161.
Causey, George, 90, 92; Martha, 90.
Cauthorn, Mary, 126; William, 126.
Cautley, Major-General George, 232; Jane Elizabeth, 232; Rev. Joshua, 232; Mary Frances, 232.
Caverly, Daniel Eden, 74, 79.
Cawdor, John Frederick, Earl, 259.
Chadwick, Rev. Charles, 118, 124, 294; John, 118; Mary, 118.
Challis, Richard, 17.
Chamberlaine, Ann, 174, 182; Frederick, 174, 182, 191; Rev. George Thomas, 174, 182, 183; John, 174, 182.
Chambers, Charles, 19; James, 19.
Chamier, Anthony, 142; Georgiana Grace, 142; John Ezekiel, 142; *see* Deschamps.
Champneys, Basil, 258, 262; May Theresa Ella, 258; Very Rev. William Weldon, 258.
Chancey, Charles, 78, 85.
Chanter, Rev. William, 290.
Chapman, Ann, 176; Captain Charles Abdy, 167, 177; Florence Eliza Palmer, 273; Ven^ble Frank Robert, 273; James, 167; Jane, 167; John, 125; Rev. John, 125, 133, 293, 294; Sarah, 52; Solomon, 52; Rev. William, 176; Rev. William Herbert, 176, 187, 287, 288, 294, 295.
Chappell, Thomas, 23.
Charles, I., 5, 13.
Charles Edward, Prince, 58.
Charlton, Christian, 24.
Charmasson, Elizabeth, 121; James, 121, 125.
Charnock, Elizabeth, 53.
Chase, Stephen, 14.
Chasseloup, Charles, 64; Mary, 64; Peter, 64, 71.

Chatham, Earl of, 173.
Cheales, Ann, 144; Thomas, 144, 151; Rev. William, 144.
Chelmsford, Frederic, Lord, 243, 268, 273.
Chermside, Martha, 263; Rev. Richard Seymour Conway, 263; Walter Frederick, 263, 271.
Chester, Anne, 223; Bishop of, 130; Captain Charles, 206, 214; Dora, 211; Dame Eliza, 206; George, 223; Harriet, 211; Henry, 211; Sir Robert, 206; William, 223, 231; Rev. William Henry Clinton, 211, 222.
Chesterfield, Lord, 81; Philip, Earl of, 144.
Chetwode, Anna Maria, 188; Charles, 188, 191, 199; Charlotte Anne, 188; Elizabeth Anne, 188; Elizabeth Sophia, 188; Rev. George, 188, 191, 199, 294; Sir George, Bt., 188; Lady Harriet, 188, 191; Isaac, 20; Sir John, Bt., 188, 191; Thomas, 20.
Chewitt (Cheuit), Edward, 24.
Chichester, Rt. Rev. John Buckner, Bishop of, 113.
Chilcott, Catherine Sarah, 240; J. H., 240.
Childe, John, 16.
Chinkard, Mary, 26; *see* Clincard.
Chinnery, George, 137; —, 170.
Chown, George, 53, 57; Nicholas, 53.
Christian, Rev. Humphrey, 117; Mary, 117.
Churchill, Frances Rose, 197; Rev. the Honble William Henry, 197; —, 81.
Churton, Ven^ble Edward, 199, 209, 250, 294, 295; Rev. Henry Burgess Whittaker, 285, 295; Joshua Watson, 199, 250, 258, 295; Mary, 199; Ven^ble Ralph, 199.
Claiborne, Captain, 281; Elvira Patrick, 281.
Clare, Rev. George Thomas, 213, 220, 295; Harriet, 213; Rev. Thomas George, 213.
Clarges, Thomas, 38; *see* Lord.
Clark, Ann Price, 212; Clara, 212; Edward, 268; George, 212; George Thomas, 212, 219; Ian Hew Warrender, 271, 275; Isabella, 156; James, 112; John, 112, 119; Major-General John, 271; Madeleine Mary, 268; Mary, 112; Rev. Wilfrid, 156, 163, 285, 287, 289, 291, 294, 329.
Clark-Kennedy, Colonel John, 278; Minnie Frances, 278.
Clarke, Ven^ble Arthur Frederick, 264, 274; Jeremiah, 21; Laura Agnes, 264; Captain Melville, 247, 251; Rev. Peter, 285; Rebecca, 160; Robert, 160, 165; Rupert, 160; Seymour, 264; Thomas Robert, 247; William, 61, 64; —, 294.
Clavering, Dorothea, 150; Robert, 150.
Clay, John, 163; Mary, 163; Samuel Leaper, 163, 167.
Cleator, Rev. Francis, 118; Rev. John, 118, 129, 293.
Clerk, George, 70.
Clerke, Dame Byzantia, 139, 192, 197, 198; Caroline, 198; Ven^ble Charles Carr, 139, 192, 197, 198, 204, 295; Rev. Francis, 139, 192, 197, 198, 205; Sir Francis Carr, Bt., 139; Mary Elizabeth, 192; Peter, 113; Susanna, 139; Lieut.-Colonel Sir William Henry, 139, 192, 197, 201, 293; Rev. Sir William Henry, Bt., 139, 147, 192, 197, 198.
Cleyn, Gerrard, 11.
Clifford, Captain Augustus William James, R.N., 226; Sir Charles Cavendish, Bt., 226, 235, 295; Elizabeth, 226.
Clincard, Archibald, 26, 37, 46; *see* Chinkard.
Clinton, Agnes, 226; Henry Fynes, 226.
Clitherow, James, 100; Sarah, 100.
Clive, Lord, 38.
Clogher, Rt. Rev. John Porter, Bishop of, 100.
Clogie, Thomas, 66.
Clonmel, Earl of, 238.
Clootwyk, Jan-Dick van, 168; Jane, 168; John, 168, 175.
Clough, Catharine, 174; Rev. Cyril, 174.
Cluverius (Cluver), John Sigismund, 8; Rev. Philip, 8.
Cobbol, Sarah, 83.
Cock, Cocke, Henry, 1, 4; Peregrine, 50, 54; Richard, 1; Thomas, 10.
Cockman, Elizabeth, 55; John, 55, 61; Margaret, 55; Rev. Thomas, 55.
Cocksedge, Abigail, 115; Matthias, 115, 123.
Coe, Rev. John, 292.
Coke, Sir Edward, 4.
Coker, Dinah, 116.
Colby, Cecily, 1; Daniel, 1; Thomas, 1; Rev. Thomas, 1.
Coldwell, Amelia May, 275; Rev. William Edward, 232, 243, 275; Rev. William St. George, 232, 275, 283.
Cole, John, 90, 168; Phillida, 178; Rachel, 90; Sir William Pratt, 178; —, 75, 80, 94.
Cole-Hamilton, Arthur Henry, 257; Major Arthur Willoughby, 257; Harriet Elizabeth, 257.
Coleman, George, 54, 60; Thomas, 54.
Coles, Charles Edward, 223, 230; Charles Edward Norman, R.N., 280; Captain Cowper Phipps Cowper, 279; Edward, 58, 61, 223; Rev. Edward Norman, 280; Elizabeth, 162; George, 162, 169; Rev. George, 241; George Godwin, 241, 249; Louisa, 223; Margaret Lucy, 279; Captain Rogers Lyons Cowper, 279, 283; William, 58, 61, 63; Rev. William, 58, 61.
Colinge, Benjamin, 48, 51; Charles, 48, 51, 52; John, 41, 48, 58.
Collier, Annie, 241; Lieut.-Colonel Clarence Augustus, 241, 245; Admiral Henry Theodosius Browne, 241; John, 145; Sarah, 104; Simon, 22; Rev. William, 294.
Collings, Greenvil, 57; James, 57, 66.
Collins, Anne, 177; Benjamin, 127; Catharine, 177; James, 177; Sarah, 127; Rev. Thomas, 177, 183, 294.
Collis, Thomas, 68.
Collopp, John, 12.
Colthurst, Edmond, 2, 4.
Comyn, Bridget, 85; Harley, 85, 91; Valens, 85.
Conant, Martha, 14.
Congreve, Abigail, 92; Catharine, 122; John, 92; Dame Julia Elizabeth, 122; Martha, 92; Rebecca, 122; Richard, 92, 97; Thomas, 122; Lieut.-General Sir William, Bt., 122, 125.
Connell, Alexander Richard Campbell, 267, 279; Rev. James, 267.

Conroy, Lady Alicia, 212; Sir Edward, Bt., 212, 219; Dame Elizabeth, 212; Sir John, Bt., 212.
Constable, Marmaduke, 14.
Conyers, John, 60, 61.
Cooke, Andrew, 23; Rev. Caleb, 25; Edward, 19, 23, 46; George, 98; Hatton, 68, 76; Hester, 68; Jenny, 171; Rev. John, 68, 135, 171; Rev. John Constantine, 171, 176; Rev. Leonard, 25; Mary, 103; Rev. Samuel, 103, 111; Thomas, 103.
Cookson, Elizabeth, 198; Rev. William, 198.
Cooling, John, 51.
Cooper, Agneta, 63; Elizabeth, 63; John, 63, 70; Roger, 63.
Cope, Dame Catherine, 107; Charity, 77; Sir Charles, Bt., 107; William, 77.
Coppinge, Robert, 1.
Corall, Sebastian, 28.
Coram, John, 67, 68, 70.
Corbett, Anne, 219; Charlotte, 61; Eleanor, 61; Rev. James Wortley, 219, 231, 295; Rev. Stuart, 219; Walter, 61, 65.
Cordary, William, 41.
Cordell, Mary, 23.
Cork, Edmund, Earl of, 207.
Cornewall, Charlotte Augusta, 237; Herbert Somerset Hamilton, 237, 242.
Corney, Thomas, 13.
Cornwall, Charles, 78, 85; Cyriack, 32; Elizabeth, 48; Rev. Frederick, 48, 55, 78; Humfrey, 32; Robert, 48.
Cornwallis, Cornwallys, Dame Catherine, 8; Charles, Marquess, 150; Lady Charlotte, 150; John, 8, 38, 44; Penelope, 8, 38; Rev. Philip, 8, 38; Sarah, 83; Thomas, 38; Rev. Thomas, 83; Rev. William, 83, 89; Sir William, 8.
Cory, Rev. William, 78, 86, 328.
Cosin, Dr, 10.
Cotes, Ann, 148; Rev. Edward, 148; Rev. Henry, 148, 156.
Cotton, Charlotte Bouverie, 192; Elizabeth, 183; Henry Calveley, 192; Matilda, 192; Rev. Richard Lynch, 192, 202; Vernon, 183.
Court, Harriet, 167.
Courtenay, Colonel Edward Reginald, 268, 277; Honble Frances, 176; Major George Henry, 268; Kathleen Ruth, 268; Mary Emily, 268; William, Viscount, 176.
Courthope, Catherine, 124; George, 124; Rev. Henry, 124, 131, 328; Mary, 124, 328.
Courtney, William, 27.
Courtown, James George, Earl of, 239, 246.
Couture, Peter, 141; Sarah, 141; Rev. William, 141, 148.
Coventry, Henry, 10; Maria Theresa Burdett, 259; Honble William James, 259.
Cowley, Robert, 24, 49.
Cowling, Elizabeth, 98; Peter, 98.
Cowper, —, 126.
Cox, Charles, 53, 116; Hales, 116; Peter, 63; Robert, 116, 128; Thomas, 63, 69.
Coxe, Charlotte, 140; Hadley, 140; Rev. James Hadley, 140, 150, 294; Jemima, 140; Martha, 138, 175; Peter, 138; Robert, 145; William, 130, 175; Dr William, 138.
Cram, Major Clarence, 250; Frances, 250.
Cramer, Anne, 93; Elizabeth, 93; Captain Samuel Coghill, 93, 107; Colonel Tobias, 93.
Crane, Thomas, 9.
Crashaw (Crosshow), Richard, 9; Rev. William, 9.
Crawford, Archibald, 151, 161; Caroline, 151.
Crawfurd, Harriot Godolphin, 108; John, 108.
Crayker, Benjamin, 95.
Creeke, John, 9.
Cremberg, *see* Kremberg.
Cressett, Dorothy, 23; Edward, 20, 23; Elizabeth, 20; James, 20; Zephaniah, 20.
Cresswell, Rev. Frederick, 261, 263; Rev. John, 220; Justice Cresswell, 261; Mary, 220, 329; Rev. Oswald Joseph, 261.
Crew, Arthur, 57; Frances, 189; John, 57, 61; Sir Randolph, 13.
Crewe, Arthur, 17; Charles, 8; Sir Randall, 12.
Croftes, William, 2, 3.
Crofts, Henry, 59, 62.
Crofton, Major-General Hugh Augustus, 268; Kathleen Ruth, 268.
Cromwell, Oliver, 27.
Crosse, John, 6, 63, 69.
Crouch, Rev. Mathias, 19; May, 280; Pierce Henry, 280.
Crowther, George, 27; Rev. William, 27.
Crusius, Anne, 77; Rev. Eberhard Lewis, 77, 82, 118, 286, 293; Rev. Irenæus, 77.
Cruttenden, Mary, 102.
Cuckney, Walter, 5.
Cullum, Alfred, 278; Dame Anne Lloyd, 171; Clare Lilian, 278; Sir John, Bt., 121; Dame Mary, 121, 171; Mary Anne, 171; Dame Susanna, 121; Sir Thomas Gery, Bt., 121, 129, 171, 178.
Cumberland, Duke of, 81, 146.
Cummin, Hannah, 113.
Cunnington, Eleanor, 97; Thomas, 96, 97, 106.
Cunynghame, Annie Constance, 241; Sir David, Bt., 241; Rev. James Joseph Myrton, 241, 250, 290, 292.
Cuppage, Captain Burke, 245, 252; Lieut.-General Burke, 245; Robert Burke, 245.
Currey, Arthur, 282; Lieut.-Colonel Sir Edmund, 246; Eleanor Annie Elizabeth, 282; Eliott Scarlett, 246, 249; Frederick William, 282; Rev. George, 161, 285, 295; Rev. James, 161, 168, 285, 294; Rev. John, 161; Mary, 161; Mary Campbell Lill, 246.
Currie, Edith Sophia Harriet, 244; Raikes, 244.
Curzon, Colonel the Honble Ernest George, 274; Richard William, Earl Howe, 274; Robert Lothian William, 274.
Custis, Ann, 146.
Cuthbert, Mary, 23; Robert, 23.
Cutteridge (Cutterich), Charles, 1, 5.
Dackombe, Edward, 50; Rev. Edward, 50, 55; Henry, 50.
Dainty, Francis, 56.
Daldy, Elizabeth Violet Frances, 280; Frederick Francis, 280; Frederick Richard, 280.
Dale, Rev. Hugh, 38, 43; Jane, 38; John, 109; William, 38.

Dalhousie, Earl of, 266.
Dalton, Rev. Charles Brown, 257; Edward Charles, 257, 268; John, 198; Mary Sullivan, 198; Richard, 29.
Daman, Esther, 157; William, 157; William Charles, 157, 164.
Dance, Charles, 196, 202; Jane, 196; William, 196.
Dannett, William, 19.
Darnley, John, Earl of, 267.
Dartmouth, William, Earl of, 204.
Dartnall, William, 187.
Dashwood, James Edward (Bateman), 243, 247; Louisa Hay, 189; Thomas, 189; Admiral William Bateman, 243.
Davall, Charlotte, 101; Edmund, 101, 111; Sarah, 101.
Davenant, Ralph, 61, 68; William, 61.
Davenport, Boswell, 47, 53.
Davie, Eleanora, 172; John, 172; Captain Peregrine, 172, 182.
Davies, Anna Maria, 276; Constance Mary, 255; Sir David, 232, 236; Admiral George, 255; Rev. Gerald Stanley, 255, 269, 295; Herbert, 276; Herbert Wyatt, 276; Henry, 122, 132; Jane Elizabeth, 232; Johanna, 122; Mary, 154; Mary Frances, 232; Rev. Morgan, 154, 165; Rev. Richard, 122; Sir Robert Henry, 232, 236; Rev. Thomas, 154; William, 62; Rev. William Henry, 236, 244, 295.
Davies-Bovey, Catherine, 41; Rev. Thomas, 41, 290.
Davis, Charles Clarges, 38, 43; Elizabeth, 173; John, 14; Rev. John, 173, 183; Mary, 173; Richard, 23; Samuel, 118, 122; Thomas, 173.
Davison, Emma, 227; Captain Walter, 227.
Davys, Davyes, John, 41; Rev. Thomas, 1, 5, 7, 39, 41, 47.
Dawes, Elizabeth, 122; Captain E. Alleyne, 279; Francis, 112, 118, 293, 328; Margaret Lucy, 279.
Dawkins, Augusta, 201; Captain Charles Digby, 201, 209; Henry, 201; Philip, 31.
Dawson, Dr Ambrose, 138, 142; Elias, 19, 327; Elizabeth, 20; Francis, 202; Joseph, 72, 78; Katherine Frances, 202; Mary, 138, 142; Richard, 138, 142, 148; Samuel Francis, 202, 206; Thomas, 20, 327; William, 138, 142, 148.
Dawson-Damer, Edith Sophia Harriet, 244; John, Earl of Portarlington, 244; Rev. Lionel Digby William, 244, 251, 295; Honble William Mackenzie, 244.
Day, Charles Henry, 264, 273; Rev. Frederick, 217, 218, 227; Rev. George, 217, 218, 264; Mary, 217, 218; Ralph, 123, 135; Richard, 14; Thomas, 10; Rev. William, 217, 218, 226.
Dean, Captain Charles Augustus Brietzcke, 164, 211, 218; Richard Betenson, 164; *see* Brietzcke.
Dearsley, Margaret, 159; William, 159; William Hanson, 159, 166.
Debdale (Dibdale), Nicholas, 1; William, 1, 4.
Debree, Henry, 49, 54.
De Brisay, Rev. Henry Lestock de la Cour, 288.
De Crespigny, Caroline, 194; Rev. Heaton Champion, 194, 201; Lady Sarah, 194; Sir William Bt., 194.
De Critz, Henry, 15; John, 15.
De Flassons, James, Baron, 219; Mary, Lady, 219.
De Graves, Edward Amyand, 82; *see* Amyand.
De Haut Pays, Anne, 16; Peter, 16.
De la Fontan, Peter, 57, 60.
De la Warre, John, Earl, 204.
Del Gardo, Don Miguel, 183; Rafela, 183.
Delhoste, Donald Charles Augustus, 237, 245; Captain George Augustus Elliot, 237.
Demdry (Denty), Francis, 48; Henry, 48; Richard, 48.
Denham, James, 37, 44; Sarah, 37.
Dennett, Elizabeth, 73; John, 73; Richard, 73, 82; Robert, 9.
Dennis, David, 34.
Dent, Catherine, 41; William, 41.
Denty, *see* Demdry.
Dering, Catherine, 38; Christopher, 38; Rev. Edward, 38, 47; Sarah, 38.
De Roma, Count Candiano, 229; Countess Diamantina, 229.
Derry, Rt. Rev. Henry Downes, Bishop of, 80.
Derwent, Harcourt, Lord, 207.
Desborough, Ann, 144; Laurence, 144; Lieut.-General Laurence, 144, 150.
Deschamps, John (Ezekiel), 142, 149; Rev. John, 142; *see* Chamier.
De Soyres, Rev. Francis, 208, 216; Marianne, 208.
Des Vœux, Sir Charles, Bt., 245; Sir George William, 245, 253, 295; Rev. Henry, 245; Dame Marion Denison, 245.
Devisme, David, 168; John, 168, 175; Philippa, 168.
Devonshire, Duke of, 235.
Dewar, Augusta, 238; Sir James, 238; William Wemyss Methven, 238, 246, 295.
De Windt, George S. Tucker, 259; Maria Theresa Burdett, 259.
Dicken, Rev. Charles Rowland, 204, 211, 241, 287, 288, 295; Eliza, 241; Louisa, 204; Rev. Perry, 204; Sarah Agnes, 204; William Charles Henry, 204, 241.
Dickens, Charles, 97, 98, 106, 294; Elizabeth, 97, 98; Mary, 98; Rev. Samuel, 97, 98; Thomas, 97, 98, 106.
Dickenson, Adolphus, 94; Frances, 94; James Adolphus, 94, 100.
Digby, Elizabeth, 127; George, 121, 127; James, 121, 127; Richard, 121, 127, 131.
Dingley, Charles, 37; Henry, 37, 43.
Dipper, Samuel, 24.
Disbrowe, Elizabeth, 227; Henry, 227; Rev. Henry Sharpe, 227, 240, 295.
Ditcher, Mary, 159; Philip, 159; Major Philip, 159, 164.
Dixon, Mary, 124.
Dobbie, Caroline Goodrich, 213; Captain William Hugh, R.N., 213.
Dobbins, Henry, 51; Rev. Thomas, 51, 56.
Dobbs, John, 95; Mary, 95; Thomas, 95, 100.
Docker, John, 206; Rebecca, 206; Rev. Thomas Robert, 206, 210.

Dodsworth, William, 200.
Doellinger, Jeannette, 242; Maurice, 242.
Dolphin, Henry, 207, 216; Rev. John, 207; Martha, 207.
Donaldson, Emily Elphinstone, 236; William, 236.
Donne, Rev. Edward, 3; Rev. Marmaduke, 3.
Doody, Joseph, 66; Rev. Samuel, 66, 72.
Dorset, Countess of, 12.
Douglas, Ann, 212; Dame Ann, 216; Captain Archibald (Martin John), 129, 137; Colonel Archibald, 129; Christiana Fanshawe, 216; Elizabeth Louisa, 204; General Sir Howard, 216; John, 212, 219; Louisa Harriet, 216; General Sir Robert Percy, Bt., 257; Robert Stopford Sholto, 257, 261; Rear-Admiral Stair, 204; Rev. William, 212; Rev. William Frederick, 216, 228.
Dowdeswell, Elizabeth, 155; George, 155, 163; Mary Anne Rose, 155; William, 155.
Dowding, Anne, 136; Matthew, 136, 145; Rev. William, 136.
Dowglasse, Samuel, 55, 61; William, 55.
Dowle, George, 12.
Downes, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bishop of Derry, 80; Rt. Rev. Robert, Bishop of Raphoe, 80, 84.
Dowse, Ann, 145; John, 145; Louisa, 154; Colonel William Lloyd, 145, 157.
Drake, Rev. Frederick Edward Tyrwhitt, 237, 239, 246, 292; Rev. George Tyrwhitt, 237, 239; Isabella, 41; Joanna, 239, 329; Maria Diana Charlotte, 237; Mary, 128; Montagu Garrard, 41; Montague William Tyrrwhitt, 237, 239, 246, 329; Robert, 128, 137; *see* Fuller.
Draper, Samuel (Sampson), 35.
Drew, Gertrude Caroline, 277; Mary Louisa, 277; Rev. William Henry, 277; William Wilson, 277.
Drinkwater, Richard, 132.
Drummond, Alice Emily Barbara, 225; Rev. Arthur, 245; Rev. Charles Spencer, 245, 253; Rev. Heneage, 225; Mary, 245; Maurice, 258; May Theresa Ella, 258; Samuel, 133.
Drummond-Hay, Mary Teresa, 275; Colonel Thomas Robert Hay, 275.
Drury, —, 171.
Dryden, Lady Elizabeth, 44; Sir Erasmus Henry, Bt., 44; John, 44.
Duckett, Anne, 67; John, 10; Joseph, 41; Thomas, 67.
Duffield, Alice, 177; Augusta Elizabeth, 177; Emily, 177; Michael, 177; Thomas, 177, 186.
Dulhunty, Jane, 222.
Dumaresque, Algernon Edward, 244, 247; Henrietta, 52; Henry, 52, 59; Lieut.-Colonel Henry, 244; Mary, 52.
Duncombe, Honble Anne, 92; Anthony, Lord Feversham, 92.
Dunmore, John, Earl of, 253.
Dunn, George, 265; H. A., 266; Isaac, 266; Rev. Ronald, 266, 276; Walter Hahnemann, 265, 272.
Dunsford, Emilia, 216; William, 216; William Henry, 216, 220.
Dunstan, Eleanor Katharine, 267; J. M., 267.
Durham, Rt. Rev. the Honble Shute Barrington, Bishop of, 194; Rev. William, 19, 293.
Dyer, Dorothy, 148; Richard, 148, 153; Rev. Thomas, 148.
Dyneley, Douglas, 240, 247; Major-General Thomas, 240.
Dyson, Elizabeth, 191; Rev. Henry, 191; Henry Wilcocks, 191, 196.
Eaglefield, Thomas, 52.
Eales, Charlotte, 175; Samuel, 175.
Eamer, Henry Scott, 208, 215; Jane Julia, 208; Sir John, 208; Lady, 208.
Eardley, William, 32.
Eardley-Wilmot, Edward Parry, 255, 266; Sir John Eardley, Bt., 255; Justine, 255.
Earle, William, 12.
Eastlake, Martha Harris, 273; William, 273, 280.
Easton, Rev. Richard, 139; Sarah, 139; Susannah, 139; Rev. William, 139, 145.
Eaton, James Allan, 264; Jessie, 264.
Eddowes, Margaret, 57.
Eden, Captain John, 193, 202; *see* Methold.
Edgar, Captain Alexander Carr, 214; Edward Alexander Kerr, 214, 222; Marianne, 214.
Edge, Rev. Phane, 65, 72.
Edmonstone, Jessie, 266; Admiral Sir William, Bt., 266.
Edward VII., 250, 261.
Edwards, Benjamin Hutchins, 230; Lieut.-Colonel Spencer Henry Hutchins, 230, 237.
Edye, Maria, 248; William Mills, 248.
Eedes, Anne, 22; Dorothy, 22; Francis, 22; Rev. William, 22, 290.
Egerton, Mary, 169; Mary Anne Rose, 155; Philip, 169; Major Sir Thomas, Bt., 169, 177.
Eggers, Mary Anne, 171; Thomas, 171.
Eland, George, 6.
Elder, Edward, 286; Rev. Edward, 295.
Eldred, William, 22.
Eldridge, B. Dixon, 224; Maria Louisa, 224.
Elford, Ellen, 162; —, 28.
Ellenborough, Anne, Lady, 133; Edward, Lord, 117, 133, 191; *see* Law.
Elliot, Robert, 68; Rev. Robert, 68, 80, 289.
Elliott, Elizabeth, 247; George Percy, 247; John, 76; Thomas, 76, 80.
Ellis, Charles, 235; Elizabeth, 154; Major-General Frederick John, 235, 242; George Henry, 224, 231, 234; Sir Henry, 224, 231; Henry Louis Augustus, 224, 231, 240; Rev. Jeremiah, 171; John, 32; Rev. John, 154; Dame Louisa Amelia, 224; Margaret, 55; Mary, 171; Rev. Thomas, 154, 160; Thomas Edward, 267; *see* Ellis-Jervoise.
Ellis-Jervoise, Rev. Francis, 171, 182; Mary Purefoy, 171; Sophia, 171.
Elmsal, Rev. Henry, 66, 71; William, 66.
Elmstone, Fleet, 122; Rebecca, 122.
Elphin, Rt. Rev. John Law, Bishop of, 130.
Elphinstone, Charles, Lord, 170; Eleanora, 170.
Elsing, Henry, 26; Rev. Thomas, 26.
Elton, Walter, 17.
Elwes, Emily, 177; George, 177.
Elwyn, Richard, 286, 287; Rev. Richard, 230; Major-General William, 230, 239; Rev. William, 230.

Ely, Rt. Rev. Robert Butts, Bishop of, 94, 140; Rt. Rev. Joseph James, Bishop of, 214; Rt. Rev. Edmund Keene, Bishop of, 89, 90; Rt. Rev. Benjamin Lany, Bishop of, 34; Rt. Rev. Simon Patrick, Bishop of, 65.
Eman, James, 34.
Emerson, Emmerson, Rev. John, 77, 83, 290, 293; Mary, 77; Rev. Ralph, 77; Rev. Thomas, 37, 45.
Emms, Basset, 72, 73.
Empson, Agnes Dyke, 272; Rev. Arthur John, 272; Walter, 272, 282.
Errington, Miss, 162.
Erskine, Anne, 261; Florence Eliza Palmer, 273; Captain George Keith, 261; Colonel Henry Adeane, 273; James Hay, 261, 263; Lord, 207; Rev. Thomas, 273.
Ethrington, Richard, 50.
Etough, Anne, 99; Catherine, 99; John, 99; Rev. Richard, 99, 107.
Evans, Mary, 129; Robert, 129, 133.
Evered, Grace, 58; William, 58.
Ewart, Lady Elizabeth Susanna Friderica, Countess of Wartensleben, 180; Lieut.-General John Frederick, 180, 190; Joseph, 180; Lavinia Isabella, 180.
Exeter, Rt. Rev. William Buller, Bishop of, 161; Rt. Rev. Henry Phillpotts, Bishop of, 227.
Eyre, Ambrose, 59, 64, 90; Rev. Ambrose, 120, 125, 128, 293, 294, 328; Anne, 96; Christopher, 90, 95; Rev. Christopher, 90; Lieut.-Colonel Edmund, 120, 125, 132; Edmund John, 328; Elizabeth, 59; Frances, 90, 106, 125; General, 122; Giles, 90, 96; Henry, 106; Jane, 96; John, 96; Julia Elizabeth, 122; Martha, 90; Mary, 106, 120, 328; Richard, 68, 78, 328; Rev. Richard, 68; Robert, 96, 101; Samuel, 68; Sarah, 59, 90; Ven^ble Venn, 59, 90, 93, 120, 125, 292, 293; William, 59, 106, 113.
Eyton, Elizabeth, 94.
Fairbairn, Margaret, 144.
Fairbeard, Robert, 25.
Fairclough, Thomas, 69, 72.
Fairlie, Esther, 238; Herbert James, 238, 241; John, 238.
Faithful, Margaret, 173; Rev. Robert, 173.
Falconer, Frances, 150; Ven^ble James, 150.
Falkingham, John, 49, 54.
Falkner, Falkener, Benjamin, 95, 99; Edward, 95; Elizabeth, 95, 218; Frances, 218; Henry, 218, 226; Thomas, 218.
Fane, Agnes, 235; Honble Anne, 180, 189; Caroline Anne, 227; Charles Edward Thorold, 180, 227, 235; Rev. Edward, 180, 188, 189, 227, 235; Emma, 227; Honble Henry, 180, 189; Louisa Hay, 189; Maria, 180, 227; Thomas, Earl of Westmorland, 180; Major-General Walter, 180, 227, 235, 242; William, 180, 189, 195.
Fanshawe, Rev. Charles Robert, 173, 182, 294; Henry, 173; Jane, 173; Margaret, 173; Susanna, 173.
Farley, Abraham, 127; Jane, 127.
Farnall, Dorothea, 203; Captain Harry, R.N., 203; Colonel Harry Burrard, 203, 212; Martha, 203; Rhoda Eleanor, 203.
Farnworth, Ellis, 74; Mary, 74.
Farrar, John, 22.
Fauquier, Margaret, 167; Mary, 167; William, 167, 172.
Fearon, John Peter, 217.
Fellowes, Anne Louisa, 278; Captain William Butler, 278.
Fenn, Mary, 160.
Fenton, James, 216.
Fermin, John, 31.
Ferne, Amos, 60.
Fernyhough, Catherine, 180; Francis, 180; Captain Wilson, 180, 183.
Ferris, Francis, 124; Mary, 124; Very Rev. Thomas, 124, 131, 292, 294.
Fetters, Nicholas, 19, 327.
Feversham, Anthony, Lord, 92.
Fiddes, Rev. George, 88, 98, 328; Jane, 88; Mary, 328; Richard, 88; Rev. Richard, 88.
Field, Rev. Benjamin, 86, 95; Caroline, 86; Edward, 56; George, 49, 54; Mary, 56; Nicholas, 86.
Fielding, Rev. Allen, 138, 147, 294; Colonel Edmond, 94; George, 94, 104; Henry, 138; Sir John, 94, 138; Mary, 138; Mary Anne, 138.
Fiennes-Clinton, Rev. Henry, 280; Susan Charlotte Catherine, 280.
Filmer, Sir Edward, Bt., 96; Dame Mary, 96; Samuel, 96; William, 96, 97.
Firth, Frederick Henry, 277, 283; Frederick Thomas, 277.
Fishe, Samuel, 13.
Fisher, Edmund Conroy, 198, 234, 235, 240, 242; Elizabeth, 138, 143, 198, 204; Elizabeth Mary, 242; Rev. Francis, 189, 225, 228, 237, 329; Herbert William, 198, 234, 235, 242, 243, 295; Jeannette, 242; Rev. John, 138, 143; Ven^ble John, 138, 189, 192, 194, 198, 225, 228, 294; Ven^ble Jonathan Parker, 138, 143, 151, 294; Mary, 79, 138, 189, 198, 225, 228; Mary Louisa, 234; Mary Sullivan, 198; Rev. Philip, 138, 143, 189, 192, 198, 204, 294; Philip Manly, 204, 208; Rev. Philip Scott, 138, 189, 192, 198, 200; Samuel, 204; Rev. Wilfred, 198, 234, 235, 242, 251; William, 189, 192, 225, 228, 234; Rev. William, 138, 198, 205, 234, 235, 242, 295.
Fitz-Gibbon, Victoria Alice Anne Beare, 253; William, 253.
Fitz-Roy, Augustus Henry, Duke of Grafton, 193; Charles, Baron Southampton, 193; Honble Louisa, 193.
Fitz-Williams, Anne, 47.
Fleete, Edward, 7.
Fletcher, Ethel, 265; Henry, 127; Rev. Henry Mordaunt, 265; John Charles, 269; Laura Mary, 269; Miles Douglas, 265, 277; Thomas, 17.
Flewellen, William, 6.
Floyd, Rev. Charles Greenwood, 239, 246, 248, 295; Edith Ellen, 239; Major-General Sir Henry, Bt., 239, 246; Major Henry Ridout, 239, 246, 251; Thomas, 37.
Floyer, Samuel, 56; Rev. William, 56, 63.
Folkes, Dorothy, 102; Henry, 102; Mary, 102; William, 102, 112.

Fonblanque, Albany Bentham John, 241, 249; Albany William, 241.
Fonnereau, Ann, 152; Rev. Charles William, 152, 155; Harriot Deborah, 152; Rev. William, 152.
Foote, Jessie, 264; Captain John, R.N., 264; John Alderson, 264, 274, 295.
Foottitt, Elizabeth, 218; Rev. James, 218.
Ford, Rev. William, 285.
Forde, Rev. Thomas, 291.
Forster, John, 70; John Arthur Fox, 246, 253; Matthew, 246; Robert, 33; Rev. Robert, 290.
Fortescue, Beatrice, 262; Rev. Charles, 115, 123; Very Rev. Edward Bowles Knottesford, 262; George Knottesford, 262, 264; Hester Emily, 255; Ida, 262; John, 115; Rev. the Honble John, 255; Theodosia, 115.
Forth, Ann, 145; Stephen, 145, 147.
Foster, Eliza, 225; Mary, 106.
Fountaine, William, 27.
Fowle, Mary, 90.
Fowler, Rev. Bernard, 291; Edmund, 86; Jane, 86; John, 4; Sir John, 277.
Fox, John, 103; Maxwell Sinclair, 238, 245; Millicent Mary, 103; Richard, 238; —, 170; *see* Fox-Pitt.
Foxcrofte, Nathaniel, 19, 20.
Fox-Pitt, Lillie Ethel, 275; Major William Augustus Lane, 275.
Fox-Pitt-Rivers, Lieut.-General Augustus Henry Lane, 275.
Framingham, Ann, 141; John, 109, 141, 142; Rev. Lancaster, 109, 114, 141; Mary, 109.
Francis, Rev. Martin, 14, 289.
Fraser, James, 66; William, 66, 69.
Frederick, Anne Susanna, 199; Arthur, 199, 212; Sophia Emily, 199; Colonel Thomas, 199.
Freeling, Sir Francis, Bt., 185; Sir George Henry, Bt., 185, 193; Sir Henry Hill, Bt., 185; Dame Jane, 185.
Freeman, Ethel Kathleen Jane, 277; Captain John Watkins, 277.
Freeze, Henry, 119, 127; John, 119.
French, Richard, 108; Samuel, 49; Susanna, 108.
Frere, Michael, 29; Rev. Thomas, 29.
Fretchwell, Nathaniel, 25.
Frisbye, George, 10; Samuel, 10.
Frith, Rev. William Armetriding, 281; Rev. William Edward Cokayne, 281.
Fry, John, 140, 146.
Fuller, Ann, 181; Edmund, 253; Eleanor, 198, Rev. Henry, 198, 210; John, 198; John Trayton, 181, 192; Oswald William, 253, 263.
Fuller-Elliot-Drake, Dame Eleanor, 181; Francis Augustus, Lord Heathfield, 181; Sir Thomas Trayton, 181.
Fulwood, Ven^ble Timothy (Francis), 13.
Furner, Hester, 53; Roger, 53, 327.
Furye, Jane, 100; Lieut.-Colonel Noel, 100, 108; Peregrine, 100.
Fynes, Rev. Charles, 70; Elizabeth, 70; Rev. James, 70, 76; Norris, 70.
Fyson, Richard, 50, 54.
Gale, Clara, 89; Elizabeth, 89; Rev. Henry, 148, 156; Jane, 148; Mertins, 89, 95; Robert Henry, 89; Roger, 148; Samuel, 89; Thomas, 10; William, 10.
Gandell, Madeleine Mary, 268; Rev. Robert, 268; Thomas Pearse, 268, 282.
Gardiner, Christopher, 48, 54; Emma, 181; Samuel, 181.
Gardner, Admiral Allan, Baron, 179, 219; Edward, 179, 186; Eliza Augusta, 219; Honble Eliza Lydia, 227; Emma Elizabeth, 227; Captain Herbert Calthorpe, 219, 227, 238; Isaac, 37; Lewis, 14, 16; Susanna, Lady, 179; Thomas, 37; Major-General William Bethell, 219, 223, 227, 245; General the Honble William Henry, 219, 227.
Garnett, Rev. Barnard, 94.
Garnier, Frances, 81; George, 81, 84, 167, 169; George Charles, 167; Isaac, 81; Commander John Miller, R.N., 167; Margaret, 167; Paul, 81.
Garrard, George, 20; John, 15.
Garrett, Thomas, 19.
Garrick, —, 81.
Garrow, Charlotte Caroline, 224; Rev. David William, 224, 294; Rev. George William, 224, 233.
Gascoigne, Sir Crisp, 41; Dame Margaret, 41.
Gatty, Rev. Alfred, 267; Charles Tindal, 267, 270; Jenetta Louisa Ann, 235; Margaret, 157, 267; Robert, 235; Rev. Robert Henry, 235, 245, 295.
Gawne, E. M., 259; Isalen Jane, 259.
Geary, Anna Martha, 257; Captain William, R.N., 257.
Gee, Dora, 255; Edward, 76; Thomas, 255.
George II., 64; V., 250.
George, Elizabeth, 219; Philip, 179; Thomas, 219.
Gery, Susanna, 121; Sir Thomas, 121.
Getwaye, Nathaniel, 19.
Gibbon, —, 81.
Gibbons, Christopher, 8; Dame Elizabeth, 165; Colonel Sir John, Bt., 165, 174, 294; Dame Rebecca, 165; Sir William, Bt., 165.
Gibbs, Gibbes, Antony, 259; Charles, 46, 49; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 90; John, 90; Sir Vicary, 186.
Gibson, Rt. Rev. Edgar Charles Sumner, Bishop of Gloucester, 261, 272; Rev. Edward, 95; Georgina, 231; John, 95, 99; Rev. John, 95; Rt. Rev. John Bird, Bishop of London, 87, 105; Mary Grace, 261; Rosa Fanny, 262; William, 161, 262; Rev. William, 261, 262; William Renshaw, 231; Rev. —, 16.
Giffard, Sir Ambrose Hardinge, 222, 234; Annabella, 222; Arthur, 222, 234, 241, 280; Edward, 280; Edward Walter, 280; Lady Evelyn, 280; Hardinge, 222; Hardinge Stanley, Earl of Halsbury, 280; Dame Harriet, 222; Maria Crawford, 234; Rev. William, 222, 234, 280.
Gilbert, Edward, 98; Mary, 86; Nicholas, 86.
Giles, Anne, 57; Richard, 57, 65.
Gill, Coleman, 164, 171; Jane, 164; Mary, 164; Thomas, 164.

Gillam, Thomas, 1.
Gilman, Anne, 24; Henry, 81, 87; Samuel, 81; Thomas, 65, 66.
Gipps, Algernon Henry, 271, 282; Ethel Emma Fanny, 271; Rev. Frederick, 271; Sir George, 194.
Girdler, John Stanford, 134, 145; Joseph, 134; Sarah, 134.
Girdlestone, Rev. Charles, 249; Charles Edward Ridgway, 256, 260, 262; Rev. Edward, 256, 262; Elizabeth Frances, 256; Frederic Kennedy Wilson, 256, 262, 267, 295; Marianne, 214; Mary Matilda, 249; Maude Janet, 249; Rev. Robert Baker, 249, 255; Rev. William Ewing, 214.
Gisborne, Ann, 108; Rev. James, 108; John, 108, 113.
Glasse, Anna Maria, 209; Rev. John, 209; William Bulkeley, 209, 215.
Gleig, Colonel Charles Edward Stuart, 232, 238; Rev. George Robert, 232.
Gloucester, Rt. Rev. Martin Benson, Bishop of, 64; Rt. Rev. Edgar Charles Sumner Gibson, Bishop of, 261; Duke of, 246.
Glover, Ellen, 52; Rev. George, 26; Henry, 52, 57; Peter, 26.
Goddard, Captain Ambrose, 226; Charles, 215; Charles Samuel, 215, 217; Edward, 20; Emma Caroline, 226; Isabella, 215; Margaret, 20; Thomas, 15; Vincent, 20.
Godfrey, Sir Edmundbury, 117.
Godly, Blastus, 30.
Goldney, Rev. Adam, 256; Agnes Emmeline, 256; Rev. Charles, 256, 267.
Goldwin, Garrett, 12.
Goodauter, Dorothy, 7; Thomas, 7, 287.
Gooderich (Gutteridge), Edmund, 24.
Goodrick, John, 35.
Goodwin, Goodwyn, Anna Virginia, 53; Rev. Benjamin, 53, 59; Elizabeth, 53; Matthew, 53; Nathaniel, 28; Sarah, 115; Dr Thomas, 23; William, 115, 120; Rev. William, 115.
Goodyer, Thomas, 1.
Gordon, Adam, 248; Alexander, 229; Alexander Henry, 217, 222; Arabella Hewitt, 248; Arthur Henry Wyndham, 269, 274, 275; Beatrice Elleaner, 269; Charles, 217; Major-General Charles Alexander Boswell, 229, 239; Eleanor, 168; Elizabeth, 149, 217; Lord Francis Arthur, 248; Francis Frederick, 248, 256; George, Marquess of Huntly, 248, 269, 274; George Henry, 149, 155; Helena, 274; Helena Augusta Mariana, 248; Hubert George, 274; Colonel James Henry, 248, 257; John, 149; Leslie, 274, 280; Peter Laing, 274.
Gordon-Moore, Lord Cecil James, 269, 274.
Gore, T. H. H., 218.
Gorges, Sarah, 168; Colonel Thomas, 168.
Goring, Dame Elizabeth, 99; Sir Harry, Bt., 99; Peter, 99, 105.
Gosfright, Richard, 106.
Gosnold, Henry, 9; Rev. John, 13; Robert, 12.
Gouge, Thomas, 28.
Gough, Elizabeth, 61; Joanna, 61, 101; Rev. John, 61, 66, 101, 286; John Charles, 227, 232; Richard, 227; Sophia, 227; Thomas, 61, 101, 112; William, 101.
Gould, Sir Henry, 122; Rev. John Nutcombe, 276; Lionel Francis, 276.
Gouldegay, Edward, 31; Francis, 31.
Gouldsmith, Elizabeth, 116; Henry, 116; John, 116; Justinian, 8; Walker, 116, 121.
Govett, John, 213; Susan, 213; William Romaine, 213, 220.
Gower, Edward, 131, 137; Thomas, 1.
Grafton, Augustus Henry, Duke of, 193; Philip, 112.
Graham, Grahame, Grahme, Amy Margaret, 262; Rev. Charles, 83, 85, 87, 108; Frances, 85; Sir James, Bt., 85; Priscilla, 83, 108; Sir Reginald, Bt., 85; Sir Richard, Viscount Preston, 83; Rev. Robert, 83, 85, 90; Susanna, Viscountess Preston, 108; William, 262; Rev. William, Viscount Preston, 83, 108, 114; Very Rev. William, 83, 85.
Grainger, Frances, 18; Rev. George, 18; John, 18.
Graves, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bishop of Limerick, 260.
Graves (Greaves), Dorothy, 4; John, 4; Rev. John, 4; Rev. Thomas, 4, 289.
Graveson, William, 26.
Gray, Florence, 252; Gertrude Minette Danby, 252; Isabel, 6; Rev. Nicholas, 6, 286, 289; Robert, 286; Russell, 252; Russel John, 252, 263.
Greatorex, Rev. Edward, 233, 240; Elizabeth, 233; Thomas, 233.
Green, Vice-Admiral Sir Andrew Pellatt, 233; Rev. Edward Joseph, 290; Elizabeth Caroline, 233; Emily, 241; Horatio William, 156, 161; John, 70; Captain John George, 241; Colonel Malcolm Scrimshaw, 233, 239; Martha, 156; Nathaniel, 73; Richard, 156; William Saunders Sebright, 241, 246.
Greene, Anne, 29, 110; Henry, 102; Mary, 33, 102; Morris, 102; Richard, 29, 110; William, 110, 115.
Greentree, Bridget, 131.
Greenwich, Caroline, Baroness of, 190.
Gregg, Elizabeth, 188; John, 188, 197, 294; Thomas, 188.
Gregory, John, 14, 31; Martha, 30; Mary, 30; Oliver, 30; Richard, 31, 32; Thomas, 39, 41, 45.
Gresley, Mary Susanna, 155; Sir Nigel, Bt., 155.
Grey, Lieutenant Arthur John, R.N., 237, 243; Charles, Earl, 213, 237; Rt. Rev. Edward, Bishop of Hereford, 237; Captain Francis Lennox George, 247, 257; George, Earl of Stamford, 188; Lady Harriet, 188; Lieut.-Colonel John, 247; Joyce, 106; Lord, 13; Honble Maria, 213; Maria Georgiana, 213; Venble Richard, 106; Honble William, 213; William Thomas, 213, 218.
Grice, Thomas, 16.
Grier, E. Wyley, 329.
Griffies, Anne, 96; John, 96; Rev. John, 96, 107.

Griffinhoofe, Benjamin Cooke, 163, 172, 200; Elizabeth, 163; Mary Jane, 163; Rev. Nicholas, 163; Susannah, 200.
Griffith, Anna Jane, 208; Charles, 5; Rev. Charles, 208, 216; Rev. George, 285; James, 33; John, 10, 39, 41, 46; John Griffith, 272; Percy Wynn, 272, 279; William, 5, 10, 33.
Griffiths, Thomas, 21.
Griggs, Elizabeth, 109; Henry, 109, 115; Nathaniel, 109.
Grimston, Colonel Charles, 244; Octavia, 244.
Grosvenor, Rev. Benjamin, 124; Rev. Frederick, 263; Mary Caroline Carteret Saumarez, 263.
Ground, Elizabeth, 173.
Grove, Mary, 163; Tryphena, 64; William, 163.
Grymes, William, 2.
Guild, James Wyllie, 250; Mary Louise, 250.
Guillamore, Standish Darby, Viscount, 259.
Guise, Major Henry John, 279; Major Henry John Wright, 279, 281.
Gunning, Ann, 126; Elizabeth, 34, 117, 126; Dame Elizabeth, 195, 197; Dame Frances Rose, 197; Sir George, Bt., 195, 197; George Orlando, 195, 197, 200; Sir Henry John, 195, 197, 207; John, 117, 126; Rev. Joseph, 117, 125; Mary Catherine, 197; Rev. Peter, 116, 126, 135, 287.
Gunston, —, 259.
Gunter, Rev. Nathaniel, 21.
Gurdon, Elizabeth, 34; John, 21; Rev. Nathaniel, 34; —, 26.
Gurr, Sarah, 197.
Guyon, Henry William, 138; Stephen, 138.
Gwyer, Cecil Frances, 282; Cecil Francis, 282.
Gylby, John Parker, 203.
Habberfield, Samuel, 65.
Hackman, Rev. James, 159.
Hadfield, Amelia Caroline, 209; George (Horatio), 209, 217, 295; Joseph, 209.
Hadley, Henry, 163.
Hagar, Anne, 52; Frances, 52; John, 52; Rear-Admiral John, 52, 57.
Haigh, John, 234; Louisa Rosamund, 234.
Halcombe, Rev. John Joseph, 287, 288.
Haldane, Elizabeth, 145; Mungo, 145; Major-General Robert, 145, 153.
Hale, Rev. James Charles, 289; Rev. John, 288; Mary, 232; Samuel, 28; Ven^ble William Hale, 232, 285, 295; William Palmer, 232, 241, 295.
Halford, Eleanor, 181; James, 181.
Halifax, Louisa Harriet, 222; General Robert Dampier, 222.
Hall, Anna Maria Bridget, 206; Very Rev. Charles Henry, 206; Elizabeth, 120; Frances Amelia, 206; Frederick, 32; Henry, 24; Rev. Henry, 34; Rt. Rev. Henry, Bishop of Killala, 34; Jane, 193, 198; Rev. John, 18, 21; Ven^ble John Cecil, 206, 213; Josias, 18; Marion, 34; Mary, 18; Thomas, 18, 97, 193, 198; Rev. Thomas, 18, 289; Rev. Thomas Francis, 193, 198, 203, 294; William, 193, 198, 203.
Hallowell, Benjamin, 202; *see* Carew.
Halls, Frank, 39.
Hallward, Frederick Charles Leslie, 283; Harriet, 329; Rev. John, 197; Rev. John William, 283; Mary, 197; Rev. Nathaniel William, 197, 204, 329.
Halsbury, Hardinge Stanley, Earl of, 280.
Hames (Hamms), Stephen, 10.
Hamilton, Arthur Henry Cole, 270; Rev. Joseph Harriman, 258; Mary Catherine, 258; William, 76.
Hamlyn, Ann, 186; James, 186, 196.
Hammersley, Major-General Frederick, 268; Mary Emily, 268.
Hamnick, Ada Constance, 271; Ven^ble Ernest Austin, 263, 271, 276; Mary Elizabeth Amy, 263; Sir Murray, 271, 276, 329; Rev. Sir St. Vincent Love, Bt., 263, 271.
Hammond, Berkley, 132, 143; Elizabeth, 96; Elizabeth Mary, 132; John, 132; William, 96, 101.
Hamond, John, 21; Mainwaring, 19; William, 8.
Hampson, Sir George Francis, Bt., 278; Minnie Frances, 278; Rev. William Seymour, 278.
Hancock, Elizabeth, 59; Rev. John, 65; Rev. Pusey, 65, 68; Captain Rupert, 59, 64; Samuel, 59.
Hands, John, 14, 327.
Hanford-Flood, Anne Lloyd, 171; William, 171.
Hanmer, Rev. George Edward, 182, 191; Dame Margaret, 182; Sir Thomas, Bt., 182.
Hansell, Edith Mary Maude, 273; Rev. Edward Halifax, 273; Edward William, 273.
Hanson, Alfred, 276; Helen, 276; Rev. John Clarke, 276; Mary, 121; Robert, 121.
Harbin, Dinah, 116; Elizabeth, 116; Henry, 116; Rev. John, 116, 121.
Harbye, Clement, 2.
Harcourt, Charles, 74; George, 74, 84; George Simon, 252; Gertrude Minette Danby, 252; Godfrey, 49; Rev. James, 49, 59, 290, 327; John, 49; Richard, 74.
Harding, Frances, 176; John, 109, 265, 273; Rev. John, 176, 182; Mary, 209; William, 209, 218; Wyndham, 265.
Hardinge, Sir Charles, Bt., 172, 184; Dame Emily Bradford, 172; Frances, 172; Honble Frances, 213; Rev. Henry, 172; Henry, Viscount, 213; Sir Richard, Bt., 172; Field-Marshal. Viscount, 172.
Hardisty, E. S., 214; Jane Rose Fanny, 214.
Hardwicke, Charles Philip, Earl of, 256; Lord, 92, 127.
Hardy, Hannah, 163; Captain Henry, R.N., 173; Jane, 173, 179; Lieut.-Colonel John, 163, 168; John Lieutenant, 163; Robert, 173.
Hare, Henry, 24; St. John, 17.
Harenc, Rev. Edward Alexander Frederick, 262; Herbert Benjamin, 262, 270.
Harfell (Harfield), Anne, 64; Edward, 64; James, 64; William, 64, 67.
Hargrave, Amy, 120; Christopher, 120; Diana, 178; Francis, 178; Rev. James, 120, 126, 292; Captain William, 178, 188.
Harington, Dame Anne, 178; Sir Edward, 178; Henry, 147, 178, 181; Susan Isabella, 147.

Harison, Charles, 112; Jane, 112; Thomas, 112, 120.
Harley, Harlowe, Margaret, 20; William, 20.
Harmar, Jaspar, 58; John, 58, 66; Rose, 58.
Harmood, Henry, 137; Mary, 137; Robert, 137.
Harmsworth, Brian, 64, 69.
Harrington, James, 34; William, 34.
Harris, Catherine, 126; Elspeth Janet, 277; James, 83, 90; Rev. James, 83; John, 126; Lieut.-General John Adolphus, 126, 131; S. H., 277.
Harrison, George, 56, 59; James, 30, 327; Lancelot, 30, 49, 52; Mary, 56; Rev. Peter, 327; Richard, 56; Thomas, 293; Sedgwick, 49; William, 32, 33.
Harrowby, Dudley, Earl of, 234; Lord, 213.
Harsnett, Martha, 72; Rev. Robert, 72; Roger, 72, 78.
Hartigan (Hautigan), Charles, 46, 50; Tegue, 46.
Hartley, Rev. Perceval, 289.
Hartneys, Rev. Humphrey, 285.
Hartshorne, Bertram Fulke, 258, 268; Rev. Charles Henry, 258; Frederica Amelia, 258.
Hartwell, Dame Anne Charlotte Maria, 185; Broderick, 185, 192; Sir Francis John, Bt., 185.
Harvey, Rev. Charles Musgrave, 249, 256, 295; Frances Harriet, 249; Mary, 92; Rev. Richard, 249; Robert, 115; Thomas, 55, 92, 99; Rev. William, 55, 64.
Harwood, Charlotte, 130; John, 37; Nathaniel, 287; *see* Whorwood.
Hasell, Robert, 82.
Hastings, Honble Agnes, 226; Hans Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, 226; Marquess of, 170; Rev. the Honble Richard Godolphin Henry, 226, 235; Warren, 232.
Hatch, Major-General George Cliffe, 240; Mabel Gertrude Veronica, 240.
Hatfield, Roger, 1.
Hatherton, Edward, Lord, 188.
Hatley, Elizabeth, 155; Griffith, 25; Richard, 155, 161.
Hauksbee, Francis, 73, 82.
Haverfield, John, 215, 219; Lieut.-Colonel John, 215; Susanna, 215.
Hawes, Charles, 56, 62.
Hawgood, Thomas, 49.
Hawker, Major Charles Frederick, 229, 235; Lieut.-General Sir Samuel, 229.
Hawkins, Charles, 48, 56; Rev. Francis, 48; Mary, 48; Thomas, 48.
Haworth, Henry, 248, 257, 264; Captain Martin Edward, 248, 255, 257; Mary, Countess of Rothes, 248, 257; *see* Leslie.
Hawys, Ann, 138; Patience, 138; Thomas, 138, 146.
Hay, Betty, 160; David, 281; Richard, 160; Rev. Richard John, 160, 167, 294; Lieut.-General Sir Robert John, 281; Robert William, 180, 191.
Hay-Drummond, Elizabeth Margaret, 180; Rev. George William Auriol, 180; Robert, Earl of Kinnoull, 180; His Grace Robert, Archbishop of York, 180.
Haydon, Dodsworth, 268; May Eleanor, 268.
Hayes, Christopher, 182; Elizabeth, 182; George Watkin, 251; John, 16; Rev. Thomas, 154.
Hayles, Frances, 153; Richard, 121.
Haynes, Elizabeth, 187; John Hardcastle, 187, 193; William, 28, 187.
Hayward, Heyward, Jerome (Hierome), 10; Rev. John, 10; Josiah, 119, 128; Thomas, 8.
Haywood, Robert, 35.
Headly, John, 88.
Healy, Ann, 190; Anthony, 190; James, 190, 200.
Heane, David, 25; Major-General James, 25.
Hearne, —, 44, 51.
Heath, Edward, 3; Rev. George, 245; Robert, 11; Sir Robert, 12, 13; William Edmund, 245, 251.
Heathcote, Colonel Charles, 158; Rev. Charles Thomas, 158, 165, 292, 294; Dorothy Ann, 158.
Heathfield, Francis Augustus, Lord, 181.
Hebbs, Thomas, 45.
Hellwys, Jane, 3; Thomas, 3, 4; William, 3.
Helyar, Ann, 225; Emily Honoria, 225; Rev. Hugh Welman, 225; William, 225.
Hemet, Ann, 165; Jacob, 165, 171.
Hemming, John, 60; Rev. Samuel, 60, 66.
Hempson, William, 35.
Henchman, Humphrey, 35, 44; Rev. Humphrey, 44, 47; Rt. Rev. Humphrey, Bishop of London, 44; Judith, 44.
Hendly (Henly), Edward, 18, 327; Robert, 18.
Henshawe, Jane, 2; Rt. Rev. Joseph, Bishop of Peterborough, 2, 4; Thomas, 2.
Herbert, Matthew, 115, 120; Rachel, 115.
Hercules, Thomas, 9.
Hereford, Rt. Rev. Edward Grey, Bishop of, 237.
Heriot, James, 105; Martha, 105; William, 105, 116.
Herne, Samuel, 27.
Heron, Rev. Arthur, 41; Rev. John, 39, 41, 44; Robert, 11.
Hertford, General Francis Hugh George, Marquess of, 259.
Hervey, Lord Charles Amelius, 267; Frederick William, Marquess of Bristol, 267; Granville Walter, 267, 279.
Hester, Thomas, 107.
Hewet, Hewitt, Anne, 52; Francis, 7; John, 38, 43; Rev. John, 38; Sir John, Bt., 52.
Hewlett, Charlotte Elizabeth, 202; Frances, 202; Joseph, 202; Rev. Joseph Thomas James, 202, 211.
Hext, Elizabeth, 39; Francis, 38, 39, 47; Samuel, 39.
Hibgame, Rev. Edward, 167, 177; Mary, 167.
Hide, Benjamin, 16, 327.
Higgate, John, 121.
Hildesley, Mark, 43, 46; Rev. Mark, 43; Rt. Rev. Mark, Bishop of Sodor and Man, 43.
Hill, Edward, 185, 190; Gilbert, 62, 67; Harry, 84, 87; James, 29; John, 3, 130; Sir John, Bt., 185; Langley, 84; Mary, 185; Dame Mary, 185; Sir Richard, Bt., 185; Rev. Robert, 185; Sir Rowland, Bt., 185; Thomas, 185, 192; William, 3, 5.

Hillary, Edward, 30.
Hilliard, Constance Mary, 255; William Henry, 255.
Hinchliffe, Anne, 204; Rev. Edward, 204; William, 204, 213.
Hind, Dorothy, 110; John, 110, 117; Rev. Thomas, 110.
Hingeston, John, 191.
Hinuber, Adolphus Henry, 242; Georgiana Isabella, 242.
Hobart, Augustus Edward, Earl of Buckinghamshire, 237; Edmund, 58; Hannah, 58; Honble Marianne, 237; Rev. Thomas, 291; Rev. the Honble William Arthur, 237, 244.
Hobhouse, Sir Benjamin, 202; Harriet Theodora, 202.
Hodges, Charles, 76, 85; Charles Parry, 180; Charles William Henry Parry, 215, 217; James, 29; Maria, 180; Richard, 29; Walter Parry, 180, 215.
Hodgson, Elizabeth, 134; Rev. Francis, 257; Lieut.-General Henry, 175, 185; James, 134, 141; Captain James, 226; Rev. James, 134; James Thomas, 257, 268; Jane, 226; Mildred, 175; Robert, 175.
Hodson, Anne, 226; Charles, 132, 134; Rev. Frodsham, 226; Rev. Grenville Heber Frodsham Elton, 226, 237; Jane, 226; Mary, 132; Robert, 132.
Hody, Edward, 72, 79; Elizabeth, 72; John, 72.
Hogarth, —, 81.
Hoghton, Elizabeth, 142; Dame Elizabeth, 142; Sir Henry, Bt., 142.
Hohenthal, Walpurga Ehrengarde Helena, Countess of, 231.
Holden (Holding), Caleb, 17; Edward, 59, 62; Elizabeth, 59; George, 17.
Holderness, Lord, 107, 136.
Holdship, Elizabeth, 207; James, 207; James Michael, 207, 215.
Holford, John, 26; Lady, 95.
Holgate, Rev. George, 80.
Holland, Earl of, 16; Epiphanius, 48, 53; John, 53; Mary, 196; Mary Elizabeth, 132; Richard William, 16, 327; Rev. William, 196, 205, 291, 295, 329.
Hollingbury, Amelia Penelope, 110; Catharine, 97; John, 97; Mary, 110; Monins, 97, 105; Thomas, 110; Ven^ble Thomas, 110, 113, 119, 293.
Hollis, Anne, Earl of Essex, 140; James, 25.
Hollist, Elizabeth Mary, 242; Hasler, 242.
Holloway, Benjamin, 206; Georgiana, 206; Lieut.-Colonel Edward Vere Peregrine, 206, 215.
Holman, William, 24.
Holt, Dorothy, 119; Elizabeth, 59; Thomas, 119; Thomas Fairfax, 119, 121.
Holwell, Hester Anna, 168; James, 168; Captain John Zephaniah, 168, 176.
Hone, Nathaniel, 76.
Hood, Honble Selina, 224; Viscount, 224.
Hook, Augusta Agnes, 229; Theodore, 202; Very Rev. Walter Farquhar, 229.
Hooker, John, 13; Martha, 30; Thomas, 30.
Hooper, Ann, 125; Arthur, 18; Bishop, 220; John, 125; William, 5; Rev. William, 125, 132.
Hope, Anne Susan, 185; Charles, 185, 193; Hannah, 113; Jane, 113; Thomas, 113, 118; Dr William, 113.
Hopekirk, Isabella, 244; Robert, 244.
Horneck, Anthony, 51, 55; Rev. Anthony, 51; Jane, 51.
Hornsby, Anne, 173; Rev. George, 173, 185; Rev. Thomas, 173.
Hoskins, Haviland George, 235, 237; Rev. Henry, 235.
Hotchkis, Rev. James, 75, 77, 84, 91, 95, 286, 288, 293; Rev. Joshua, 75; Mary, 75.
Houghton, Gilbert, 45; Ralph Daniel, 158, 160.
Housman, Sarah Agnes, 204; William, 204.
Howard, Anne, 122; Charles, 122, 125, 126, 129; Lady Elizabeth, 44; Ephraim, 38, 42; Grace, 132; Captain the Honble Henry Thomas, 259; John, 132, 135; Penelope, 122; Thomas, 38, 132; Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, 44; Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, 259; Thomas Bowes, 259, 262.
Howe, Lord, 166; Richard William, Earl, 274; William, 10.
Howell, Arthur, 16.
Howes, Christopher, 90.
Howlett, D^r, 5; John, 5; Rev. Richard, 24; Samuel, 24.
Howley, Archbishop, 214.
Huggins, John, 69; William, 69, 75.
Huggitt, Rev. George John, 215; Marianne, 215.
Hughes, Lilian, 275; Thomas, 275.
Hughson, Ann, 114; John, 114, 120; Roger, 114.
Huguenin, George, 120, 128; Margaret, 120; Rodolph, 120.
Hull (Hall), Robert, 29.
Hull, Anna Maria, 105; Richard, 105; Thomas, 105, 112.
Hulton, Rev. Campbell Bassett Arthur Grey, 267; Costanza Maria Horsola, 267; Sarah, 68; William Stokes, 267, 277.
Humberston, Catherine, 187; Colonel Mackenzie, 174; Philip, 187; Thomas Binsteed Mackenzie, 174, 181, 294.
Hume, George, 220; Sarah, 220.
Humphreys, Caroline Louise Elizabeth, 278; George, 199, 203, 207; Jane, 199, 203; Josiah, 203, 213; Thomas William Drummond, 278.
Hungerford, Edward, 32, 35; Francis, 32, 35; John, 32, 35.
Hunt, Catherine, 196; Charles Anthony, 196, 207; Emma, 181; George, 196; Rev. George, 181, 188, 192; George Ward, 181; Henry H., 222; John, 181, 188, 193; Margaret, 222; Rev. Robert Shapland, 222, 232; Rowland, 181, 188; Susannah Anne, 181, 188.
Hunter, Elizabeth Hannah, 253; Mark, 253; Mark William, 253, 255.
Huntingdon, Hans Francis, Earl of, 226.
Huntly, George, Marquess of, 248, 269, 274.
Hurdis, Naomi, 117; Thomas, 117; Rev. Thomas, 117, 121.
Hurst, Margaret, 151; Rev. Thomas, 151; Rev. Thomas Toller, 151, 160.
Hussey, Henry, 28; Sarah, 28.

Hutchinson, Rev. Benjamin, 260; Bury, 207; Emily, 241; Ernest Rhodes, 260, 263; John, 61, 67; Katherine Emily, 260; Samuel, 101; Rev. Samuel, 101, 105; Thomas, 241.
Hutton, Rev. Charles Henry, 195, 198; Elizabeth Royall, 195; Rev. Henry, 195, 206; Rev. John, 289.
Huxley, Thomas, 269; Thomas Christopher, 269, 277.
Hyde, John, 76; Mary, 76.
Ievers, Rev. Colin, 248; James Wentworth, 248, 253.
Ilbert, Donald, 265, 272; Rev. Peregrine Arthur, 265.
Illman, Margaret, 20; William, 20.
Inge, Rev. Charles, 252; Rev. Francis George, 252, 262.
Inglefield, Ann, 202.
Inglis, Charles George, 268, 273, 280; Edith Caroline, 273; Janet Alice, 268; Major-General Sir John Eardley Wilmot, 268, 273; Major John Frederick, 268, 273, 280.
Ingram, Major Edward John Winnington, 266, 272; Jessie, 266; Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Onslow Winnington, 266.
Inman, Alice, 254; Rev. Henry, 254; James Lipson, 254, 259.
Innes, John Stewart, 245; Mary, 245.
Ireland, Richard, 12; William, 12.
Irvine, Rev. Andrew, 246, 295; Rev. John William, 246, 254, 295; Martha, 211; Robert Hamilton, 211, 214; William, 211; —, 185.
Irving, Frederick Sumner, 238, 247; Rev. Matthew, 238.
Irwin, Emma Jane, 248; Colonel Frederick Chidley, 248.
Isaacson, Rev. Anthony Allett, 190, 202; Anthony Harvest, 190; Elizabeth, 190.
Iveson, John, 73, 81; Rev. William, 73.
Jacob, Elizabeth, 50; Mary, 50; Rolleston, 50, 58.
Jackson, Charlotte, 164; D'Arcy, 164, 174; Elizabeth, 131; John, 131, 134, 234; Rev. Joseph, 4; Lionel, 17, 18; Mary Louisa, 234; Merabell, 4; Rev. Thomas, 131, 164.
Jago, Rev. John, 207; Lucretia, 207; William, 207, 213, 294.
James II., 47, 55.
James, Arabella, 184; Elizabeth, 214; Henry Gardner, 245, 252; John, 245; Rev. John, 214; Rev. John Burleigh, 214, 221; Rt. Rev. John Thomas, Bishop of Calcutta, 184, 191, 294, 295; Marianne Jane, 184; Mary, 214; Rev. Thomas, 184, 295.
Jauncey, Frances, 219; Rev. Fyge, 114, 125, 219, 289, 292, 293, 294; Helen, 114; Captain Henry Fyge, R.N., 219; John, 114; Mary, 114.
Jebb, Caroline Lane, 256; Sir Richard Claverhouse, 256, 260; Robert, 256.
Jefferies, Susanna, 122; William, 122, 129.
Jeffery, Dr, 92.
Jefferys, Rev. Francis, 89; Judge, 64; Price Francis, 89, 95.
Jekyll, Hannah, 150; Joseph, 150.
Jenkin, John, 112; Palacia, 112; Robert, 112, 116; William, 112.
Jenkins, Elizabeth Hamank, 154; Rev. John, 270; Julia Mary, 270; Richard, 154; Robert, 72, 74.
Jenkinson, Amelia, 107; Amarantha, 107, 111; Catherine, Countess of Liverpool, 107; Charles, 107, 111; Sir Charles, Bt., 111; Charles, Earl of Liverpool, 107, 111, 113, 157; Frances, 111; Frances Sarah, 225; Captain John, 111, 116, 225, 249; Rt. Rev. John Banks, Bishop of St David's, 225.
Jennens, John, 73, 76; Mary, 73; William, 73.
Jenner, Rev. John, 83, 88; Leonard, 83; Susannah, 83.
Jennings, Edmond, 27.
Jervis, Sir John, 166.
Jervoise, Rev. George Hudleston Jervoise Purefoy, 171; George Purefoy, 171; Mary Purefoy, 171; *see* Ellis-Jervoise.
Jesson, Evelyn Maria, 255; George, 79; Thomas, 255.
Joddrell, Rev. Daniel, 169; Mary, 169; Philip Nevil, 169, 180.
Johnson, Agnes, 126; Anne, 114, 121; Rev. Benjamin, 26, 289; Rev. George, 161; Henry, 42, 47; Isabella, 161; John, 30, 121, 126, 127, 130; Jonathan, 65; Rev. Jonathan, 114; Mary, 26; Rt. Rev. James, Bishop of Worcester, 130; Peter, 3; Rev. Walter, 161, 169; William, 42, 126.
Johnston, General (Christian) Frederick (Charles Alexander James), 187, 191, 194, 198; Henry George, 191; Jane, 191.
Johnstone, Charlotte Margaret, 204; Sir John Lowther, Bt., 204.
Jones, Anne, 174; Barzillai, 55, 60; Rev. Barzillai, 55; Beatrice, 262; Catherine, 109; David, 117; Edith Emma, 260; Edward, 109; Rev. Edward Rhys, 260; Elizabeth, 107, 203; Francis, 109, 113; Gibbon, 90, 98; Henry, 43, 116; Hester, 130; H. W., 262; Inigo William, 116, 127; John, 92; Lewis, 203; Rev. Lloyd, 214; Maria, 203; Martha, 92, 174; Mary, 43, 116, 214; Morgan, 107; Sarah, 90, 107; Susanna, 117; Thomas, 90, 117, 124; Thomas Longueville, 203; Tobias, 13; Walter, 203, 206; William, 22, 116, 130, 140, 293; Rev. William, 107, 112; Rev. Wordsworth Everard, 289; *see* Adair.
Jortin, Rev. John, 293.
Joseph, Hugh Gore, 272, 281, 295; Samuel Frederick, 272.
Joyce, Rev. James, 222; Sarah, 222; Rev. William Henry, 222, 231.
Joynes, Rev. Richard, 295.
Jumper, Matthew, 34.
Justell, Charlotte Frances, 48; Rev. Henry, 48, 55.
Juxon, Ann, 16; Rt. Rev. William, Bishop of London, 14, 16.
Keane, Hilda Elizabeth, 272; Jane, 222; Robert, 222; Rev. William, 222, 232, 272.
Keene, Anne, 43; Benjamin, 89; Charles, 89; Daniel, 37; David, 43; Rt. Rev. Edmund, Bishop of Ely, 89, 90, 94, 293; Edward, 37, 43; Frances, 90; Mary, 89; Susan, 89.

Keightley, Emily Elphinstone, 236; Rev. George Wilson, 236, 244, 289, 292; Colonel John, 236.
Kelson, Ann, 184; Thomas Mortimer, 184; William Mortimer, 184, 189.
Kemble, John, 166; Mary, 77.
Kembol, Susanna, 83.
Kennet-Dawson, Marianne, 237; Richard, 237.
Kenrick, George Watkin, 192; Mary Elizabeth, 192.
Kent, Lieutenant Charles James, R.N., 253, 257; Thomas Fassitt, 253.
Kerr, Arthur Herbert, 283; Lord Charles Lennox, 270; Admiral Lord Frederic Herbert, 283; Mildred Caroline, 283; Walter Montague, 270, 274; William, Marquess of Lothian, 270, 283.
Key, Francis, 54, 58; Richard, 54; Sarah Esther, 54.
Killala, Rt. Rev. Henry Hall, Bishop of, 34.
Killick, Edmund, 93.
Kindersley, Mary Elizabeth, 239; Sir Richard Torin, 239.
King, Arthur, 277; Elizabeth, 129; Erasmus, 129; Rev. Erasmus, 129, 134; Francis, 24, 66; Henry Samuel, 270; Sir Henry Seymour, 270, 279, 295; Hester Maria, 205; Rev. Isaac, 205, 215; Rev. James, 52, 55, 292; John, 103, 108; Ven^ble John, 39, 285; Captain John Duncan, 232; Julia Mary, 270; Lord, 94; Mary, 103; Millicent Mary, 103; Nevill, 103; Rev. Richard Henry, 277; Samuel, 22; Story, 66, 72; Thomas, 39, 52; Captain William Magrath, 232, 238.
Kingscote, Harriet, 266; John Bloomfield, 266, 275; Colonel Thomas Henry, 266.
Kinnoull, Robert, Earl of, 180.
Kinsman, Humfrey, 5.
Kirkcudbright, Camden Gray, Lord, 168; Elizabeth, Lady, 168; John, Lord, 168; Sarah, Lady, 168; *see* MacClellan.
Kirkham, John, 67; Rev. John William, 274; Rev. William Gillmore, 274, 281.
Kitchin, Thomas, 119, 126; William, 119.
Kitson, Frances, 179; John, 179, 184; William, 31.
Klein, Justine, 255.
Knapp, Oliver, 27.
Knevett, Henry, 38.
Knight, Ann, 149; Charles Montague, 144, 151; Diana, 144; Jeffrey, 149, 158; Simon, 144.
Knighton, John, 74, 77; Mary, 74.
Knollys, Knollis, Hanserd, 22; John, 22–24; William Wallingford, 282; Colonel William Wallingford, 282.
Knott, *see* Nott.
Knox, Henry, 231, 236; Henry Torrens, 231; Jane Eliza, 231.
Knyvett, Charles, 217; Felix, 251; Felix Sumner, 251, 258; George Henry Williams, 217, 227; Henry, 46; Jane, 217.
Kremberg, Catherine, 95; James, 95, 103.
Lamb, Lambe, Emily Mary, 270; James, 4, 270; Rev. James, 4; William, 49, 57.
Lambard, Mary, 197.
Lambert, James, 197.
Lambrecht, John, 150; Colonel Joseph, 150, 154; Prudence, 150; Richard William, 150.
Lancaster, John, 66, 71; Mary, 66.
Lane, Ann Halford, 113; Annie Constance, 241; Elizabeth, 148; Rev. John, 148, 159, 186, 292, 294; John Fraser, 148, 186, 195; Mary, 113; Molly, 186; Thomas, 137, 241; Timothy, 113, 118, 136; William, 148.
Lanesborough, George, Earl of, 244.
Lang, Jane, 185; Robert, 185.
Langford, Rev. Emanuel, 79, 84, 285, 293; Rev. Emanuel (Denham), 31, 79; Gertrude Lily, 259; J., 259; Pierce, 12; Roger, 5; Rev. William, 31.
Langley, Arnold, 148; Elizabeth, 148; William, 148, 157.
Langshaw, George, 152, 162; John, 152; Mary, 152.
Langton, John, 5; William, 5.
Lany, Rt. Rev. Benjamin, Bishop of Ely, 34; John, 34; Nicholas, 34.
Lanyer, Francis, 1; Nicholas, 1.
Lanyon, Joseph, 16.
La Plante, Anne, 77.
Larpent, John, 115; Mary, 115; Robert Henry, 115, 122.
Lassels, Godfrey, 5.
Lavender, Zachary, 28.
Law, Anna, 130; Anne, 146; Anne, Lady Ellenborough, 133; Rt. Rev. Edmund, Bishop of Carlisle, 117, 130, 133, 146; Edward, Lord Ellenborough, 117, 130, 133, 142, 143, 293; Rev. George, 294; Rt. Rev. George Henry, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 191; George John, 191, 199; Jane, 191; Rev. John, 294; Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Elphin, 130, 133, 136; Mary, 117, 130, 146; Sophia, 170; Thomas, 130, 133, 146, 150.
Lawe, Rev. Anthony, 3; Edmund, 3; John, 3; Margaret, 3.
Lawes, Edward, 223, 230; Jane, 223.
Lawrence, Andrew, 3; John, 3; Nathaniel, 36.
Le Bas, Rev. Henry Vincent, 285, 295.
Le Blanc, Elizabeth, 87.
Lechmere, Sir Edmund Anthony Harley, Bt., 234, 244; Sir Edmund Hungerford, Bt., 234; Dame Louisa Rosamund, 234.
Leconfield, George, Lord, 217.
Lee, Lea, Edmund, 1; Nathaniel, 27; Philip, 1; Richard, 27.
Leech, John, 271; John Charles Warrington, 271, 280.
Leeds, Duke of, 66.
Legard, Cecilia, 215; Rev. Frederick, 215, 227; William, 215.
Legge, Honble Augustus George, 204; Elizabeth Louisa, 204; Rev. Henry, 204, 214; Honble Honora, 204; John, 9; William, Earl of Dartmouth, 204.
Leife, Octavius, 260.
Leith, George, 147; Rev. Lockhart, 147, 158; Mary, 147.
Le Lievre, Ann, 174.
Le Mesurier, John James, 211, 216; Margaret, 211; Thomas, 211.
Lemmon, Philip, 45.

Leslie, Charles Powell, 329; Georgina Frances, 248; Harriet, 329; Henry, 248, 257; Martin Leslie, 248, 257; Mary, Countess of Rothes, 248, 257; Norman Evelyn, Earl of Rothes, 248; *see* Haworth.
Levett, Catherine, 38; Elizabeth, 44, 47; Henry, 44, 47; Mary, 106; Rev. Richard, 106, 114; Theophilus, 106; Thomas, 106; William, 38, 44.
Levinz, —, 20.
Lewes, George, 52.
Lewin, Sir Gregory Allnutt, 246; Reginald Wynford Elphinstone, 246, 252.
Lewis, Ann Price, 212; George, 243; Henry, 212; Matilda, 121; Paul, 121, 125; Rev. Thomas, 121; William John, 243, 248.
Ley, Rev. Rosse, 293.
Lichfield, Rt. Rev. the Honble Henry Ryder, Bishop of, 234.
Liddell, Rev. Henry George, 295; Rev. the Honble Robert, 295.
Lidgold, Bridget, 66; Rev. Charles, 34, 66, 75, 287, 289, 293; Marion, 34; Rev. Richard, 292.
Lilly, John, 27; Rev. John, 27; William, 55, 60.
Limerick, Rt. Rev. Charles Graves, Bishop of, 260.
Lindsay, Major Arthur Fergusson, 251, 254, 259; Frederick Henry, 251, 254; Robert Grant, 251, 254, 260.
Lindsey, James, 29.
Liptrot, Amelia Ann, 116; Elizabeth, 116; Rev. James, 116, 121, 294; John, 116; Rev. John, 116.
Lisle, Alice, 64; Edward, 82; Elizabeth, 82; John, Lord, 64; Joseph (John), 24; Lord, 22; Mary, 82; Rev. Thomas, 82, 90, 293.
Lister, Harriet Anne, 163; John Pate, 166; Martha, 163; Mary, 163; Nathaniel, 163; Sarah, 166; Thomas, 163, 164; *see* Neville.
Littleton, Rev. John, 15, 327; Lancelot, 86, 93; Lord, 16; Thomas, 16, 327; William, 13, 86.
Littlewood, John, 27.
Liverpool, Catherine, Countess of, 107; Charles, Earl of, 107, 111; Robert Banks, Earl of, 107; *see* Jenkinson.
Livesay, Paradine, 45; Ralph, 45, 48; William, 45.
Lloyd (Loyd), Ann, 114, 205; Arthyr Grey, 265, 276; Catherine, 106; Charles, 28; Charles Corpe, 209, 221, 295; Lieut.-Colonel Charles Heath, 114, 182, 189; Rev. David, 287; Rev. Edward, 40, 43; Captain Edward, 59; Rear-Admiral Edward, 230; Elizabeth, 114, 182; Ellis, 47; Rev. Eusebius, 329; George, 59; Hastings, 110; Henry, 110, 116; Rev. Henry Robert, 265; Hugh, 205; James, 59, 61; John, 40, 47, 52, 128, 138; Joyce, 106; Margaret, 110; Mary Augusta, 329; Philip, 106, 113; Rev. Philip, 293; Very Rev. Philip, 106; Richard, 114, 128; Rowley Young, 230, 234; Sarah, 128, 209; Thomas, 34, 46, 52, 182; William, 205, 207, 209; Rev. William, 114, 122, 182, 285, 294; —, 294.
Locker, Arthur, 240, 245; Catherine Sarah, 240; Edward Hawke, 240; Elizabeth, 104; John, 104, 111; Joseph, 104; Mary Jane, 240.
Lodge, Catherine, 124; Hester Charlotte, 223; John, 124, 223; Richard, 124; Sidney, 27; Rev. Thomas, 27.
Loft, Henry, 85, 93.
Loftie, Rev. John, 111, 122; Margaret, 111; William, 111.
Loggan, David, 46; Elizabeth, 46; Rev. John, 46, 49.
London, Rt. Rev. Charles James Blomfield, Bishop of, 230, 242, 253, 295; Rt. Rev. Edmund Gibson, Bishop of, 87, 105; Rt. Rev. Humphrey Henchman, Bishop of, 44; Rt. Rev. John Robinson, Bishop of, 82, 89; Rt. Rev. Archibald Campbell Tait, Bishop of, 295.
Londonderry, Marquess of, 329.
Long, Daniel, 80; Frederick Beckford, 255; Henry, 60; John, 65; Richard, 60; William Murray, 255, 261.
Longcroft, Captain Edward, R.N., 134, 137; Elizabeth, 134; Robert, 134; Sarah, 134.
Longdon, Robert, 139.
Longley, His Grace Charles Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, 277, 295.
Lord, Roger, 1; Thomas Clarges, 38, 47; *see* Clarges.
Lothian, William, Marquess of, 270, 283.
Loton, John, 99; John Lewis, 99, 109; Susanna, 99.
Loudoun, Earl of, 267.
Loup (Loope), William (Thomas), 33.
Louth, William, 74.
Love, Allen, 30; Charles, 65, 68; Nicholas, 65.
Lovegrove, Elizabeth, 71.
Lovell, Rev. Gregory, 15, 289; Margaret, 24.
Lowder, Rev. William Henry, 291.
Lowe, Thomas, 13.
Lowndes, —, 191.
Lowth, Rev. William, 80, 87, 293.
Luby, Florence, 229; Thomas, 229.
Lucas, Eliza, 223; William, 17.
Lucy, Richard, 69, 73; William, 69.
Ludeman, John, 137, 144; Margaret, 137.
Lukin, Lukyn, Ann, 103; Rev. Anthony, 103, 111; Catherine, 215; Cecil Edward George, 215, 223, 295; John, 103; Robert, 215; Voolson, 16.
Lulin, Nelson, 17.
Lunt, Richard, 10.
Lusher, Thomas, 17.
Lushington, Barbara, 210; Rev. Charles, 208, 216, 294; Dorothy, 117; Edmund Henry, 117, 155, 164, 210, 294; Dame Fanny Maria, 208; Rev. Henry, 86, 89, 123; Sir Henry, Bt., 208; Rev. James Stephen, 117, 120, 155, 328; Jane, 86; Louisa, 155; Martha, 208; Mary, 86, 117, 123, 155; Matthew Altham, 86, 123, 124; Rose, 208; Sophia, 155; Stephen, 86; Sir Stephen, Bt., 86; Thomas Godfrey, 117; William, 210, 218; William John, 210.
Lyle, Captain Haseldine, 220; Jeannette, 220.
Lyndall, Robert, 31.

Lyne, Rev. Clavering Mordaunt, 266, 272; Emily Agnes, 266; Francis Mordaunt, 266.
Lynne, Edward, 8; John, 25.
Lyon, Captain, 234; Maria Crawford, 234.
Lytcott, Robert, 28.
Lyte, Silvestra, 72; Thomas, 72.
Lytton, Lord, 240.
Maasham, Charles, 54, 58.
MacClellan, Captain Camden Gray, Lord Kirkcudbright, 168, 169; Elizabeth, Lady Kirkcudbright, 168; John, Lord Kirkcudbright, 168; Sarah, Lady Kirkcudbright, 168.
Macdaniel, Mary, 138.
Mace, James, 131; Jane, 131; Thomas, 131, 136.
McElkiney, James, 207; Louisa, 207.
MacGregor, Dame Annie Louise, 252; Sir Evan, 252, 261; Sir John Atholl, Bt., 252.
Machill, Jo: 6; John, 6; Philip, 6.
Mackenzie, Francis William, 262, 264; Captain Harry Murray, 263, 273; Colonel Murray, 263; Thomas, 264; *see* Muir-Mackenzie.
Mackerness, Rev. William, 30.
Mackworth, Sir Henry, Bt., 101; Margaret, 101.
Macnaghten, Elliot Henry, 248, 255; Francis, 248; Sir Francis Workman, Bt., 248; Maria, 248.
Madan, Lady Charlotte, 150; Frances, 150; Rt. Rev. Spencer, Bishop of Peterborough, 150; Colonel William Charles, 150, 159.
Madden, Frederic William, 250, 257; Sir Frederick, 250.
Madocks, John Edward, 222; Louisa, 222.
Madras, Rt. Rev. George Trevor Spencer, Bishop of, 202.
Maimbourge, Theodore, 36, 42.
Majendie, Ann, 139; Anne Susanna, 108; Elizabeth, 139, 142; Rt. Rev. Henry William, Bishop of Bangor, 108, 139, 142, 146, 150, 294; Rev. John James, 139, 142; Captain Lewis, 139, 142, 151; Louis Arnold, 108.
Malkin, Sir Benjamin Heath, 247; Elizabeth, 247; Herbert Charles, 247, 255.
Mallet, Alexander, 135; Sir Alexander, 135; Anne, 135; Sir Charles Warre, Bt., 135, 146; Sir Edward, 135; Dame Susanna, 135.
Malmesbury, Lord, 243.
Mammatt, Rev. Arthur Simmonds, 267, 273, 295; Edward Simmonds, 267; Eleanor Katharine, 267.
Man, Rowland, 8; Thomas, 30; William, 32.
Manby, Mary, 219; Rear-Admiral Thomas Moore, 219.
Mander, Rev. Benjamin, 42, 46; Rev. Bernard, 42; Valentine, 42.
Manley, George, 61, 68.
Mannock, Sarah, 38.
Mansfield, Annabella, 222; Rev. John, 222.
Manwering, Clippesby, 9.
Mapletoft, Rev. John, 59, 65; Peter, 59.
March-Phillips, Thomas, 182; Susan, 182; *see* Phillips.
Marcon, Edith Ellen, 239; Lieut.-Colonel John, 239.
Marcuard, Anne Margaret Rose, 253; Commander Charles R., R.N., 253.
Mardell, Eliza, 241; John, 241.
Markham, Abraham, 15; Francis, 15; Henry, 31; Mary, 33; Rev. —, 54; Rev. Samuel, 33.
Markland, Thomas, 27.
Marlborough, Duke of, 76, 250; George, Duke of, 202.
Marriot, Hugh, 128; Lydia, 128; Richard, 60, 63; Thomas Montoliere, 128, 132.
Marriott, Elizabeth, 78.
Marsh, William, 1.
Marshal, Benjamin, 87; Phœbe, 87; William, 87, 89.
Marshall, Charles Henry, 223; Edward, 82; Eliza, 223; Elizabeth, 41; George, 101, 109; Rev. George, 295; Henry Augustus, 171, 175; Henry Johnson, 223, 232; Isabella, 41; John, 172; Rev. John, 171; Leonard, 82, 90; Louisa, 171; Margaret, 101; Mary, 172; Rev. Nathaniel, 101; Ralph, 41; Thomas, 39, 41, 48; William, 82; Captain William, 172, 179.
Marten, Catherine, 51; Henry, 51; Sir Henry, 13; Mary, 51; Rev. William, 51, 53.
Martin, Everilda Dorothea, 194.
Martyn, Benjamin, 70, 77; Edward, 9; Rev. John, 9, 286; Richard, 70; Samuel, 9; William, 51, 53.
Maryon, Rev. John, 102.
Masfen, Edward Bellasis, 243, 251; John, 243.
Mason, Benjamin, 65, 67; Bridget, 87; Charles, 87; Rev. Edmund, 34; Frances, 111; Captain Francis, R.N., 224; Captain Francis John Mills, 224, 233; George, 34, 41; Hugh, 111; Jane Mills, 224; Rev. John, 89; Rev. Joseph, 65, 67, 70, 291, 328; Richard, 7; Robert, 56, 57, 111, 114; Honble Selina, 224; Simon, 87, 98.
Massey, Massy, Alice, 87; Alicia, 213; Christopher, 17; Francis William, 87, 89; George, 213; Isaac, 87; Ralph, 17; Robert John, 213, 217.
Master, Elizabeth, 181; Emily, 181; Frederick, 181, 189; Rev. Henry, 181; Mary, 181.
Masters, Edward, 32, 79, 81; Mary, 328; Rev. Richard, 328.
Mathew, Andrew, 6; Thomas, 6.
Mathias, Duncan L'Estrange, 279; Elizabeth, 147; Gabriel, 147; Rev. George Henry Duncan, 279; Captain James Vincent, 147, 153.
Matthews, Maria, 118.
Maule, Henry, 135; Rev. John, 135, 140, 171, 290, 292, 294; Mary, 135.
Maurice, David Theodosius, 99, 110; Mary, 99; Richard, 99.
Mavor, Ann, 183; Rev. William, 183; William, James, 183, 185.
May, Jane, 2; John, 2.
Maydwell, Frances, 34; Godfrey, 34.
Mayhew, Ann, 7; John, 7.
Mayne, Amelia, 171; Caroline Mary Montague, 282; Frederick Randal, 282; J., 171; Colonel Taylor Lambard, 282.
Mayo, Robert, Earl of, 277.
Mayow, Augustus Edward Stanley Wynell, 276; Rev. Mayow Wynell, 276.

Mazini, Bincenzo Costanzo, 267; Costanza Maria Horsola, 267.
Mead, Ann, 126; Rev. James, 126, 141; Richard, 126.
Meadows, Thomas, 99.
Meeke, George, 183; *see* Taylor.
Melville, Elizabeth Violet Frances, 280; Lord, 180; Robert, 280.
Mercer, Sarah, 217.
Merefield, Betty Shirley, 104; Matthew, 104, 106; Robert, 104; Sarah, 104.
Merriman, John, 247; Joseph, 52, 58; Martha, 52; Sarah, 52; Septimus, 247, 253.
Mertins, Clara, 89.
Messervy, Anne, 16; Edward, 16; Jane, 16; John, 16.
Mestrezat, Samuel, 115.
Methold, Dorothy, 193; Henry, 193; *see* Eden.
Michell, Caroline Anne, 227; Major-General Charles Edward, 227; Polyxena, 173; Robert, 173, 179.
Micklethwaite, Maria Diana Charlotte, 237; Nathaniel, 237.
Middleton, Annie Louise, 252; Catherine, 160; John, 160; Rev. John, 160, 170, 294; Rt. Rev. Thomas Fanshaw, Bishop of Calcutta, 175; Richard, 3; Rev. William, 3, 4, 285, 286, 291; Colonel William Alexander, 252.
Mildmay, Robert, 45.
Millard, Rev. Jeffery Watson, 238, 248; Sara, 238; William Salter, 238.
Miller, Sir John, Bt., 167; Margaret, 167.
Milles, Ann, 143; Dionysius, 143; James Robert, 143, 148.
Milligan, Major William, 245; William Henry, 245, 252.
Mills, Rev. Edward, 175; Rev. Jeremiah, 84; Rev. John, 175, 186, 294; Mary, 175; Theodore, 84, 92.
Milne, James, 67, 73; J., 67.
Milner, John, 25, 67, 73; Louisa Sarah, 146; Sir William, Bt., 146.
Minter, Inspector-General John Moolenburgh, 273; Captain John Surtees, 273, 282; Martha Harris, 273.
Mitchell, John, 31; Rev. Robert, 31; Thomas, 61.
Modd, Rev. George, 25.
Molesworth, Honble Jane, 168; Robert, Viscount, 168.
Molines, *see* Mullens.
Money, Frances, 124; Julia, 234; Richard, 124, 136; Rev. William, 234.
Monins, Catharine, 97; Thomas, 97.
Monk, Rev. James Henry, 294.
Monmouth, Duke of, 10, 28.
Montagu, Honble Anna Dorothea Bridget, 160; Honble Basil, 159, 162, 164, 166; Honble Caroline Matilda, 160; John, Earl of Sandwich, 159, 162, 164; Honble John, 160, 162, 164, 173; Honble Laura, 160; Honble William, 160, 162, 164, 165.
Montgomery, Alfred, 217, 225; Honble Fanny Charlotte, 217; Sir Henry Conyngham, Bt., 217; Dame Sarah, 217.
Monypenny, Silvestra, 72.
Moore, Bessy, 223; Daniel, 136, 143; H. A., 266; Isaac, 57; Sir John, 180; John Russell, 223, 230, 235; Major-General Sir Lorenzo, 207; St. John, 37; Thomas, 12, 223, 230, 232; Rev. Thomas, 136; Thomas Lansdowne Parr, 223, 230; Zacyntha, 207.
Moreton, James, 6.
Morant, John, 63, 67.
More, Robert, 66.
Morgan, Anna Maria, 190; Emma, 220; Rev. John, 190; Rev. John Woodrooffe, 190, 201; Rev. Nathaniel, 220.
Morley, Francis, 33; George, 33; Rt. Rev. George, Bishop of Winchester, 33.
Morris, Corbin, 88, 91; Edmond, 88, 141, 152; Rev. Edmond, 141; Margaret, 88; Martha, 141; Mary, 88; Valentine, 131; Rev. William, 290.
Morrison, Miss, 105.
Moseley, Edward, 249; Emma Betsey, 249.
Mosley, Ann Pulleyn, 206.
Moulding, Edward, 148; Lieutenant Jeffrey, R.N., 148, 156; Rev. John Banks, 148; Mary, 148.
Mountford, Anne, 58; John, 58, 61; Rev. Samuel, 58.
Mount Norris, Arthur, Earl of, 225.
Muir-Mackenzie, Dame Amy Margaret, 262; Sir John William Pitt, Bt., 262; Sir Kenneth Augustus, 262, 269.
Mullard, Benjamin, 13.
Mullens (Molines), James, 1; Rev. James, 1, 5.
Mundy, Francis (James), 32; Stephen, 31, 32.
Mungey, Rev. George, 290.
Muriell, Rev. Francis, 63, 70.
Murray, Charles, 166; Charlotte Sophia, 176; Rt. Rev. Lord George, Bishop of St David's, 176; Harriet, 166; John, Earl of Dunmore, 253; Leveson Granville, 253, 262; Lieut.-Colonel Samuel Hood, 253; William, 94; William Keith, 249, 250; Sir William Keith, Bt., 249.
Musgrave, Rev. James, 94; Sir Richard, Bt., 94; Thomas Westall, 94, 101.
Mutis, Arthur, 34.
Myers, Eliza, 182; Rev. Streynsham Derbyshire, 182; William Sibthorp, 182, 190.
Napier, Captain Alfred Gerard, 281; Vice-Admiral Gerard John, 281; Captain John Moore, 259; Sarah, 259.
Napoleon, 178.
Nash, Anne, 97; Samuel, 97, 102.
Neal, William, 81; Rev. William, 81, 86.
Neale, Harriot Deborah, 152; Thomas, 152.
Nelham, Benjamin, 28.
Nelson, Lord, 157.
Nepean, Rev. Charles Edward Burroughs, 263, 276; Rev. Evan, 263.
Nettleship, Henry, 254, 259; Henry John, 254; Matilda, 254.
Neve, Ann, 156; Rev. Egerton Robert, 156, 165; Rev. Timothy, 156.
Nevenson, Nevinson, Rev. Charles, 220, 231, 295; Charlotte Sarah, 220; Edward Henry, 220; Emma, 220; Nicholas, 12.

Nevile, Charles Henry, 166, 171; Gervas, 166; John Pate, 166; Sarah, 166; *see* Lister.
Newbold, William, 15.
Newcastle, Thomas, Duke of, 102.
Newcome, Ann, 103; Anna Maria, 174; Catharine, 174; Stephen, 103; Rev. William, 174, 176; His Grace William, Archbishop of Armagh, 174.
Newell, Jane Sarah, 133; Lucretia, 193; Meliora, 133; Rev. Samuel, 133, 139; Thomas, 133, 193; Rev. Thomas Blackman, 193, 200, 294.
Newland, Francis, 45, 50; William, 33, 45.
Newlin, Thomas, 36; William, 36.
Newson, Margaret, 52; Thomas, 52, 60.
Nicholas, John, 29.
Nicholls, Nicholles, Anthony, 42; Florence Mary, 244; John, 244; Rev. John, 287, 293; —, 32.
Nicholson, George, 135, 141; Leonard, 135; Margaret, 135.
Nicolay, Albinia, 154; Frederick, 154; Rev. George Frederick Louisa, 154, 162.
Nicoll, Nicolls, Francis, 13; John, 80; Rev. John, 76, 83, 285, 293, 294, 328; Mary, 76; Rev. William, 76.
Nightingale, Thomas, 2, 61; William, 2.
Noad, Rev. George Frederick, 217, 226, 291, 295; Humphry, 217; Maria, 217.
Noke, Charles, 14.
Nokes, Henry, 15.
Norfolk, Bridget, 66.
Norman, Gertrude, 251; John Frederick, 251.
Norris, Helena, 23; John, 23.
North, John, 47; Thomas, 47, 51.
North China, Rt. Rev. Charles Perry, Bishop of, 258.
Northcote, Sir Arthur, Bt., 87; Charles, 87, 97; Sarah, 87.
Northington, Lord, 149.
Norton, John, 54, 55; Mary, 108; Robert, 8, 9, 108; Rev. Robert, 108, 111, 293, 328.
Norwich, Rt. Rev. Henry Bathurst, Bishop of, 178, 194.
Nott (Knott), George, 45; Rev. Henry, 45, 52; W., 45.
Nottingham, Elizabeth, 65.
Nowell, Eliza, 152; Emily, 152; William, 152; Lieutenant William, R.N., 152, 158.
Nugent, Cecil Lyndhurst, 249, 254; Georgina Elizabeth, Baroness, 249; John, 189; Lucy, 189; Thomas, 189, 195; Walter, Baron, 249.
Nurse, Rev. Richard, 22.
Nye, Anne, 17; Henry, 17; John, 17; Rev. John, 17, 21; Philip, 17, 21; Robert, 21; Rupert, 17, 21.
O'Brien, Rear-Admiral Douat Henchy, 232; Mary, 232.
Ogden, Charles Richard, 256, 259, 269; Charles Winslow, 256, 259, 269, 279; Charlotte Anne Eleanor, 256; Hortense, 269; Isalen Jane, 259; Lyndhurst, 256, 259, 270, 329; Rev. Richard Tynwald, 256, 259, 268, 269.
Ogilvy, David, 102.
Ogle, Catherine, 200; Charles, 200, 206, 294; Rev. John Savile, 200.
O'Grady, Honble Frederick Standish, 259, 270; Honble Gertrude Lily, 259; Honble Maria Theresa Burdett, 259; Standish Darby, Viscount Guillamore, 259.
Okely, Anne, 93; Francis, 93, 102.
Okes, Dorothy, 55; Rev. John, 55, 60; Thomas, 55.
Oldfield, Anne, 56; Edmund Prescot, 282; Henry Ambrose, 282; James, 56, 63; Mary, 56; William, 56.
Oley, Barnaby, 287.
Oliver, Elizabeth Hannah, 253; Robert, 14; Captain Sir Robert, R.N., 253.
Olivier, Daniel Josas, 122; Julia Elizabeth, 122.
Ommaney, Edith Mary Maude, 273; Admiral Sir Erasmus, 273.
Orchard, Rev. William, 290.
Orme, Charles, 252; Frederick Doveton, 252, 262.
Ormond, Duke of, 34.
Ormsby, Major John, 218; T. H. H., 218; Rev. William Arthur, 218, 224.
Osbaston, Francis, 1; Rev. Francis, 1, 4.
Osboldstone, Osbolston, John, 18; Rev. Philip, 17.
Ostler, Robert, 17.
Ottey, Francis Ferrand, 193, 200; Philip Egerton, 193; Sophia, 193.
Ottley, John Bickersteth, 260, 268; Rev. Lawrence, 260; Margaret, 260; Sarah Willett, 165; William, 165.
Outram, Sir James, 233.
Owen, A. S., 265; Rev. Owen, 203; Thomas, 53, 56; Rev. Thomas, 53.
Paddon, Robert, 8.
Page, Judith, 44; William Emanuel, 280; William Robert, 280.
Paget, Anna Alethia Elizabeth, 143; Sir Arthur, 231; Sir Augustus Berkeley, 231, 236; Rev. Cecil George, 269, 282; Field-Marshal Henry William, Marquess of Anglesey, 231; Innes Elizabeth, 269; Rev. John, 143; Rev. Joseph, 73, 75; Colonel Leopold Grimston, 269; Countess Walpurga Ehrengarde Helena, 231.
Pagett, Thomas, 12.
Pain, John, 165; Rev. Richard, 165, 175, 292, 294; Sarah, 165.
Paine, Elizabeth, 251; John Mainwaring, 251.
Palfrey, John, 3.
Palman, John, 120, 136; Margaret, 120.
Palmer, Ann, 128; Arthur, 128, 131; Charles, 128; Commander Charles Frederick, R.N., 237, 240; Captain Edmund, R.N., 237; Ven^ble Edwin, 233, 240, 254; Eliakim, 123; Elizabeth, 123; Henrietta, 233; John, 29, 163, 168; Robert, 30; Roundell, Earl of Selborne, 233; Sarah, 163; Thomas, 16; Rev. William Jocelyn, 233.
Palmerston, Lord, 226, 234.
Palotta, Cardinal, 9.
Paltock, John, 70; Robert, 70, 77.
Parcall, James, 1.
Pares, Thomas, 122.
Parham, Ann, 103; Charles, 103, 110; Edmund, 101; Jane, 101; Thomas, 103.
Paris, Elisabeth, 92; John Ayrton, 230; John Rose, 230, 241; Joseph, 92, 102; Sarah, 92.

Parish, Alfred, 275; Major Charles Wellesley, 275; Mary Teresa, 275.
Park, Peter, 43, 50.
Parker, Alexander, 38, 51; Alice Clara, 269; Ann, 80; Rev. Anthony, 285; Augustine, 15; Catherine, 8; Eleanor, 38; Eliza, 168; Elizabeth, 38, 51; Frances, 111; George, 79, 168; Henry, 269; Sir Hyde, 157; John, 5; Rear-Admiral John, 111; Rev. John, 168, 174, 291, 294; Jo: 5; Sir Philip, 8; Robert, 80; Rev. Robert, 79, 85, 292, 293; Sir Thomas, 79; William, 15, 74.
Parkins, Mary, 165; Rev. Samuel, 165, 173; Rev. Thomas, 165.
Parnell, Augusta Charlotte, 254; Charles Octavius, 254; Rev. Frank, 254, 257.
Parris, Parrys, Nathaniel, 7; Rev. Ralph, 5, 287, 292.
Parry, Amélie Marthe, 274; Rev. Edward Hagarty, 274, 279; Rev. Edward St John, 274, 279; Reginald St John, 274, 279; Robert, 29.
Parslow, Ann, 151; Major John, 151, 159; Lucy, 151; Rev. Thomas, 151.
Parsons, Lady Alicia, 212; Lawrence, Earl of Rosse, 212.
Pate, Henry, 23.
Paternoster, Elizabeth, 195; John, 195, 203.
Patison, Samuel, 25.
Patrick, Rev. John, 285; Samuel, 287; Rt. Rev. Simon, Bishop of Ely, 65.
Patteson, Bishop, 227, 233.
Paulson, Frederick George, 264, 268, 276, 295; Rev. George Robert, 264, 268; William Henry, 264, 268, 272, 295.
Payne, Arthur Frederick, 275; Elizabeth, 76; George, 43, 76; Sir John, 28; Lillie Ethel, 275; Robert, 28; Rev. Thomas, 62, 66; William, 30; *see* Corrall.
Peacock, Captain Giles, 56, 65; John, 68, 71; Lawrence, 56.
Pead, Rev. Deuel, 62, 66.
Pearce, Alice, 283; John Swayne, 283.
Pearse, Charles J., 249; Florence, 249.
Pearson, Ann, 187; Catherine, 187; Charles, 239, 241, 249, 252, 295; Rev. Edward Lynch, 289; Elizabeth, 187; Rev. George, 187, 199, 239, 241, 252, 289, 294, 295; James Falconer, 239, 241, 252, 254; Rev. John Batteridge, 187, 239, 241, 250, 252, 295.
Pease, Margaret, 135; Peter Richard, 135, 144; Rev. William, 135.
Peck, Pecke, James, 35; William, 3.
Peckham, Mary, 328; William, 328.
Peel, Sir Robert, 242, 249.
Peile, Rev. Benjamin, 247; Percival Bringhurst Babington, 247, 256.
Peirson, Robert, 11.
Pelle, Jemima, 95; Peter, 95.
Pemberton, Ann, 136; Christopher Robert, 215; Eleanor, 215; Rev. Henry John, 136, 146, 294, 328; Rev. Jeremy, 136; Marianne, 215; Rev. Stanley, 215, 224, 290.
Pembroke, Countess of, 13; —, 257.
Pender, Sir John, 245; Marion Denison, 245.
Pennell, John Croker, 231, 242; William, 231.
Pennington, John, 11.
Penny, Rev. Edmund Henry, 196, 204, 205, 287, 292, 294, 295; Elizabeth, 196; Rev. James, 196; Louisa, 204; Margaret Sophia, 196.
Peperell, Elizabeth Royall, 195; Sir William, 195.
Pepusch, Dr, 75.
Percival, Henrietta, 197; Rev. Thomas Bassnet, 197; Rev. Thomas Cozens, 197, 205, 290, 295.
Perkins, Anne, 141; Charlotte, 172; Rev. George, 172, 178; John, 141, 172; Rev. John, 141, 149; Martha, 141.
Perne, Rev. Andrew, 291.
Perrott, Charles, 69, 76.
Perry, Anne, 200, 207; Charlotte, 175; Dame Elizabeth Margaret, 207; James, 200, 207; John, 175; Louisa, 207; Sir Thomas Erskine, 207, 215; Sir William, 200, 209.
Perryman, Anne, 105; John, 105.
Pery, Dorothea, 47; William, 47.
Peterborough, Rt. Rev. Joseph Henshawe, Bishop of, 2; Rt. Rev. Spencer Madan, Bishop of, 150.
Peters, John, 37.
Petley, Charles Carter, 219; Elizabeth, 219; Ellen, 219; Rev. Henry, 219, 231; Jane, 86.
Pett, Eleanor, 142; Hannah, 99; Rev. John, 142, 146; Dame Margaret, 24; Phineas, 99, 104; Rev. Phineas, 99; Sir Phineas, 24; Robert, 142.
Phelips, Anna Alethia Elizabeth, 143; Edward, 143; Mary, 143; Rev. William, 143, 235.
Phelps, Lancelot Ridley, 272, 281; Rev. Thomas Prankerd, 272.
Philips, Anne, 128; Charles, 128; Sir George, Bt., 155; Sophia, 155; William, 128, 133, 152.
Phillimore, Elizabeth, 226; Emma Caroline, 226; Rev. Greville, 226, 235, 295; Joseph, 226.
Phillips, Arthur Lowndes, 270, 277; Charles, 82, 105; Charles Palmer, 270; Rev. Edward Thomas March, 182, 185; Elizabeth, 82, 182; Faulkner, 155; Frances, 189; Rev. Henry George, 189, 199; John, 105, 189; Louisa, 155; Peregrine, 134; Samuel, 182; Samuel March, 182; *see* March-Phillips.
Phillott, Rev. Henry Wright, 221, 230, 295; Johnson, 221; Mary Elizabeth, 221.
Philpott, Mary Grace, 261; Rev. Richard Stamper, 261.
Phillpotts, Deborah Maria, 227; Rt. Rev. Henry, Bishop of Exeter, 227; Lieut.-Colonel John Scott, 227, 234.
Pickfatt, Humphrey, 60.
Pilkington, Redmond William, 149; William, 149, 156.
Pindar, Paul, 29.
Piquet, Amélie Marthe, 274; T., 274.
Pitcher, Elizabeth, 201.
Pitt, Christopher, 90; James, 102; Rev. James, 102; John, 102, 109; Lucy, 90; Mary, 102.
Plaskett, Anna, 130; Rev. William, 130.
Player, Elizabeth, 96.
Pleydell (Playdell), Charles, 34, 39, 42; Rev. William, 37, 39, 42.

Plues, Hannah, 220; Marianne, 220; Mark, 220, 225; Mary, 220, 329; Mary Margaret, 220; Samuel Swire, 220, 329; Sarah, 220; Rev. William, 220.
Plunkett, Anne Margaret Rose, 253; Rev. George, 36, 42, 253, 260, 292; William, 253.
Plymouth, Other, Earl of, 194.
Pollock, Agnes Minnie, 282; James Edward, 282.
Ponsonby, Honble Walter Gerald, 280; Rev. Walter William Brabazon, Earl of Bessborough, 280.
Popham, Mary Elizabeth Amy, 263; William, 263.
Pont, Henry (Samuel), 120, 126; Samuel, 120.
Pope, Bartholomew, 5.
Popplet, Susan, 63.
Port, Rev. Bernard, 166, 169, 177, 294; George Row, 166, 169, 171; John, 166, 169; Mary, 166, 169.
Portarlington, John, Earl of, 244.
Porter, Anthony, 2; Endymion, 14; Francis, 43, 46; Isaac, 158; Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Clogher, 100; Mary, 100; Robert, 158, 162; Thomas, 100; Rev. Thomas, 100, 103; Willielmina, 158; *see* Caldwell.
Porteus, Rev. Beilby, 209, 221; Elizabeth Henrietta, 209; Thomas, 209.
Portland, Duke of, 130.
Portman, Alice Elizabeth, 251; Edward, Viscount, 251; Gertrude, 251; Rev. Henry Fitzhardinge Berkeley, 251, 257; Henry William Berkeley, 251.
Poston, Rev. Andrew Philip, 141, 151, 294; Ann, 141; Edward, 141; John, 287.
Potter, Daniel, 1; Randall, 1, 3.
Pottinger, Rev. Head, 160.
Povah, Ellen Phillips, 264; Rev. Francis Kohler, 264, 268, 275; Lieut.-Colonel John Richard, 264, 268, 271; Rev. John Vidgen, 264, 268; May Eleanor, 268.
Powell, Rev. Baden, 278, 283, 288; Joseph, 54; Rev. Joseph, 27, 288, 327; FitzWilliam, 16; Frances, 27; Peter, 21; Richard, 32; William, 26; Yeldard, 36, 46; *see* Baden-Powell.
Power, Robert, 232; Robert George, 232, 238.
Powlett, Anne, 105; Jane, 105; Rev. Robert, 105, 109, 293; William, 105.
Powys, Elizabeth, 202; Rev. Thomas, 202; Rev. Thomas Arthur, 202, 213.
Poynder, Rev. Frederick, 287, 295.
Poyntell, John, 15.
Prescott, Rev. Charles, 80, 131, 135; Emma Elizabeth, 227; F. J., 227; Rev. Kenrick, 80, 84, 131, 287, 288, 290; Mary, 131.
Preston, Charles, Viscount, 108; Richard, Viscount, 83; Susanna, Viscountess, 108; Rev. William, Viscount, 108.
Prevost, Louisa, 146; Rev. Thomas, 146, 153; William, 146.
Price, Barrington, 196; Honble Lady Maria, 196; Thomas 89; William, 196, 198.
Pritchett, Ann, 179; Charles, 179; Rev. Charles Richard, 179, 191, 287, 290, 294, 295; Elizabeth, 179; Mary Needham, 179.
Pritt, Anne, 227; George Ashby, 227; Ven^ble Lonsdale, 227, 237.
Proby, Arabella, 162; Very Rev. Baptist, 155; Catherine, 200; Charles, 200, 209; Rev. Charles, 200; Charles Howard, 162, 168; John, Baron Carysfort, 155; Rev. John Baptist, 155, 161, 200; Mary, 155; Mary Susanna, 155; Narcissus, 162.
Proctor, Henry, 183; Lieut.-General Henry Adolphus, 183, 187; Susannah, 183.
Prowse, Elizabeth, 147; Rev. John, 147; William, 147, 157.
Prussia, Princess Royal of, 231.
Puget, Hannah, 198; Peter, 198, 206; Rear-Admiral Peter, 198.
Pulleine, Anne, 192; H. P., 192.
Purefye, James, 15.
Pusey, Charlotte Bouverie, 192; Rev. Edward Bouverie, 192, 281; Honble Philip, 192.
Pye, Anna Maria, 157; Anthony, 157, 163; Commodore, 110; Frances Ursula, 157, 199; Henry Anthony, 199, 208; Rev. Henry Anthony, 157, 163, 199, 294.
Pyke, —, 238.
Pym, Catherine, 103; William, 103; Lieut.-Colonel Wollaston, 103, 110.
Quarme, Francis, 159, 162; Margaret, 159; Robert, 159.
Quincey, Anne, 29; Richard, 29.
Radcliffe, *see* Ratcliffe.
Radnor, Countess Dowager of, 52.
Raine, Esther, 149; Rev. Matthew, 149, 157, 181, 207, 286, 290, 294.
Ram, William, 20.
Ramsay, Charlotte Anne Eleanor, 256; Rev. James, 256.
Ramsden, Elizabeth, 140, 154, 160; Louisa, 154, 201; Mary, 160; Thomas, 154, 160, 164; Rev. William, 140, 154, 160, 287, 288, 294; Rev. William Benson, 140, 154, 160, 201, 213, 287, 292, 294, 329.
Ranby, John, 120.
Randolph, Ann, 126; Bernard Montgomery, 243, 252, 295; Rev. Thomas, 126, 243.
Rann, John, 88; Rev. Joseph, 88, 94.
Raphoe, Rt. Rev. Robert Downes, Bishop of, 80.
Rasbury, *see* Resbury.
Rashleigh, Lady Edith Louisa Mary, 267; George Burvill, 267, 274; Rev. Henry Burvill, 267; Isabella Mary, 267.
Rashlye, Thomas, 7.
Rastal, Very Rev. Samuel, 133, 138; Timothy, 133.
Ratcliffe (Radcliffe), Edward, 17; Ralph, 17; Richard, 6; Simon, 17.
Rathbone, Henry, 77, 80.
Rattray, Henry, 111.
Ravenscrofte, George, 12.
Ravenshaw, Edward Vincent, 271, 281; George Chandler, 271.
Rawlins, Carew, 13; Giles, 13; John, 43; Walter, 43, 48.
Rawlinson, Edward Creswicke Scott, 276; Rev. George, 276.
Rawson, Charles Stansfeld, 260; Katherine Emily, 260.
Ray, Martha, 159, 162, 164.
Raymond, John, 12; Rev. William Forbes, 295.
Rayner, Amelia May, 275; Lloyd, 275.

Read, Reade, Anna Maria, 200; Henry Jonathan, 200, 211; John, 200; Thomas, 83, 88.
Reading, John, 25.
Reeve, Adam, 34; Charles Arthur, 278; Clare Lilian, 278; John, 2; Rev. John William, 278.
Reeves, Frederick, 184; John, 84; Marianne Jane, 184; Sackville, 84, 85.
Reid, Helen Augusta Mariana, 248; Sir George 256; Rawson H. B., 248.
Reinolds, Helena, 3.
Renouard, Rev. George Cecil, 177, 183; Mary, 177; Captain Peter, 177.
Repington, Gilbert, 89, 99.
Resbury, Mary, 23; Rev. Nathaniel, 23, 293, 327; Rev. Richard, 23.
Retson, Robert, 39.
Rewe, Susanna, 108.
Reynardson, Etheldred Ann Birch, 220; Rev. John Birch, 220, 225; Sophia, 220; General Thomas, 220.
Reynolds, Caroline Lane, 256; Harriet, 201; Rev. John, 256; Thomas, 201, 205.
Rhodes, Benjamin, 46, 53, 55; Elizabeth, 166, 174; Rev. George, 166, 174; George Ambrose, 166, 174; William Ambrose, 166, 174, 185.
Richards, Rev. Frederick, 78, 87, 292.
Richardson, Elizabeth, 159; James, 88; John, 49, 53, 88, 96; Jonathan, 45; Mary, 88, 159; Robert, 49; Samuel, 159.
Richey, Rev. James, 249; Maude Janet, 249.
Richmond, Alice Clara, 269; Duke of, 113, 121; George, 269; Walter Coleridge, 269, 278.
Ricketts, Caroline Louise Elizabeth, 278; Charles Spencer, 188; Dashwood Poyntz, 278; Dashwood Watts, 278; Elizabeth Sophia, 188.
Riddell, Henrietta, 233; Rev. James, 233.
Rider, Ingram, 153; Thomas, 153, 163.
Ridge, Alfred M., 252; Florence, 252.
Ridley, William, 6.
Ridsdale, Rev. George John, 235, 243; John Marquess Townshend, 235; Rev. Robert, 235.
Riggs, Anne, 99; Elizabeth, 99; Ogle, 99; Commander Thomas, R.N., 99, 105.
Rileye, Philip, 18.
Rilliet, James, 115.
Ring, Anne, 134; George, 97, 134, 141; Millicent, 97; Rev. Richard, 97, 104, 134; William, 97.
Ritso, Ellen, 162; George, 162; Frederick Henry James, 162, 170; Louisa, 162.
Rivers, Dame Charlotte, 175; Rev. Sir Henry, Bt., 175, 181, 294, 329; Sir James, Bt., 175.
Rivers-Gay, Maria, 329; Dame Martha, 175; Rev. Sir Peter, Bt., 175, 329.
Rivington, John, 113.
Roberts, Rev. Alfred Temple, 280; Lady Asston, 100; Catherine, 164; Charles Hanbury, 123, 128; Eleanor, 29, 123; George, 29, 287; Rev. George, 29; John, 98–101, 108; Ven^ble John, 164; Josiah Temple, 280; Richard, 123; Susan Charlotte Catherine, 280; Rev. William, 17, 164, 172.
Robinson, Anne, 209; Clara, 89; Edward, 209, 218; Dame Emily Charlotte, 242; Clara, 89; Sir George, Bt., 209; Sir George Abercrombie, Bt., 242; Sir George Stamp, Bt., 209; Heneage, 30; Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of London, 82, 89; Tobye (Obediah), 1, 5; Sir William Le Fleming, Bt., 242, 247; Rev. William Scott, 242; Rev. William Villiers, 209.
Rochester, Bishop of, 222.
Rodney, Admiral Lord, 103, 134, 189; Ann, 103; George, Lord, 103; Harry, 103; James, 103, 109; Mary, 103; Sarah, 103.
Rodsby, Anthony, 6; Henry, 6.
Roe, Sophia, 171.
Rogers, Anne, 128; Augustus, 128, 134; Barbara, 128; Charles, 110, 119, 293; George, 110, 128; Mary, 110; Rev. Robert, 73, 79; William, 128.
Rogerson, Harriet, 266; James Alexander, 266.
Rolleston, Henry John, 184, 187; Margaret, 184; Stephen, 184.
Rolt, Annie, 241; Peter, 241.
Romanis, Rev. William Francis John, 285.
Rooke, Rev. George, 195, 202; Sir Giles, 195; Dame Harriet, 195.
Rooper, George, 236; Mary Frances, 236.
Rose, Conway Lucas, 222, 229; Giles, 50; Louisa, 222; Maria Isabella, 222; Sarah, 50, 143; William, 143, 222; Rev. William, 50, 58.
Ross, Alexander Adolphus, 169, 178; Jane, 169; John, 169.
Rosse, James, 10; Lawrence, Earl of, 212; Mary, 10; Thomas, 10.
Rothery, Edward, 62; Frederick, 62, 101, 104, 108; Jane, 101; Ven^ble Joseph, 62, 68, 101, 104; Rev. William, 62, 101, 104, 293, 295.
Rothes, Mary, Countess of, 248, 257; Norman Evelyn, Earl of, 248; *see* Leslie.
Rouse, Lieutenant John, R.N., 240; Mary Jane, 240.
Routledge, Ann, 139; John, 139.
Rowell, Anne, 3; John, 3; Ralph, 3; Mary, 70; Rev. Thomas, 70, 79, 290, 293; *see* Calvert.
Rowland, Jo: 6; William, 6.
Rowley, Sarah, 37.
Royds, Henry, 247; Margaret Bourne, 247.
Royston, Richard, 287.
Rudd, Samuel, 6.
Ruddick, Anne, 151; Henry, 151; William Balme, 151, 159.
Rumbold, Sir Cavendish Stuart, Bt., 219, 227; Dame Mary, 219; Sir Thomas, Bt., 219.
Rusbridger, Rev. Henry, 291.
Rush, Henry, 217, 224; Honour, 217; Rev. John, 217; Laura, 160; Sir William Beaumaris, 160.
Rushbrooke, Augusta Elizabeth, 177; Lieut.-Colonel Robert, 177.
Russell, Rev. Alfred Francis, 272, 278; Anne, 137; Dame Anne Barbara, 137; Earl, 234; Frances Wycliffe, 272; Francis, 272; Hannah, 137; Harriott, 181; Sir Henry, Bt., 137, 141; Jane, 82; John, 181, 218, 227; Rev. John, 149, 181, 189, 218, 272, 286, 294, 295, 329; John Alexander, 264;

Laura Agnes, 264; Major-General, 52; Mary Augusta, 218, 329; Michael, 137; Nicholas, 103; Sarah, 103; William, 82; Rev. William, 294.
Rustat, Rev. Tobias, 66.
Rutherford, Matthew, 142.
Rutland, Duke of, 147.
Rutter, William, 20.
Rutton, Harry Loftie, 200, 212; Margaret, 200; Rev. Matthias, 200.
Ryder, Anne, 192; Lieutenant Charles Frederick, R.N., 234, 238, 244; Dudley, 71; Dudley, Earl of Harrowby, 234; Rt. Rev. the Honble Henry, Bishop of Lichfield, 234; Rev. Henry Dudley, 238; His Grace John, Archbishop of Tuam, 71, 74; Very Rev. John, 71; Julia, 234; Margaret, 157; Mary, 192; Mary Frances, 157; Lieut.-Colonel Spencer Charles Dudley, 234, 238, 242; Thomas, 157, 192; Rev. Thomas Richard, 157, 192, 202.
Rye, Dorothea, 150; Hannah, 150; Rev. Joseph Jekyll, 150, 158, 294; William Beauchamp, 150.
Ryley, Philip, 18, 327; Richard, 69; William, 327.
Sacheverell, Christopher, 12; Mary, 62; William, 59, 62, 65.
Sadler, Rev. Thomas, 60, 67; William, 60.
Sainsbery, Sainsbury, Ann, 114; John, 114; Rev. Thomas, 114, 124, 285, 287, 293, 294.
St. David's, Rt. Rev. John Banks Jenkinson, Bishop of, 225; Rt. Rev. Lord George Murray, Bishop of, 176; Rt. Rev. Connop Thirlwall, Bishop of, 295.
St. John-Mildmay, Cecil Frances, 282; Rev. Charles Arundell, 282; Captain Walter Harvey, 282.
St. Leger, Sir Anthony, 36; Charles Gibson, 36; Dame Frances, 36; Seaford Gibson, 36.
Salisbury, Ann, 80; Lord, 231; William, 80; Rev. William, 80, 84, 290, 293.
Saller, Richard, 28.
Salmon, Edward, 13; Rev. Edward, 2, 5; Mary, 123.
Saltenstall (Salliston), Gurdon, 21; Richard, 21.
Salter, Anne Penelope, 92; Elizabeth, 92, 127; Rev. Philip, 127, 138, 294; Samuel, 92; Rev. Samuel, 92, 95, 127, 285, 293.
Sambrooke, Jerome, 5.
Sampson, Cooper, 109.
Samuel, Emanuel, 151, 162, 294; Mary, 151; Samuel, 151.
Sams, Arabella Hewit, 248; Charles Hewit, 248.
Sanders, Triphosa, 107; William, 107, 113.
Sanderson, Christopher, 38; Francis, 70; James, 38, 45; Rev. William, 70, 79.
Sands, John, 34.
Sandwich, John, Earl of, 97, 159, 162, 164; Lord, 144.
Sandys, Ven^ble Edwin, 56; Rev. George, 56, 59.
Sansom, Anne, 47; James, 216; Rev. John, 47, 51, 216, 227, 288; Sarah, 216.
Sanxay, Ann, 127; Rev. James, 127; John, 127, 133.
Sargeaunt, Rev. John, 250; Colonel Richard Arthur, 250, 261; Rev. William, 29.
Saunders, Arthur Francis William, 275; Arthur Morrell, 244, 250, 252, 259; Very Rev. Augustus Page, 239, 244, 275, 276, 286; Caroline Louisa, 239; Rev. Cecil Ernest Brassey Pigou, 276; Charles Alexander, 239, 244, 250, 252; Edward, 75; Rev. Edward, 75, 85; Emma Lucy, 275; Florence Augusta, 239; Frances, 250; Herbert Clifford, 244, 250, 252; James Fergusson, 276; Montague Stuart, 244, 250, 252, 261; Octavia, 244; William, 74, 80.
Savage, Frances, 18; Thomas, 18.
Sawbridge, Mary, 88; Thomas, 88, 94; Rev. Thomas, 88.
Sawyer, Honble Anne, 92, 108; Anne Susanna, 108; George, 92; Admiral Herbert, 92, 108, 115; John, 92, 108; Thomas, 92, 98, 108.
Saxby, Richard, 30.
Saxe, Mary Jane, 163; Robert, 163.
Saxe Weimar, Duchess of, 225.
Sayer, Catherine, 104; Henry, 104, 109, 145, 157; Henry Jenkinson, 104, 157, 166; John, 104; Sarah, 104, 157.
Scarfe, Elizabeth, 89; William, 89; Rev. William, 89, 94.
Scarlett, James, Baron Abinger, 246; Nicholas, 76.
Scarr, Amelia Ann, 116.
Schmitz, Charles Alfred, 279, 282; Rev. Leonard, 279.
Scott, Rev. Alexander John, 157, 167, 291, 294; Anne, 210; Rt. Rev. Charles Perry, Bishop of North China, 258, 271; Frances Emily, 258; Giles, 58; Harry, 210; James, 58, 62; Jane, 157, 160; John, 164; Rev. John, 258; Margaret, 157; Mary Frances, 157; Robert, 157; Thomas Brand Graham, 210, 220; Walter, 160, 169; Sir Walter, 166.
Scrivener, Matthew, 287.
Scurlock, Jonathan, 45; Mary, 45.
Seager, Samuel, 36; William, 36.
Seale, Harriet Anne, 163; Sir John Henry, Bt., 163.
Searle, Ada Constance, 271; Major-General Arthur Thaddeus, 271; John, 70.
Seaton, John, 70; Thomas, 70, 74.
Secker, Archbishop, 92, 107, 127, 134; Elizabeth, 92.
Sedgwick (Seggeswick), Helena, 3; Rev. Obadiah, 20; Robert, 3, 4.
Selborne, Roundell, Earl of, 233.
Sellon, Mary Caroline, 234; Richard Edward Gore, 234.
Selwyn, Bridget, 169, 174, 184; Commander Charles William, R.N., 169, 174, 184, 185; Charlotte Sophia, 176; George Brydges, 169, 174, 180, 184, 294; Henry Charles, 176, 187, 196; John, 169, 174, 184, 186; Rev. John, 169, 174, 184; Martha, 174; Sarah, 176, 187; Rev. Townshend, 176, 187.
Senhouse, Humphrey, 133.
Sergeant, Charles, 29; Thomas, 22.
Serjeant, John, 84, 93; Winwood, 84.

Seymour, Colonel Albert Charles, 259, 270; Ven^ble Albert Eden, 255, 263, 295; Beauchamp, Lord Alcester, 243; Dora, 211; Admiral Sir Edward Hobart, 208; Frances, 208; General Francis Hugh George, Marquess of Hertford, 259; Rev. Henry Fortescue, 277; Hester Emily, 255; Isabel Fortescue, 277; Dame Jane, 208; Admiral Sir Michael, Bt., 208, 211; Rev. Richard, 208, 211, 217, 255, 295; Sarah, 259.
Shadwell, Alfred Hudson, 246; Mary Campbell Lill, 246.
Shann, Daniel, 48, 53; John, 48.
Sharpe, Elizabeth, 227; John, 4.
Sharwell, *see* Sherwell.
Shaw, Catherine, 41; Commander Charles, R.N., 238; Jane, 129; Rev. John, 129, 138, 293; Sir John, Bt., 41, 213; Louisa Margaret, 213; Mary, 94; Sara, 238; Rev. Timothy, 129; William, 94, 101.
Shaxton, Charles, 33; John, 33.
Shelsberry, Isaac, 22.
Shenton, Randal, 34; Rev. Samuel, 34; Sarah, 34.
Sherard, Caryer, 235; Jenetta Louisa Ann, 235.
Sherer (Sherewood), Ursula, 7; William, 7.
Sheridan, Caroline Henrietta, 214, 216; Francis Cynric, 214, 216, 225; Richard Brinsley, 214; Thomas, 214, 216; Thomas Berkeley, 214, 216, 217.
Sherman, Daniel, 4; John, 4, 13, 15; Temperance, 41; Thomas, 41.
Sherwell, Rev. John, 24, 289; Mary, 24.
Sherwin, Elizabeth, 87; John, 87, 92, 145; William, 87, 145, 154.
Shield, Benjamin, 64; Edward, 64, 70.
Shiltry, Isaac, 22.
Shipley, Anna Mary, 188; Very Rev. William Davies, 188.
Shirreff, Maria Georgiana, 213; Admiral William Henry, 213.
Shore, John, Baron Teignmouth, 247; Mathias, 46.
Short, Anne Louisa, 278; Edward Morrieson de Coucy, 278; Mary, 145; Mayow, 278; Rev. William, 145; Captain William Henry, 145, 155.
Shrewsbury, Duke of, 28.
Sibbald, Charles, 18.
Sibthorpe, Elizabeth, 90; Humphrey, 90, 96; John, 90; Sarah, 90.
Siddons, Harriet, 166; Henry, 166, 174; Sarah, 166; William, 166.
Silvester, Henry, 5.
Simpson, Charles, 31; Edward, 137, 143; Rev. James Harvey, 279; James MacGregor, 279; Jane, 96; John, 12, 137; Rev. Joseph, 96; Mary, 137.
Simson, Samuel Barker, 291.
Singleton, Charity, 77; Rev. Rowland, 77.
Skelton, Martha, 68; Sarah, 68; William, 68, 74.
Skepper, Anna Dorothea Bridget, 160; Thomas, 160.
Skinner, Anne, 137; Charles Binny, 269; Innes Elizabeth, 269; John, 115, 137; Mary, 115; Rev. Melmoth, 115, 121, 293, 294, 328; Thomas, 4.
Skotesmere, George, 2.
Slade, Charlotte, 266; Sir Frederic, Bt., 266; Lieut.-General Marcus John, 266; Major Montague Maule, 266, 270.
Slater-Harrison, Augusta, 238; John Harrison, 238.
Slemmer, General A. J., 256; Caroline Lane, 256.
Slew, William, 46.
Sloper, Granby, 152, 159; Dame Jane, 152; Lieut.-Colonel Sir Robert, 152.
Slye, Edmond, 12, 286.
Small, John, 18.
Smith, Carlos, 55, 59; Catherine, 218; Charles, 78, 208; Charles Douglas, 204; Frances, 208; Frances Carpenter, 204; Henry Venn Brandram, 270, 278, 295; Rt. Rev. George, Bishop of Victoria, 270; James, 86, 96; John, 33, 36, 42, 78, 79, 83; John Christopher, 138; John Spencer, 204, 210; Rev. Joseph, 79, 86; Rev. Sydney, 218; Rev. Thomas, 86; William, 104; Wyndham, 218, 223.
Smithson, Mary, 35.
Smyth, Carmichael, 221, 223; Charles Carmichael, 221; Elizabeth, 20; Francis, 19; George, 20; Thomas, 12.
Smythies, Elizabeth, 63; Rev. Palmer, 63, 70; Susan, 63; Rev. William, 63.
Snell, Rev. George, 75, 81; Rev. Thomas, 75.
Snelling, Samuel, 46.
Snesby, Francis, 58, 63.
Snow, Ralph, 62.
Snowsell, John, 11.
Soames, Colonel, 56; Harold, 278; Olave St. Clair, 278.
Sodor and Man, Rt. Rev. Mark Hildesley, Bishop of, 43.
Sole, Cockin, 158; Dorothy Ann, 158.
Somers (Summers), Anthony, 27.
Somerset, Dame Adelaide Harriet, 242; Colonel Sir Alfred Plantagenet Frederick Charles, 242, 243; Anna Martha, 257; Charles Bruce Henry, 253, 257, 259; Fitzroy William Henry, 253, 257, 265; Henry, Duke of Beaufort, 242; Colonel Henry Charles Capel, 253, 257; Colonel Lord John Thomas Henry, 242; Victoria Alice Anne Beare, 253.
Soper, Frances, 81; John, 81.
Sorocould, John, 3.
South, Anthony, 162; Anthony Gallaway, 162, 166; Rebecca, 162.
Southampton, Charles, Baron, 193.
Southwell, Bishop of, 279.
Spakeman, Arthur, 16.
Spateman, Rev. John, 71; Rev. Thomas, 58, 68, 71, 75, 293.
Spearing, Benjamin, 35; James, 35.
Speke, George, 158, 163; Julia, 158; Rev. William, 158.
Spelman, —, 34.
Spence, John, 60; William, 60, 69; —, 245.
Spencer, Catherine, 41; Earl, 259; Rt. Rev. George Trevor, Bishop of Madras, 202, 208, 295; Harriet Theodore, 202; John, 41, 76, 78; Richard, 76; Susan, 202; William Robert, 202.

Spencer-Churchill, George, Duke of Marlborough, 202.
Spettigue, Edmund, 98, 102; Elizabeth, 98; Richard, 98.
Spighte, James, 6.
Spiller, Edward Frederick, 240, 247; Lieut.-Colonel George, 240.
Spolding, John, 162.
Spry, Anne, 114; Jane, 114, 177; John, 114; Joseph, 177; Rev. Matthew, 114, 123, 293; Lieut.-Colonel William Bach, 177, 186.
Squibb, Mary, 30; Thomas, 19.
Squire, Rev. Edmund, 294.
Stacy, Anne, 29; Rev. John, 29, 286, 289.
Stamford, George, Earl of, 188.
Standlee, *see* Winstanley.
Stanhope, Michael, 7.
Staveley, Henrietta, 205; Major-General William, 205.
Steele, Steel, Elizabeth, 45; Margaret, 45; Dame Mary, 45; Matilda, 254; Richard, 45; Sir Richard, 45, 50; Rev. Thomas Henry, 254.
Stephens, Elizabeth, 106; Florence, 249; Henry, 221, 228; John, 286; John Wills, 221; Jonathan, 106; Thomasine, 221.
Stephenson, Anne, 174; Benjamin Charles, 249, 255, 329; Major-General Sir Benjamin Charles, 155, 158, 163, 249, 329; Elizabeth, 132; Florence, 249; George, 132, 136, 174; Rev. George, 155, 158, 168; Henry, 132; Jane, 155, 158; Joseph, 155, 158; Dame Maria, 329; Sir William Henry, 249.
Sterrell, Abigail, 7; Christian, 7; Henry, 7; Margaret, 7; Rev. Robert, 7, 287, 291, 292.
Sterry, Christopher, 27; Rev. Peter, 27.
Sterrop, Edward, 56, 63; Margaret, 56.
Stevens, Richard, 22.
Stevenson, John, 9.
Stewart, Eliza, 162; Rev. James, 282; John, 133, 140, 287; Rev. John, 162, 168, 290, 292, 294; Margaret, 133; Mary, 162; Montgomerie James, 282; Thomas, 162.
Stillingfleet, Bishop, 104; Elizabeth, 104; George, 39; Robert, 39.
Stocker, John, 48, 49.
Stockwell, Elizabeth, 92; Rev. George, 92, 100, 293; John, 92.
Stone, Arthur, 118; Arthur Daniel, 118; Emanuel, 4; Rev. Francis, 118, 124, 291, 293; Susanna, 118.
Stopford, Algernon Edward, 239, 275, 283; Caroline Louisa, 239; Christiana Fanshawe, 216; Emma Lucy, 275; Lieut.-Colonel Honble Edward, 239; Florence Augusta, 239; Rev. Frederick Manners, 239, 250, 275, 295; James George, Earl of Courtown, 239, 246; Admiral Sir Montagu, 246; Montague Charles Henry, 246, 254; Admiral the Honble Sir Robert, 216.
Storey, George, 61, 62.
Stoup, John, 159, 167; Lucy, 159; Rev. Richard, 159.
Stracey, Charles, 112; Elizabeth, 112; John, 112, 116; Mary, 112.
Strafford, Earl of, 269.
Strahan, William, 113.
Stratford, Frances Amelia, 206; Honble John Wingfield, 206.
Strathmore, John, Earl of, 196.
Straus, Oscar S., 5.
Stretch, Margaret, 45.
Strickland, Emma, 179; Sir William, Bt., 179.
Stringer, —, 257.
Strong, Elizabeth, 145; Isaac, 145; Nathaniel, 24; William, 20; Rev. William, 145, 152.
Stuart, Charles Edward, 184, 193; Dame Frances, 184; Sir John, Bt., 184.
Studdy, Georgina Frances, 248; Henry, 248.
Sturgeon, Clopton, 93, 97; James, 93; Margaret, 93; Rev. Thomas, 69, 79; Trevick, 69.
Sturges, Rev. John, 57, 62; Margaret, 57.
Sturle, John, 33.
Suffolk, Thomas, Earl of, 259.
Sugden, Brian, 6; Robert, 6.
Sullivan, Dame Agnes, 243; Sir Edward, Bt., 243; Admiral Sir Francis William, Bt., 243, 246; Rev. Frederick, 243.
Sumner, Charles, 257; Charles Almon, 257, 267; Rt. Rev. Charles Richard, Bishop of Winchester, 257; His Grace John Bird, Archbishop of Canterbury, 295.
Sunderland, Edward, 57, 62.
Surtees, Aubone, 214; Dame Barbara Eliza, 205; Frances, 214; Elizabeth, 219; Georgina, 231; Harriet, 219; Henrietta, 205; Rev. Henry Ratcliffe, 219, 230, 231; John, 205; John Oliver, 219, 231, 237; Sarah, 205; Sir Stephenson Villiers, 205, 208; William Aubone, 214, 221; William Villiers, 219, 231.
Sussex, Duke of, 167, 171.
Sutton, Thomas, 2, 3, 39, 65, 71; Rev. Thomas (John), 65, 74.
Swale, Elizabeth, 123; Jane, 123; John, 123, 132.
Swaine, Rev. John, 161; Mary, 161.
Swan, Ann, 111; Rev. Charles Trollope, 277; Elspeth Janet, 277; Frederick Thesiger, 277.
Swayne, Ann, 16; Christopher, 16; John, 16; Richard, 16, 327.
Swift, William, 37.
Swinburn, Ann, 132; Surtees, 132, 139; William, 132.
Swinny, Eleanor Matilda, 260; Captain George Stoney, 260.
Sykes, Albert, 282; Eleanor Annie Elizabeth, 282.
Symes, Mary, 71.
Symond, Joseph, 20.
Symonds, Elizabeth, 121; John, 121, 134; Robert, 121.
Sympson, Barsaby, 46, 50; Isaac, 46; John, 3.
Synge, Francis Julian, 269, 273; Laura Mary, 269; Mary Auchmuty, 273; Robert Follett, 269, 273, 279; William Webb Follett, 269, 273.
de Tabley, Lord, 268, 269.
Tait, Rt. Rev. Archibald Campbell, Bishop of London, 295.
Talbot, Allen, 4; Ann, 171; George, 171, 179, 294; James, 4; John, 171; Martha, 107; Thomas, 4, 107.

Tarpley, Lady Catherine, 174; Kenneth Mackenzie Reid, 174, 184, 185, 294; Thomas, 174.
Tarry, Thomas, 86.
Tassell, John, 21.
Tate, Charles Maitland, 216, 225; Rev. James, 216, 253, 295; John Samuel, 253, 260, 295; Margaret, 216; Mary, 59; Susan, 253; William, 59.
Tatham, John, 126.
Tattersal, Dorothy, 136; Rev. James, 136, 149.
Taunton, Elizabeth Caroline, 233; Walter Greene, 233.
Tayler, Archdale, 196; Charles, 196, 201, 294; Frances Eliza, 196.
Taylor, Elizabeth, 165, 183; Francis, 183; Jeremy, 175; Richard, 165; Rev. Richard, 291; Robert, 70; William Bewley, 183, 187; *see* Meeke.
Taylour, Richard Itchingham, 78, 85.
Teignmouth, John, Baron, 247.
Tempest, John, 98, 103; Captain Thomas, 98; Victoria, 98.
Temple, Arundle Thomas, 113; Rev. John, 113, 123, 291, 292, 328; Martha, 113.
Templer, Rev. John, 288.
Terry, Beatrice Eleanor, 269; Henry Handcock, 269.
Thacker, Gilbert, 11.
Thackeray, Anne, 96; Lydia, 173; Octavius, 173; Thomas, 173; Ven^ble Thomas, 96; William Makepeace, 173.
Theobald, Richard, 11.
Thetford, Andrew, 2; Edmond, 2, 4.
Thicknesse, Elizabeth, 85; Rev. John, 85; Joyce, 106; General Philip, 85; Rev. William, 85, 94, 106.
Thirlwall, Rt. Rev. Connop, Bishop of St. David's, 295.
Thomas, Hannah, 141; Rev. John, 293; Ven^ble Josiah, 147, 157, 294; Mary, 147; Susan Isabella, 147; Walter, 147.
Thomlinson, Anna, 130; John, 130.
Thompson, Clift, 68; Edward Stopford, 255, 264; Frank Wulff, 273, 281; John, 37, 45, 273, 281; Jonathan, 255; Robert, 37; Thomas, 49; Walter Hume, 273, 280, 281; Windham, 68, 77.
Thomson, Frederick, 193; Henry Urmston, 193; Mary, 193; William, 193, 201.
Thoresby, George, 2, 3; Henry, 2; Ralph, 2.
Thorne, John, 29.
Thornhill, Janet Alice, 268; Jeremiah, 48; Rev. William, 268.
Thornton, Rev. Aburne, 109, 119; Anne, 109; Richard, 109; Sarah, 109.
Thorold, Rev. Thomas, 291.
Thorp, Ven^ble Charles, 233; Elizabeth, 233.
Thurscross, Rev. Timothy, 285.
Thwaytes, Francis, 26.
Tileslye, John, 10.
Till, Elizabeth, 187; Mary, 187; Richard, 187; William, 187, 194.
Tindal, Lord Chief Justice, 232.
Tilles, William, 12.
Tipping, Rev. Ichabod, 66; Rev. Thomas, 66, 75, 327.
Tisdall, Harriet Elizabeth, 257; John, 257.
Tod, Captain Alexander George, 279; Alexander Hay, 279.
Todd, Abraham, 248; John, 21.
Toller, Bostock, 71; Margaret, 151; Saxbie, 71, 85; William, 151.
Tolmie, James, 329; Johanna, 239, 329.
Tooke, Rev. Andrew, 44, 47, 51, 286; Benjamin, 47; Elizabeth, 44, 47; Richard, 47.
Tooker, J., 44; Rev. Trethewy, 44, 51.
Toone, —, 10.
Topsill, Edward, 2.
Torlesse, Adam, 14.
Torrington, Bridget, Viscountess, 171; George Stanley, Viscount, 270; John, Viscount, 171.
Toutville, Rev. Daniel, 285.
Tovye (Toovey), Richard, 14; Thomas, 14.
Townley, Henry, 4.
Townsend, George, 31.
Townshend, Charles, Viscount, 146; Dorothy, Viscountess, 146; Rev. Edward, 146, 156, 294; Very Rev. the Honble Edward, 146; John, Marquess, 235; Louisa Sarah, 146; Honble Mary, 146.
Towry, Anne, 133; Captain George Phillips, R.N., 133.
Trant, Catharine, 132; Rev. Edmund, 132, 142; Mary Elizabeth, 132; William, 132.
Traunter, Elizabeth, 89.
Trebeck, Rev. Andrew, 57, 60; Mary, 57.
Tredwell, Timothy, 45, 54.
Trenly, George, 35.
Tresham, Maurice, 36; Thomas, 11.
Trevanion, Anne, 47; Charles, 85, 91; Elizabeth, 47; Hugh, 85; Richard, 47, 49; Captain Richard, R.N., 47.
Trevenen, Rev. Edward, 179, 192; Emma, 179; John, 179; Lydia, 179.
Trevigar, Elizabeth, 78; Luke, 78, 86; Rev. Luke, 78.
Trevor, Sir Thomas, Bt., 11.
Trewe, Margaret, 3.
Trice, Elizabeth, 48.
Trigg, Richard, 16.
Tringham, Anne, 179; Rev. Thomas, 179.
Tristram, Rev. Henry Baker, 194, 203, 294; Louisa, 194; Rev. Thomas, 194.
Trotman, Elizabeth Anne, 188; Fiennes, 188.
Trotter, Edward, 37; Rev. Edward, 40; Rev. George, 292; Rev. William, 40, 46.
Tuam, His Grace John Ryder, Archbishop of, 71.
Tubb, Jane, 42; Richard, 42.
Tucker, Jane, 190; John, 190, 191; Mary Auchmuty, 273; Richard Sands, 273; Rev. Stephen, 190.
Tuffnell, Augusta Theresa, 221; Henry, 221.
Tunnicliffe, Ralph, 136.
Tupper, Daniel, 216, 223; Ellen Davie, 216; Martin, 216.
Turbridge, John, 21; Rev. John (Roger), 21, 292, 327; Peter, 21.

Turner, Rev. Creed, 134, 142; Rev. Edward, 143, 148; Elizabeth, 134, 143; Rev. George, 147; Rev. Hammond, 134; Harriet Hodge, 210; Henry, 143; John, 16; Rev. John Fisher, 210, 219, 295; Judith, 147; Lois, 134; Major-General Nathaniel Octavius Simpson, 270; Robert, 42; Rev. Robert, 42, 46, 291, 327; Roger, 62; Samuel, 147, 150; Susan Alexandrina, 270; Thomas, 210.
Turton, John, 175, 184; Mary, 175.
Tuting, Sarah, 151; William, 151; Rev. William, 151, 160.
Tuttee, Barbara, 105; Rev. Francis, 105, 114, 290, 293; William, 105.
Tweed, Henry Earle, 295.
Tweedale, Captain J., 208; Rose, 208.
Twine, Brian, 35; Lancelot, 35; Richard, 35, 44; R., 35.
Twisleton, Henry, 37, 45.
Twyford, Edward, 28; Robert, 28; Timothy, 13.
Tyringham, Captain Francis, 32.
Tyrrwhitt-Drake, *see* Drake.
Underhill, Cave, 55, 64.
Underwood, Rev. Benjamin, 328; Joshua, 50, 56; Mary, 328.
Unwin, Charles, 220, 221; Rev. Edward, 158, 165; Frances, 158; James, 158; John, 220; Mary, 126; Rev. Morley, 126; Rosamond, 220; Rev. William Cawthorne, 126, 133.
Urlin, Frances, 58; Simon, 58, 63; Sir Simon, 58.
Urlwyn, Samuel, 292.
Urrey, John, 37, 43; William, 37.
Ussher, Dame Eliza, 225; Rear-Admiral Sir Thomas, 225; William Henry Bernard, 225, 231.
Vanbrugh, Carleton, 50; Dudley, 50, 55; Elizabeth, 50; Giles, 50; Sir John, 50; Captain Kendrick, 50, 56; Margaret, 50; Robina, 50.
Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, Honble Elizabeth Margaret, 207; Harcourt, Lord Derwent, 207.
Vane, Lady, 17.
Van Heythuysen, Richard, 207.
Van Nagell, Anna Catherina Elizabeth, Baroness, 178; Anne William Carel, Baron, 178; Jacob Adrian Christian, 178, 190.
Vanthuyson, Eleanor, 168; Thomas, 168; Lieutenant Thomas, R.N., 168, 173.
Vaughan, James Barrington, 264, 269; John, 8; Robert, 18; Theophilus, 8, 16; Thomas, 14; Rev. Walter Arnold, 264; William, 5.
Vause, John, 13.
Vazeille, Anthony, 76; Mary, 76.
Venables, Captain Cavendish, 242, 248; Charles, 82, 88; Rev. Edmund, 263; Edmund Ernest, 263, 275; Joseph, 60; Mary Caroline Carteret Saumarez, 263; Peter, 60, 65; Thomas, 82, 142, 242.
Venner, Mary, 104, 113; Rev. Samuel, 104, 109, 113; William, 104, 113, 117.
Vergis, Arthur, 6; Jo: 6.
Vernolls, John, 37; Mary, 37.
Vernon, Anna Catherina, 93; Charles, 93, 101; Sir Charles, 93; Edward, 27, 28; Admiral Edward, 28; Francis, 28; Henry, Baron, 183; James, 28; Mary, 28; Honble Louisa Henrietta, 183.
Vicars, Charles, 42, 48.
Victoria, Queen, 243, 250.
Victoria, Rt. Rev. George Smith, Bishop of, 270.
Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham, 2.
Vivien, —, 144.
Von Doellinger, Professor Johann Joseph, 242.
Waddesden, Elizabeth, 39; Thomas, 39.
Waddington, Benjamin, 147; William, 147.
Wade, Charles Herbert, 262, 273; John, 4, 16, 161, 169, 294; Margaret, 161; Rev. Nugent, 262; Timothy, 16; Rev. William, 161.
Wake, Rev. Alexander, 95, 101; Rev. Archibald James, 276; Charlotte Diana, 95; Rev. Edward, 84; Sir Isaac, 20; Very Rev. Robert, 91, 95; Dame Sarah, 91; Rev. William, 84, 93; Sir William, Bt., 91, 98, 276; His Grace William, Archbishop of Canterbury, 84, 91.
Wake-Jones, Sir Charles, Bt., 91.
Wakefield, Ann, 188; Captain Gilbert, 188, 195; Rev. Gilbert, 188; Rev. Thomas, 290.
Wakelin, Clement, 47.
Wakerlye, Erasmus, 3, 4; John, 3.
Waldo, Isaac, 90; Sarah, 90.
Waldron, Thomas, 36, 44; William, 59.
Wale, Charles, 120; Elizabeth, 120; George, 120, 124.
Wales, Prince of, 139, 234; Princess of, 120.
Wales, James, 135; Susanna, 135.
Walford, Rev. Oliver, 262, 287; Rev. Oliver Sutton, 262; Rosa Fanny, 262.
Walhouse, Honble Charlotte Anne, 188; Edward, Lord Hatherton, 188.
Walkden, Samuel, 84.
Walker, Alice, 26; Alicia, 139; Elizabeth, 26, 328; George, 42; Sir James, Bt., 283; John, 42, 47, 139, 145; Mildred Caroline, 283; Sarah, 91; Thomas, 26, 81, 286, 328; Rev. Thomas, 26, 81.
Wall, Elizabeth, 102; Sherman, 102, 108; Thomas, 7.
Wallace, Rev. George, 295.
Waller, Andrew, 8; Robert, 8.
Wallis, Fielding, 183; Richard, 55; Thomas, 46, 53; Wedderburn Lanphier, 183, 188; William, 19.
Walsall, Rev. Francis, 23.
Walpole, Dorothy, 146; Sir Robert, 146.
Want, Caroline Matilda, 160.
Warcopp, Henry, 19.
Ward, Alexander, 87; Edward James, 87, 92; Edwin, 87; Eleanor, 87; Frances, 58; Hannah, 189; Rev. James, 19; John, 189; Rev. John, 19; Lucy, 19; Philip, 38; Rev. Richard, 58, 294; Samuel Hawkes, 189, 195; William, 35.
Warnard, Mary, 5.
Warne, Alice, 283; Frederick, 283; Harold Edmund, 283.
Warner, Rev. James, 106, 115; Rev. James (George), 106; Mary, 106; Rev. Thomas, 288.

Warnham, James, 24.
Warren, John, 30; Rev. John, 153; Rev. John, Lewin, 153, 161; Mary, 153; William, 20.
Wartensleben, Elizabeth Susanna Friderica, Countess of, 180.
Warwick, Anne Julia, 157; Rev. Thomas, 157.
Washington, Martha, 146; George, 146.
Waterhouse, Ann, 7; Edward, 4; Joshua, 27; Rev. Thomas, 7, 289.
Waters, Catherine, 163; Susanna, 163; William, 163; Rev. William Thomas, 163, 171, 289, 294.
Watkins, Sophia Emily, 199; Susan Mary, 187; Rev. Thomas, 187, 199.
Watkinson, Rev. Robert, 287.
Watkis, Michael, 91.
Watson, Admiral Charles, 38; Dr, 51; Eleanor, 38; Frances, 186; Rev. Frederick, 292; Henry Robert, 186, 196, 294; Joan, 327; Rev. John, 38, 46, 289; Tadwell, 186; Thomas, 286, 287; William, 327.
Watts, Amelia, 107; John, 105; Rev. Robert Rowley, 295; William, 107.
Way, Benjamin, 166; Mary Anne, 166.
Waylen, Elizabeth Frances, 256.
Weare, Jervas, 18.
Weaver, Peter, 38; Samuel, 38, 42, 49.
Webb, John, 44; Thomas, 44, 48.
Webster, Anthony, 139; Anthony Stonehewer, 139, 143; Elizabeth, 139; Josias, 36.
Wedderburn, Ann, 225; Captain Charles Francis Webster, 225, 234; Emily Honoria, 225; Lady Frances Caroline, 225; Sir James Webster, 225.
Weedon, Edward, 13; Thomas, 53; Rev. Thomas, 53, 57, 291, 327; William, 13.
Weekes, Thomas, 23.
Weigall, Alfred, 277; Rev. Gilbert, 277; Isabel Fortescue, 277.
Weller, Jane, 102; John Badger, 102; Thomas, 7.
Wellington, Duke of, 232.
Wellings, Edward, 147; Hannah, 147; Rev. Thomas, 147, 154.
Wells, Elizabeth, 214; Rev. Francis Ballard, 214, 224, 295; Rev. George, 214; Jane Rose Fanny, 214; John, 93; Robert, 21.
Welstead, Charles Marion, 169; Henry, 36; Jemima, 169; Ralph, 36, 40, 45, 287.
Wesley, Charles, 75; Rev. John, 75, 76, 84; Mary, 76; Rev. Samuel, 75; Susanna, 75.
West, Elizabeth, 5; Lady Georgiana, 204; John, Earl De la Warre, 204; Thomas, 141; William, 5.
Westland, Richard, 23.
Westmacott, —, 170.
Westmorland, Thomas, Earl of, 180.
Wetherall, Colonel Charles, 236; Rev. Charles Augustus, 236, 246; Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Augustus, 265; Robert Alexander, 265, 271.
Whalley, Colonel Francis Edwards, 119, 123, 130; John, 119, 123, 125, 328; Rev. John, 123; Mary, 119, 123.
Wharton, Rev. George, 254; Rev. John Warburton, 254, 256.
Whateley, Arthur Pepys, 236, 246; Mary Frances, 236; Rev. Thomas, 236.
Whatmore, Anne, 224; Edward Newman, 224, 226; Edward Robert Crapp, 224.
Wheeler, Charles, 13; Sir Charles, Bt., 11; Dame Dorothy, 11; William, 11; Sir William, Bt., 11.
Wheler, Charles, 74, 80; Francis, 74; George, 74.
Whildon, Jennet, 150; Thomas, 150, 154.
Whish, Rev. George Thomas, 236, 243; Rev. Richard Peter, 236; Theresa, 236.
Whiston, Joseph, 65.
Whitacre, Henry, 25.
Whitby, Rev. Edward, 166; John, 45; Mabella, 166; Mary Anne, 166; Thomas, 166; William, 26.
White, Elizabeth Priscilla, 202; Florence, 229; Helen, 114; Helena, 274; Henry, 229; John, 45, 50, 98, 202; Rev. John, 114; Mary, 98; Richard, 4; Sir Richard, 4; Lieutenant Richard Hamond, R.N., 202, 204; Samuel, 32; Thomas, 274; William, 49, 53; Rev. William, 98, 107, 293.
Whitehall, Captain Lancelot, 68; Lane, 68, 71; Sarah, 68.
Whitehead, Alexander, 197; Sarah, 197; William Henry, 197, 203.
Whitelock, Bulstrode, 22.
Whiteman, Emily Charlotte, 242; John Clarmont, 242.
Whitfield, Elizabeth, 163; Francis, 163, 172; Henry, 161, *167; Rev. Henry, 161; Mary, 161.
Whitford, Henry, 44.
Whiting, Elizabeth, 19; Thomas, 19.
Whittington, John, 44, 48.
Whitworth, Honble Anne, 137; Charles, Earl, 137.
Whorewood, *see* Harwood.
Wickham, Barlow, 17; Venble Henry, 17; James, 123; Very Rev. Tobias, 17.
Widdowson, Rev. George, 77; William, 77, 82.
Widman, Henry, 187; James, 187.
Wilbraham, Rev. Charles, 63; Rev. John, 185; Mary, 185; Peter, 63, 69.
Wilde, Charles Norris, 260; Edith Emma, 260; Ernest James, 260, 273.
Wilkins, Rev. Edward, 291; Elizabeth, 105; Francis, 105, 115; Thomas, 105.
Wilkinson, Alice, 109; Frances Ursula, 157; George, 84, 87; Letitia, 84; Richard, 26; Thomas, 109, 112, 157.
Willan, Rev. Robert, 291.
Willes, Ann, 153; Dorothea, 153; Jane, 152; Sir John, 152, 153; Honble Justice Edward, 153; John Freke, 153; Margaretta, 153; Rev. William Shippen, 152, 153, 155, 294.
William III., 55, 58; IV., 225, 232.
Williams, Agnes Emmeline, 256; Anna Maria, 276; Edward, 9, 256; Edward Matcham, 281; Rev. Henry Blackstone, 281; Jane, 173; John, 5, 11, 153, 240; Margaretta, 153; Mary, 5; Roger, 5, 34; Rev. Stephen Frederick, 291; Rev. Thomas John, 240, 250; Wellington, 276; Rev. William, 173; —, 171.

Williamson, Secretary, 34; —, 185.
Willis, Francis, 37; John Walpole, 187, 191, 194, 198; Mary, 194; Rev. Richard, 71, 80; William, 194; —, 227.
Willock, Marianne, 228; Sir Robert, 228; Robert Peel, 227, 236; Sarah Anne, 228.
Willoughby, Judith, 128; Peter, 128; William, 128, 138.
Wilmington, Spencer, Earl of, 102.
Wilmot, Willmott, Richard, 3; Sir Robert, Bt., 122.
Wilson, Lieutenant Albany Howard, R.N., 190, 194; Anne, 203, 261; Honble Anne, 190; Archdale, 196; Lady Caroline, 190; Charles Grey, 203, 206; Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 65; Dame Elizabeth, 102; Gowen, 5; Helen, 276; Isaac, 276; Dame Jane, 102; John, 65, 185; Rev. Lancelot, 203; Margaret Sophia, 196; Martha Mary, 185; Michael, 70, 77; Richard, 19, 190; Robert, 5, 6; Rev. Samuel, 8, 286, 289; Symon, 65, 72; Sir Thomas, Bt., 102; General Sir Thomas Spencer, Bt., 102, 110; William, 185, 190.
Wilton, Lord, 169.
Winchester, Bishop of, 35; Rt. Rev. George Morley, Bishop of, 33; Rt. Rev. Charles Richard Sumner, Bishop of, 257.
Windebank, Secretary, 9.
Windsor, Other, Earl of Plymouth, 194; Lady Sarah, 194.
Winstanley, Rev. George, 6; John, 6.
Winter, John, 130; Mary, 130; Todd, 127, 130, 135; *see* Wynter.
Wise, Charles, 42; Francis, 49, 50; William, 42.
Wiseman, John, 38; Penelope, 38.
Withington, Rev. —, 293.
Withy, Ethel Emma Fanny, 271; Henry Alleyne, 271.
Wittye, Francis, 1, 5.
Wodehouse, General Edmund, 222, 233; Edmund, 222; Louisa Harriet, 222.
Wolff, Sir Jacob, Bt., 151; Lucy, 151.
Wollaston, Althea, 153, 156, 165; Catherine, 103; Rev. Charles Hyde, 153, 156, 165, 170; Edward, 191, 197; Rev. Edward, 140, 151, 179, 188, 191, 287, 288, 294, 328; Elizabeth, 140, 179, 188, 191; Frances, 153; Rev. Francis, 153, 156, 165, 294; Ven^ble Francis John Hyde, 153, 156, 158, 165, 291, 294; John, 140; Ven^ble John Ramsden, 140, 188, 191, 197; Sarah Willett, 165; Rev. William, 103; William Hyde, 153, 156, 163, 165; *see* Woolaston.
Wolley, Rev. Godfrey, 150, 158; Katherine, 150; Richard, 74; Rev. Samuel, 74, 81.
Wood, Aaron, 22; Alexander, 133; Barbara, 11; Caroline Mary Montague, 282; Major Charles, 187, 191, 194, 198, 224, 329; Charles Bointon, 132, 139; Charles Watkins Arthur Harcourt, 187, 224, 235; Clara, Lady, 89; Elizabeth, 132; Rev. Frederick, 282; Gershom, 27; Henry, 9; John, 12, 23, 249; Mary, 187; Mary Louisa, 224; Mary Matilda, 249; Richard, 132; Robert, 11, 133, 139; Seth, 23; Susan Mary, 187; Susanna Mary, 224; Thomas, 187.
Woodcock, Elborough, 163.
Wooddeson, Leonard, 79; Ralph, 79, 83.
Woode, Norrys (Morris), 7, 286.
Woodford, Woodforde, Rev. Francis, 172; Jane, 172; Mary, 172; Robert, 81, 86, 93; Thomas, 81, 86; Rev. Thomas, 81, 86, 90, 172, 174, 182.
Woodgate, Honble Frances, 213; Rev. George Stephen, 213, 222; Rev. Stephen, 213.
Woodhouse, Henry William, 236.
Woodlams, Alice, 254; David, 254.
Woodley, Charles, 170, 175; Frances, 170; Sophia, 170; William, 170.
Woodrooffe, Catharine, 131; Elizabeth, 34; Rev. John, 131; Sarah, 131; Rev. Thomas, 34, 131, 140, 293, 294; Rev. William, 34, 131, 288.
Woodshawe, Thomas, 2, 3.
Woolaston, Rev. Benjamin, 78, 82, 292; Richard, 78; William, 78; *see* Wollaston.
Woolmer, Benjamin, 91; Susannah, 91; William How, 55, 91, 99.
Woolrich, Anthony, 29; Dorothy, 23; Rev. Thomas, 23.
Wordley, Nathaniel, 50.
Wootton, James, 24.
Worcester, Rt. Rev. James Johnson, Bishop of, 130.
Worge, George, 106.
Worley, George, 16, 17, 327; Isaac, 164.
Wormel, Elizabeth, 87; Piercy, 87, 92; Thomas, 87.
Wotton, Bryan, 6; Henry, 6; Isabel, 6; John, 6.
Wradnall, Elnathan, 10.
Wragg, Rev. Christopher, 292.
Wray, Cecil, 97; Sir Cecil, Bt., 97; Dame Frances, 97; John, 260; Margaret, 260; Sir William James, Bt., 97; Rev. Sir William Ulithorne, Bt., 97, 102, 293.
Wright, Ann, 109; Charles, 43, 52; Edmund, 43; George, 201; Henry, 24; James, 109, 115; Sir James, Bt., 159; Katherine, 201; Mary, 62, 88; Nathan, 62; Nathaniel, 25; Thomas, 25; William George, 201, 208; William Queneborough, 233, 241.
Wrottesley, Anne, 179; Rev. Charles, 176, 179, 188; Edward, 31; Commander Edward, R.N., 176, 179, 187; Honble Frances, 176, 179; Sir John, Bt., 176, 179; Walter, 31.
Wroughton, Charles, 31; Rev. Charles, 31.
Wyatt, Rev. John, 72, 76; William, 68, 70; Rev. William, 72.
Wyche, Anne, 94; Rev. Benjamin, 94, 104; Richard Samuel, 94.
Wyffe, *see* Wythye.
Wylde, Charles, 240, 249; Henry, 2; General William, 240.
Wyllett, Thomas, 3.
Wyndham, Honble Fanny Charlotte, 217; George, Lord Leconfield, 217; Humfrey, 5.
Wynell-Mayow, *see* Mayow.
Wynnyffe, Dr Thomas, 17.
Wynter, Jane, 127; John, 127; Rev. John, 127, 130, 132, 293; Lionel Robert, 258, 269; Mary, 127; Rev. Philip, 258; *see* Winter.

Wynyard, Ann Pulleyn, 206; General Edward Buckley, 220, 231; Henry Robert, 231, 238; Jane, 206; Rev. Montague George Lascelles, 206, 216, 231; Rev. Montague John, 206; Sophia, 220.
Wythye, Wyffe, Rev. Edmund, 1, 5; John, 1.
Wyvell, Anne, 24; Christian, 24; Rev. John, 24; Margaret, 24.
Yarway, Charles, 33; Robert, 33.
Yates, Thomas, 7.
Yard (Yearde), William, 15, 327.
Yeatman, Harry Farr, 140; Rev. John, 140, 147; Susannah, 140.
Yeomans, Rev. Henry, 178, 190, 292; Margaret, 178; William, 178.
Yerwood, Edward, 30.
Yonge, Anne, 101; Gustavus Mackworth, 101, 111; Mackworth, 101 (*see* Young).
York, Duke of, 122, 139, 154; His Grace Robert Hay-Drummond, Archbishop of, 180.
Yorke, Caroline Augusta, 256; Dame Charity, 77; Charles Philip, Earl of Hardwicke, 256; Rev. Edward, 67, 72, 77; Elizabeth, 67; Ven^ble^ the Honble Henry Reginald, 256; Rev. John, 67, 77; Sir William, Bt., 67, 77, 83; Reginald Beauchamp, 256, 266.
Young, Rev. Edward Newton, 199, 204; Francis, 10; John, 22; Rev. John, 199; Margaret, 101; Mary, 199; Philip, 101; Richard (Francis), 10.
Yoward (Youre), Richard, 24; Robert, 24.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 072193813